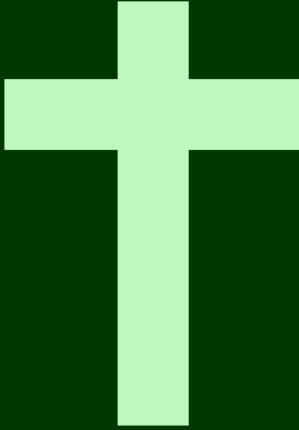


Gerotu Tokanchi  
Gipiratkaluru



New Testament in Yine

# Gerotu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru

## New Testament in Yine

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yine

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yine [pib], Peru

### Copyright Information

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

#### **The New Testament**

in Yine

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 5 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
5c761e81-2e6f-5161-be9d-dbc456a2816b

## Contents

Matiyo . . . . .	1
Marko . . . . .	57
Lokasu . . . . .	89
Gwa . . . . .	147
Yokanatkallune Kamrure . . . . .	189
Romanone . . . . .	244
1 Korintyone . . . . .	269
2 Korintyone . . . . .	293
Kalatane . . . . .	308
Gigwisone . . . . .	317
Wilipone . . . . .	325
Kolosane . . . . .	331
1 Tesalonikane . . . . .	337
2 Tesalonikane . . . . .	342
1 Timotiyo . . . . .	345
2 Timotiyo . . . . .	352
Tito . . . . .	357
Wilimo . . . . .	360
Gewreyone . . . . .	362
Santiyako . . . . .	381
1 Petro . . . . .	388
2 Petro . . . . .	395
1 Gwa . . . . .	400
2 Gwa . . . . .	406
3 Gwa . . . . .	407
Gota . . . . .	408
Gipgujetkalluru . . . . .	410

## Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Matiyo Yonatanru

*Geso Kristo gitsrukatenni giwaakaka*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa rushpakinri Geso Kristopirana. Tawiklopishni Geso, ga wa Gawraklopishni Tawi.

<sup>2</sup> Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka.  
Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo.  
Gakowo wugenetna Gota ga wa gimolene.

<sup>3</sup> Gota Tamara wugenetyana Pare ga wa Sara.  
Pare wugenetlu Gesromo.  
Gesromo wugenetlu Gara.

<sup>4</sup> Gara wugenetlu Gaminata.  
Gaminata wugenetlu Naasoni.  
Naasoni wugenetlu Salmo.

<sup>5</sup> Salmo Racha wugenetyalu Poosi.  
Poosi Rota wugenetyalu Gowe.  
Gowe wugenetlu Gesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gesi wugenetlu pogirchi Tawi.  
Pogirchi Tawi, wa Goriyasu ganunronanni wugenetyalu Salomo.

<sup>7</sup> Salomo wugenetlu Rowowa.  
Rowowa wugenetlu Gawi.  
Gawi wugenetlu Gasa.

<sup>8</sup> Gasa wugenetlu Gosapata.  
Gosapata wugenetlu Gora.  
Gora wugenetlu Gosuya.

<sup>9</sup> Gosuya wugenetlu Gowata.  
Gowata wugenetlu Gacha.  
Gacha wugenetlu Gesechi.

<sup>10</sup> Gesechi wugenetlu Manasese.  
Manasese wugenetlu Gamonu.  
Gamonu wugenetlu Gosiyasu.

<sup>11</sup> Gosiyasu wugenetna Gechoni  
ga wa gimolene, gajriikaklugogne,  
wa Wawilonya yinitkana.

<sup>12</sup> Gajrikapkalunenanu Wawilonya satokyatkana.  
Gechoni wugenetlu Salatili.  
Salatili wugenetlu Sorowawili.

<sup>13</sup> Sorowawili wugenetlu Gawiyo.  
Gawiyo wugenetlu Geliyachi.  
Geliyachi wugenetlu Gasoro.

<sup>14</sup> Gasoro wugenetlu Satose.  
Satose wugenetlu Gachimi.  
Gachimi wugenetlu Giliyo.

<sup>15</sup> Giliyo wugenetlu Geleyasa.  
Geleyasa wugenetlu Matana.  
Matana wugenetlu Gakowo.

<sup>16</sup> Gakowo wugenetlu Gosi,  
Mariya gnuru.

Wala rushpakya Geso,  
wa Kristo chinkaluru.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane pejnuklopisha gwashle, Gawrakluyakawa ga wa Tawiklupotunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Tawikluyakawa ga wa Wawilonya yinriklyupotunanuko pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Wa Wawilonya yinriklyakawa ga wa Kristoklyupotunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu wane.

### *Geso Kristo gishpakinri*

<sup>18</sup> Wane rixa gishpakleta Geso Kristo. Wa runro

Mariya, Gosi galuka gñunrotletinitkalo, mawakanuwalo, tetkatka kamshiro tixinritka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa tganurupa Gosi, gi rixanu poyagkakachrini gi raluka pogitlepiranato, rushinika giknoklemtlo pochkeruko.

<sup>20</sup> Yanshinikanyeginatinri, Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu rupnawleya. Wane chinru, “Gosi, Tawiklopisha, gi pika gwaletanro pganunropa Mariya. Gi rixanu wala gwiyaichri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanni.

<sup>21</sup> Tushpakawgenetanu toturu. Geso pgiwakatanru. Gi rixanu Wale gognetkaksana rayinerutene mukochireyna.”

<sup>22</sup> Pejnuruko tye wane gixka poyagkakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu, tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane china:

<sup>23</sup> *Waneplo sato makloji mapnokatowa kamshirojni.*

*Toturu tushpakawgenetanu.*

*Rutakgiwakatanruna Gemanwuru.*

Walenwa yokaakaluru: *Wixaymalu Goyakalu.*

<sup>24</sup> Yotunotinitka rumkanatinriya, wane rixatka Gitsrukaachi towreru tow-tapyawakatkalu. Rawatkalu ganunro.

<sup>25</sup> Gi wa retawalo tushpakawgenetinpotunanuko muchinanu toturu. Gi-wakatlu Geso.

## 2

### *Kgimatkalerune gapokinri*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Wetle Pokchi Gotechijne rushpakini Geso, wa pogirchi Giroreklu, kgimatkalerune tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta runyana. Gerosale rapokna.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Ginaku wa Goteyone Pogire gishpakachritka? Gi rixanu tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta wetyalo katagirite. Wuna wyoptsojityen-tapyaplu.”

<sup>3</sup> Pogirchi Girore jempiranyegitinitkalu, kojwakanshinikanuta, pejnu-runeko Gerosale gajeneymananuko.

<sup>4</sup> Rapatna pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine yinenu. Repomgana ginaka rushpakini Kristopa.

<sup>5</sup> Wanna wane china, “Wetle, Gotechijne. Gi rixanu wane chinyongatka tokanchi geneklewatachriya:

<sup>6</sup> *Ga wa pixa, Wetle Pokchi, Gotachijne,*

*Galikakni gi wa mturpotyi,*

*Gota gitsrukatene getanu,*

*Gi rixanu pixa yegi rushpakini Gitsrukaachi.*

*Wale girukotanna nayinerutene Gisrayiline.”*

### *Kgimatkalerune yoptsojityegitatkalu*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Girore pochkeruko tomgana wa kgimatkalonerune. Repomsapotutna tegipgujewnallognetka katagiri.

<sup>8</sup> Wetle yokanatna. Wane china, “Gajewa. Gepomsapotutanna wa mturu pirana. Wa gikshikiniplu ginkakapanno, gita koxa yoptsojityentapyaplu.”

<sup>9</sup> Pogirchi yijnakotitkana, yatkana. Waneklu katagiri wa tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta retinrona, kosekananumtina, tapokinpotuko; mturu gwiyawaka ginaple tutuka.

<sup>10</sup> Retinitkalona katagiri, rumuwatna. Rumuwpotutna.

<sup>11</sup> Jiglokapjimatkana, retluna mturu runroyegi, Mariya. Yoptsojityegitatkaluna. Kotpukatkalona ponikowatinrina yegi. Ranikyegitatkaluna genekashlukaka: kori ga wa pgamlupagiri yochpiikalurupa, ga wa mir-munga.

<sup>12</sup> Yokanatkana rupnawleyna Girore yegi ma satokinitpatkana, gichijnena yatkana. Pagapoko yapammatkana.

### *Gigipto ya gasukletinrina*

<sup>13</sup> Yinitkana kgimatkalonerune, Gitsrukaachi towreru gipgujewnagipnaye-gitlu Gosi. Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro. Pasukanutka. Gigipto pyanutka. Wane pwanatanutka wane nchininpotukuyi Gita. Gi rixanu Giroremka gijganru mturu ruylatyaplu.”

<sup>14</sup> Yotunotinitka wale, goyecho no ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gigipto yatka.

<sup>15</sup> Rupninipotunanuko Girore wane rawa, poyagkakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wa tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane china: *Gigipto ntomgiylu Noturu*.

### *Mturunni giylatikolu*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Girore getnawa gapnokatkaluru kgimatkaloneruneya, rumtuwnapotuta. Ruylajixanna pejnurunniko mturunni Wetle gwachinni ga wa psolu sretako wale sreta gwachinni, gepi walapuyegirunni, wanepnute mturunpotni walegognepotuko rixa jemletyawakna kgimatkalonerune.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni poyagkaakatka tokanchi geneklewatachri Geremiya tokanu. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup> *Ramachijne jemika tsru wamonchi:*

*chiyaglu, saplewjekteru.*

*Rache twugenenni tuchiyagata.*

*Gi taluka gimnanuukota,*

*gi rixanu maleshanatkana.*

### *Nasare satokinrina*

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa rupnininatka Girorni, Gitsrukaachi towreru gipgujewnagipnaye-gitatnaklu Gosi Gigiptoya.

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinru, “Puyokanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro, ga wa Gisrayilinchijne pyanutka. Gi rixanu rupnanatkana mturu galuka giylalatchinnini.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni yotunomtatka. Ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gisrayilichijne yatka.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Gosi yijnakyegitlu Garchelawo pogirewatinritka Goteya, rurni Girorni kashriglutka, pika wane yaleta. Yokangipnatkatka. Kalilesreta yatka.

<sup>23</sup> Wane yatka. Pokchi rawatka, Nasare chinkaluru, poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu: Nasare gajeru chinikolupa.

## 3

*Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewatnri*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gotechijne yineru mwiyawakanu runkaklewatya.

<sup>2</sup> Wane china, “Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa runkakyegitanru tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiya. Wane china:

*Yineru mwiyawakanu pogimewatya tokanchi:*

*Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote;*

*Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.”*

<sup>4</sup> Kameyopixi kamrutikaluru rutaka Gwa. Pamta gipchiji rushrika. Ga wa tsetskaka nikjeta. Ga wa wrolga gosha gajero rura.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni yayegitluna Gerosale gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gote gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gortagasreta gajene.

<sup>6</sup> Gortagapga katikna waleya. Ruggujtamukochiretnawana.

<sup>7</sup> Gixo Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone retinitka Gwa katlewatyawaka ginachine, wane chinna, “iGimnu pixkalungi! ¿Katu yimakgi gasukyegityawaklu jgekanchipa?

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni genshinikanuwlu kamrure gkamruretpotutanu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi gkagwaka wane chinkakletnwa, ‘Waneywu wutsrukatni Gawrani.’ Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu gimkata gipgijewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka sotlukakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurupni. Xirnachri ruknookona.”

*Satu Gwa pnute muchkonurutu*

<sup>11</sup> Wane koxa china Gwa, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya genshinikanutinri chinanu. Ga wa najxigi ginachri gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimukluni nanikyaplu yoshmaklejixi. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya.

<sup>12</sup> Ruplokapre kashicha. Powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniyawaka gike rixiniko muwnakatupa.”

*Geso katka*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Kalile runyatka Geso. Gorta gapga Gwa yegi ya, wale katyaplu.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni Geso gaalipotutmaklu. Wane china, “Gita gimkata katkota Pixaya, ¿ga wa Pixa ginyegitno nkatyapyi?”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Puchichanno xani. Gi rixanu kigleru wane wixinri, psolpotuyako wpoyagkaklewatnri.” Waneklu rugitakalu.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni rali katkoklunutka Geso, waneklu gonu rushpakyatka. Retlu tengogne gitpukachri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gijrukachri motkoko pixka. Rapyegitakalu.

<sup>17</sup> Waneklu satu tokanchi tengogneya, wane china, “Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale giglenshinikanutno.”

## 4

*Geso yantaletka*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu Giwekikaluru ganiklu Geso, yantaletikolupa tsru kamchiya.

<sup>2</sup> Geso, rali gogajirewatinitka gepkoxamkojmolegogne ga wa gepkoxamkojmoleyechno, wanepnute nachlu.

<sup>3</sup> Rapyegitinitkalu kyantaletlewakleru, wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlukaka jimapro rixinwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Seyni Wale gigita. Wane china, “Wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

*Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekya yineru,*

*Seyni pejnuruko tokanchi*

*Goyakalu chinyawaka.”*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi kpushiri pokchi raniklu. Kpushiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu rutaklu.

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

*Gitowrene towutanu Pixa chinanu.*

*Kashichanyina gimyoyna,*

*gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitinripa.”*

<sup>7</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Wanekoxa chinyongayegitkalurutkani: *Gi pyantale-tanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute.”*

<sup>8</sup> Magka tenolu potu ranikatnaklu tsru kamchi. Psolchijiko rekagityalu pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka ga wa ruglenkaka.

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinru, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nenekanyi pyoptsojityegitinipno.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

*Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu.*

*Walepje pyonogvegitanu.”*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi giknokamtatkalu. Goyakalutowrerune yayegit-atkalu. Rupxakatkaluna.

*Geso yinuwaka kamrurewletinri*

<sup>12</sup> Geso yijnakotatka Gwa samyookatka. Satokatka. Kalile yatka.

<sup>13</sup> Ruknokamtatkalu Nasare. Kapernawo yatka. Wane rawatka, tsru wenuspuwnaga gwachri pokchi, Sapolonosreta ga wa Neptalisreta,

<sup>14</sup> poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup> *Sapolonchijne ga wa Neptalchijne gajene,*

*tsru wengapo, Gorta wakanute,*

*Kalile payinchijne,*

<sup>16</sup> *Yine mapshagawaka tuplatachine*

*Retluna tsru pokamlalu.*

*Gipnalusreta,*

*gipnalchikle tuplatachine*

*pokamlalu gipgujewnayegitna.*

<sup>17</sup> Wanekluyakawa yinuwaka ginkaklewleta Geso. Wane china, “Gen-shinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu.”

*Geso tomgana gepkoxamkoje chalugatachine*

<sup>18</sup> Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapanata Geso. Retna gepi moletkakahine: Simo, Petro giwakatletachri, ga wa repuru Gantirishi. Tsru wenu chalu-ganatna gi rixanu kshimagaklerunni.

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinna, “Tekali. Gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.”

<sup>20</sup> Waneklu rutakamtatkaluna chalnekakna. Romkagitatkaluna.



<sup>21</sup> Wane yapamtna. Wane retyana pimrine gepi moletkakachine, Sewereyo wgenene: Santiyako ga wa repuru Gwa. Kanawa rawanatna, ruruymana Sewereyo. Ramtanatluna chalnena. Wane tomgiyna.

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu ruknokamatkalona kanawa. Ga wa rurna ruknokamtna. Geso romkagitatkana.

### *Kalile yapamtinri Geso ginkaklewananumtachri*

<sup>23</sup> Psoluko Kalile yapamta Geso. Runkaklewawaklepjikakayna runkalewatya. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakleta pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruko yayixlu ga wa pejnuruko gagijewnalu Wale gituukakyana yine.

<sup>24</sup> Psoluko Suri poshalpiranamta. Ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, pnunnu gixa yayixletachine, salewnachine, ga wa kamchichachine, ga wa popukalerune, ga wa giktegachine. Rutuukakna.

<sup>25</sup> Gixoluru yineru gomkagitlu, Kalile gajene, ga wa Ntekapoli gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa Gota gajene, ga wa Gorta wakanute gajene.

## 5

### *Tokanchi magka ginkakletikaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Gixolune yine reta. Magka kanika. Tuplata. Yayegitluna yimaklene.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>2</sup> Yinuwaka yanumsaleta. Runkaklewyegitna. Wane china:

<sup>3</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kwamonurune

Goyakalu munangachine,  
gi rixanu wannani tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>4</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wamonuwatachine,  
gi rixanu gimnanuukalunepni.

<sup>5</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni mayogone,  
gi rixanu wanna yoptotanru psolchijneko.

<sup>6</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni nachgimane poyagkaklewluya,  
ga wa gonunnagatewatachine poyagkaklewluya,  
gi rixanu wannanwa jinanurunepa.

<sup>7</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kgetwamonrerune  
gi rixanu getwamonutkalunepni wanna.

<sup>8</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni powragajirune,  
gi rixanu wanna getanru Goyakalu.

<sup>9</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni maluukakane gipoyikgayegkakachine,  
gi rixanu wanna Goyakalu wgenene chinkona.

<sup>10</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kojwaketkalune poyagkaklewluna chinanu,  
gi rixanu wannanni tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>11</sup> “Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi yangingina, kojwakingina, psolpotuyako rektutetingina Gita chinanu, rayloklewashatinrina.

<sup>12</sup> Gimuwatanu. Gimjikpotutanu, gi rixanu tsrupotupni gwenutikolupa tengonneya, gi rixanu wane rixa kojwaakotnina tokanchi geneklewat-chinni muchinanu gwachinni gixaya.

### *Psolchijneko tuwne*

<sup>13</sup> “Gixni wa tye psolchijneko tuwnegi. Gi wa mro rixinitka tuwu, ¿klu tuwutka? Gike kigleyatkalu, seyni maleka ruknokanruna yineya rakatooko.

### *Pokamlalu psolchijneko chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> “Gixni wa pokamlalu tye psolchijneko pokamlachijnetachingi. Magka rogoate gwachri pokchi gi rumkata yogimatkota.

15 Ga wa yineru gikoxa yochpiklo katalo ga wa gimatumpuko rutaklo, seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, pejnuruneko panchi gwachine tpokamlatye-gitinripa.

16 Giyagni wane gixa pokamlatletanu yine getanuya, reta kamruretyapgina kigleru rixinri gkamrure, rumalwutyapluna gixa Giru tengogne Gajeru.

### *Geso getyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

17 “Gi gkagwakanru wa nuninri nuknokapyaplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateko. Gi wa nuna nuknokapyaplu, seyni npoyagkakyaplu.

18 Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, Nikawninpotunanuko tengogne ga wa tye chiji, gi pajina, gi satuna yotmokle nikawninri Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, pejnurpotunanuko ma mixkanuwpotunanuko.

19 Giyagni gi gixachrikokta kaspukiniplu satu tye yokanru mtserutu potu ga wa yimakna yine ma kamrutyuanupluna tye mtserutu potu yokanru, walepni mturu potu chinkona tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. Seyni gi gixachrikokta kamrutlu ga wa wane rixa yimakletna yine, walepni wa tsru chinko tengogne pogirewatyawakaya.

20 Gi rixanu wane nchingi, mpoyagkaklewle tsru ma mixkanupa yonchik-gapine poyagkaklewle ga wa Gwariseyone poyagkaklewle pnute, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka.”

### *Geso getyawaklu gimtuwakchi*

21 Wane china, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka, ‘Gi puyatanru yineru,’ ga wa ‘Girukokta giylatlu yineru rumkata giklukanuw-nayegjixkota.’

22 Ga wa Gita wane chingi, girukokta gimtuwnayegitlu gimole male-shawaka rumkata giklukanuw-nayegjixkota. Girukokta wane chininri gimole, ‘Manshinkanutyi,’ jemanshinkankakjetikowaka rumkata ganikletlu tsrukakalune. Girukokta wane chininri, ‘Seprolokachriyi,’ rumkata Gigena xirnachri yaleta.

23 “Giyagni panikinri penekashle Goyakalu getanu, ga wa wane pushinkapinri pumole pwamontakinri, wane pixanu:

24 Genekashjetikowakakwa ginaple putkapanru penekashle. Gajewa. Muchinanu gapka pumatletapanutkalu pumole. Waneklu wane pyanutka. Putakanru penekashle.

25 “Giyampotu pumatletanutkalu payegixjeru gatnugapo puyapinikopshinri, ma samyookanpakiy payegixjeru wa kgiklukanuw-nayegjixlewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgiklukanuw-nayegjixlewakleru ma samyookanpakiy gitowereru yegi, yoshmakjetikowaka pma yoshmakikotupa.

26 Galikakni wane nchini, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipre mchataajpotunanuko.”

### *Geso getyawaklu gimopatlewlu*

27 Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni chinikowaka: Gi pumopatlewatanu.

28 Gita wane chingi, katukokta sato suxo getini, retsotanutinro, rumopatlewatatka walaya rajiya.

29 “Giyagni wa potukleygale mukochirewkakinipyi, pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolumaneko Gigena xirnachri pma muknokikotupa.

30 Ga wa potuklemyo mukochirewkakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolmaneko Gigena xirnachri pma mamginitipa.”

### *Geso getyawaklu giknokagnunrowlu*

31 Wane chinna, “Girukokta giknokagnunrota, renekanro kiruka ma ganunrotyanpatkalo.

32 Ga wa Gita wane chingi: Girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlu-migjeya, gimopatlewatachro rixkakanro. Ga wa girukokta gnnunrotlo giknookaluro, rumopatlewataatka.

### *Geso getyawaklu wale kawchinanu chinrekaka*

33 “Gyijnakotatnaklu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka: *Gi wa maleshawaka Goyakalu kawchinanu pchinanu.* Poyagkakanru Gitsrukaachi chinanu, wa pupiratanru Wale kawchinanu pchinre.

34 Ga wa Gita wane chingi, giketsotaji Wale kawchinanu nchinanu: gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu tuplapijere;

35 gi wa chijiko, gi rixanu rutspanionxgapreni; gi wa Gerosale kawchinanuko, gi rixanu tsru Pogirchi pokchini;

36 gi pujiwu kawchinanuko, gi rixanu gi pumkata klatalu gixkakletlu pajiwutsapje, gi ksajiruko.

37 Wane nchintokanutanu, gigi: ‘Gigi;’ gike: ‘Gike.’ Gi rixanu wanepnutetka mugletu ruyakatyatka wale.

### *Geso getyawaklu mugletu satkakyegitokolu*

38 “Gyijnakotlu wane chinikowaka, *‘Ygalchi, ygalchi chinanu. Ygichi, ygichi chinanu.’*

39 Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gi psatkakyegitanru mugletu, seyni gi gixachrikokta giptagojityi potuklesretgoji, pasretgoji koxa puprotakgojyegitanru.

40 Paluka jigyegletjeru kgiklukanuwnayegijixlewakleru yegi, paluka gwamkaletjeru puchichankoxlu pumkaluchrata.

41 Gi gixachrikokta yakakinyi gepi kilometro waleyma pyinripa, gepkox-amkoje kilometro pyanu waleyma.

42 Penekanru pagjitjeru. Girukokta galuka ganikleshatyayi, gi paalixanru.

### *Geso getyawaklu kamnixkaku*

43 “Gyijnakpiranatlu wane chinikowaka, ‘Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru ga wa payegixanru pkamnixjeru.’

44 Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Gagjitanru ruglen-shinikanyegitokolupna gkamakpirjetjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gyenetjene ga wa gkojwakjene,

45 tengogne Gajeru Giru wgenene gixinripa. Gi rixanu Wale gishpakaklu tkachite muglene chinanu ga wa kiglerune chinanu. Gina rixyegitna poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane koxa.

46 Gi rixanu gishinikinipna wa gishinikjene, ¿klu gimapnutko? ¿Gi ge waneko pixka rixna gijgawenutachine?

47 Ga wa gimolenepje galukini, ¿klu gkamruta gixa pimrine pnute? ¿Gi ge waneko pixka rixkoxna payineko?

48 Giyagni mmagatikanepgi, gixa Giru pixka tengogne Gajeru mmatikatni.”

## 6

*Poyagkaklewu kamrutikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Ggirukotinwa yine getanuya. Gi wa poyagkakachinepgi wanna getyapgi. Wane gixini, gi wa rapnutanungi Giru tengogne Gajeru.

*Geso yimakle genekashlewu piranaya*

<sup>2</sup> “Giyagni petwamonrewle penekashlewatini, gi wa pkowjixanu pixa penute, wa sanowashatachine pixka kowjixjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa gatnugapakakaya, yine gimalwutyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana.

<sup>3</sup> Wa petwamonrewle peneklewashatini, gi wa pkegnetesretatemyoko gimatanru wa potuklesretatemyo pkamrutinri,

<sup>4</sup> wa yogimatikowaka penekashlewatini. Ga wa Puru, yogimatikowaka getyachri, pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

*Geso yimakle gagjigogneru piranaya*

<sup>5</sup> “Wa gagjigognetini gi wa sanowashatachine pixka gixanu. Gi rixanu wanna galuka gagjigognereta tunwatachine ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa gipututsojriykaka, wa yine getyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi, rapnutkatkana.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa pixa gagjigognetini, pjiglokanu pugruko. Pushyatanru pupgyaptote. Pagjitanru Puru yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

*Gagjigogneru Gitsrukaachi yimakanru*

<sup>7</sup> “Gagjigognetini gi wa goyanumsaleshatachinepgi payine pixka. Gi rixanu wanna kagwaklu gixo tokanchiya yijnakotikulupna.

<sup>8</sup> Gi wa wanna pixka gixanu gixa. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gimata kluneru gmagatya gma magjitkanuwalu.

<sup>9</sup> “Wane gixa gagjigogneretanu:

Wuru, tengogne Gajeru,  
gipashichiwakatkalurupy.

<sup>10</sup> Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

Pixa galukyawaka wane gixkalurupni; tengogneko pixka rixko tyechijne.

<sup>11</sup> Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>12</sup> Pkaspukinwu wmukochire wixa pixka wkaspukyana pnu wixjene.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu, seyni pushatkapanunwu galikaka mugletuya.

*Kaspukyegkaklewu*

<sup>14</sup> “Gi rixanu gixa kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru tengogne gajeru, kaspukinkoxgi gixa.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gma kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru koxa gi kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

*Geso ginkakle gogajirewlu piranaya*

<sup>16</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Wa gogajirewatini gi wa sanowashatachine pixka gixgojitana wamonuwnagojitachine. Gi rixanu gektu rixgojitawana wa yine getyapna gogajirewatachine gixyawakako. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pixa gogajirewatini, ringi psagjiwutanu, ga wa perkagojitana.

18 Pma metikotupa yine yegi wa pogajirewatanri, seyni Puru yegi yogi-matikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

### *Geso ginkakna tengogne gajeru ponikolewlupirana*

19 “Gi wa tye chiji mponikowatini, wa kochopa ga wa puchowlu gim-tukyawaka, ga wa kachowguru kotamgiyawaka, chowguwatinripa.

20 Seyni tengogne mponikowatini galikaka, mumtuklewatikowaka gi wa kochopako, gi wa puchowluko, mkotamgikowakanu kachowguru, mchowguwatikowakanu.

21 Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

### *Wumane katalote*

22 “Wumane katalote walenwa wuygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa.

23 Seyni puuygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko pumane mapshagalupni. Giyagni pokamlalu pumane gwachri mapshagalu rixini, igi pamapshag-nunanuktalu!

### *Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu*

24 “Gi satuna gimkata wayegrechri gixleta gepi gitsrukaachine yegi. Gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu rushinikanu. Waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata gipxaletlelu Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu.

### *Kojwakanshinikanrewlu*

25 “Giyagni wane nchingi, gi gkojwakanshinikanutinwa giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna ga wa klu giranuna. Gi koxa gimaneya, klu gmakatanu. ¿Gi ge tsrupotni giwekinri niikaluru pnute, ga wa manchi gitaakaluru pnute?

26 Getpotutanna tengogne yapachine koshichine mutaklewatikanni. Gi jirgana. Gi rawluna wa gignantakjetikwakaya. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru goglutna. ¿Gi ge kiglepogti gixa wanna pnute?

27 ¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu giwekinriya pshinitsonuji gkojwakanshinikanrewleya?

28 “¿Klu koxa gkojwakanshinikanutinawa gmakatanruya? Getjetanru kag-wuru chiji gajeru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta.

29 Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolu pogirewleyako makawata satu tyegwukaka pixka.

30 Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka, ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa? Psotsotaji galixachingi.

31 Giyagni gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa, wane nchininri, ‘¿Klu wnikanuna? ¿Klu wuranuna? ¿Klu wutakanuna?’

32 Gi rixanu payine pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka pejnuruko galukanru.

33 Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewe. Pejnuruko tyekaka gyognikiko.

34 Giyagni gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa yechikawa chinanu. Gi rixanu waneplu kojwakanshinikanrewlu yechikawapa. Poyagotatka pagognekaka wa gektutu.”

## 7

### *Gi giklukanuwnayegjixlewatanu*

1 Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gi wa ruklukanuwna nchinyegitanru satu, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gikta gixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletna pimrine, waneko pixka gixa giklukanuwnayegjixkotanu gixa. Waneko pixka rixa: Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.

<sup>3</sup> “Ga wa waneko pixka rixatnaka. Wutakashatanru: Pixa getlu kapopejiru pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa ζpuygaleko gwachri kaknalu gi peta?”

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa wane pchinanru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi puygale gajeru kapopejiru.’ ;Ga wa petanru pixako puygale gwachri kaknalu!

<sup>5</sup> ;Sanowashatachriyi! Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi kaknalu puygale gajeru. Waneklu petpotutanutkalu puknokyaplu pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

<sup>6</sup> “Gi wa kewene penekanru wa kpashiri. Gi giknokanru katajiroji perlaji gixanu kochine yegi, ma makatokyanupluna gijixiya, ma muprotkapyegit-yanupgi, ma suskatyanupgi.

### *Gagjitanu. Gijganu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.*

<sup>7</sup> “Gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu, gkotpukyegitko.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika. Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri kotpukyegitko.

<sup>9</sup> “Ga wa gixa, ζguru jeji wa gituru gagjitinri jimapro, renekanru sotlu?”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa shima ragjitini, ζgimmurge renekanru?”

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata genekawgenreta kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru kiglerkaka renekanna ragjitjene.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni pejnurkakako gixa galukanru wa yine wane gixyapgi, waneko pixkapotuko gixankoxna wanna. Gi rixanu tyenwa tokanchi yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu.

### *Mtsergipgyaptotetu*

<sup>13</sup> “Gjiglokanu mtsergipgyaptotetu. Gi rixanu tsru gipgyaptoteru, tsrugapolu wa gamgikowakgapo. Gi gepikanna walegapo jiglokachinena.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu mtsergipgyaptotetu, mtsergapotni giweklugapo. Gi gixo gikshiklu.”

### *Kamrurna gimatinna*

<sup>15</sup> Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Ggirukotinwa wannaya tokanchi geneklewatachine gixashatachine, ginyegitjene gowegane pixka gixamkatachine, seyni gitokoya kewetnane kmatsurune pixkalunni.

<sup>16</sup> Kamrurna gimatinna. ζKawshipirege jirgiylona gowaji? Ga wa ζkawshiseruylege jirgiylona gikersagi?”

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixa pejnuruko kigleru gagmuna, kiglejiwlerni. Seyni wa gektutu gagmuna muglejiwletni.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rumkata kigleru gagmuna muglenjiwleta. Gi koxa rumkata mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleta.

<sup>19</sup> Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurni. Xirnachri ruknooka.

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni kamrurna gimatinna.

### *Gi pagogneko numatgi*

<sup>21</sup> “Gi pejnuruneko ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi’ nchinjene gapokanru tengogne pogirewatyawaka. Seyni Nuru tengogne Gajeru gishinikanru kamrutachri, jiglokanru.

22 Walegognepa gi gepika wane chinanno, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi ¿gi ge tokanchi geneklewatachinwu Pixa giwakaya? ¿Gi ge pgiwakaya maleka wuknokna kamchine?’ ¿Gi ge pgiwaka wkamrutyalu gixo giyaklukaka?

23 Giyagni nunkakpotutanna, ‘Gi pagogneko numatgi. Knanu gyanutka Gityeyiya, mukochri kamruklerungi.’

### *Sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri*

24 “Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, ga wa wane rixlu, jeji kshinikanuru pixkalutu, sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri.

25 Gina gijruka. Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata. Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Gi wa yawna, gi rixanu sotlumta gogo poyegitanruni.

26 Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, gi wane rixa, jeji manshinikanutu pixkalutu, ksatu gogo kamrupjitachri.

27 Gina gijruka. Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata. Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Yawnamtana. Tsruru yawnalulu rixana.”

28 Wane rixa. Wa Geso tye tokanchi rali ginkakletinitka, wa gixolune yine giglajita runkakaklewleya.

29 Gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa ginkaklewleta. Gi wanna yonchikgapine pixka rixa.

## 8

### *Geso gituukaku gijirgitutachri*

1 Magka yopikyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu.

2 Wane satu gijirgitutachri yayegityalu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

3 Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane china, “Naluklu powra pixinripa.”

Waneklu rujirgitle rutukyatka.

4 Geso wane chinru, “Petanu. Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Pekakgitinwa sasertote yegi. Penekanru genekashlu wa Moysisi yokanananru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”

### *Ksolaloteru tseruwakle gituukaaka*

5 Kapernawo rapokinitka, satu ksolaloteru ginyegitlu. Ragjitlu.

6 Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, nopji ruklugana ntseruwakleni. Giktegachrina. Salewnachripotuna.”

7 Wane china, “Wane nyanu Gita. Nutuukakapanru.”

8 Ksolaloteru gigita. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gi numukluyi wa nopji washrempuko papokinripa. Seyni wane pchinatokanushatanu. Ntseruwakle gitukanutka.

9 Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, ‘Pyanutka.’ Yatka. Satu wane nchina, ‘Punanu.’ Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegeru, ‘Pkamrutanru wa tye.’ Kamrutlu.”

10 Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita. Wane chinna romkagitjene: “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu.

11 Wane nchingi, runanna gixo tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gajene ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene. Tengogne pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna Gawrayma, Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowoyma.

12 Seyni wa pogirewatyawaka gwachinemka giknookalunenapni mapshagawaka maleka. Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

<sup>13</sup> Geso wane chinru ksolaloteru, “Pyanutka. Palixyawakpotuko pkamrutikatka.”

Rutuukakatka tseruwakle wanekluyakawa.

### *Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro*

<sup>14</sup> Petropji ya Geso. Retlo Petro gimajiro. Tukluganatana, tpachwatana.

<sup>15</sup> Kamrukamyotlo. Tupachwalgatka. Tyotunomatka. Wala gipxakatkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Kayi rixinitka ranikyegitluna gixo kamchichachine. Maleka ruknokna kamchine tokanuya. Rutuukakna pejnuruneko yayixachine,

<sup>17</sup> poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu. Wane china: *Waleko gwalu wugroklewle. Raniklu wyayixlekaka.*

### *Geso galuka gomkagletachine*

<sup>18</sup> Geso getna gixo yine Wale yegi. Yokanrewata wakanu yinripna.

<sup>19</sup> Satu yonchikgabri gapyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, nomkagitanyi ginakakokta pyinipa.”

<sup>20</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutspanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>21</sup> Satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu, nuruchi gipnini, ga wa nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno. Petashatanna gipnachine kapnaltanna wannanunekni gipnachine.”

### *Geso kochroku tsru kannipgyalu*

<sup>23</sup> Kanawa ruptekatkan. Yimaklene gomkagitlu.

<sup>24</sup> Waneklu tsru yowjereshpurga rixa tsru wenu. Wa kanawa tuygajetlo gishpurga. Seyni Wale gimkananumta.

<sup>25</sup> Yimaklene yayegitlu. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “¡Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanwu! ¡Wamginripatka!”

<sup>26</sup> Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu pikachingi? Psotsotaji galixachingi.” Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu. Tsru mayegixgalu rixatka.

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni jejine giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachri jejnige wa tye? Wa kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu yijnakotanru.”

### *Gergesa gajene kamchichachine*

<sup>28</sup> Wakanu rapoka Gergesenonesreta. Yoptotapluna gepi kamchichachine, yomlechi yegi ginyachine. Kmatsurunpotni. Wane rixkalchinanna gike ginkata giknoglegapotlu walegapo.

<sup>29</sup> Wane saplewatyana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixwu wixa ga wa pixa, Geso, Goyakalu Wgene? ¿Punge gewi psaletpotutyapwu ma mapookanuwa gipapko?”

<sup>30</sup> Gowukako rawanatikna gixo kochine. Nikanatna.

<sup>31</sup> Ga wa kamchine ragjitluna. Wane chinruna, “Puknokinipwu, puchichanwu kochinemane wjiglokinripa.”

<sup>32</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gajewa.”

Wanna gishpakamtatka. Kochine yegi yatkana. Waneklu pejnurrunniko gixolunni kochinni pagakaxikamtalunenni gitawakapjita rurukamtyanna. Tsru wenu rapokanna. Gonu rupniyanna.

<sup>33</sup> Kochi kogluklerune gasukamta. Pokchi yana. Runkaklewatna pejnurpiranako kamchichachineya.



<sup>34</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yayegitluna. Yoypotapluna Geso. Retluna. Ragjitluna pnusretako yinripatka.

## 9

### *Geso gituukaklu giktegachri*

<sup>1</sup> Kanawa rupteekatka Geso, koprugatka. Gipokchi yatka.

<sup>2</sup> Waneklu satu giktegachri ranikyegitluna, gijeko giklugachri. Geso geta galixletna wanna. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi.”

<sup>3</sup> Wa pimrine yonchikgapine wane chinanshinikanutna, “Tyenwa mu-pashiregnuchi china.”

<sup>4</sup> Rumatanshinikanutinna Geso, wane chinna, “¿Klu chinau mugletu gyan-shinikanuta gajiya?”

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa myapretu wane chinikolu, waka, ‘Kaspuk-mukochiretkalurutkayi,’ waka wane chinru, ‘Palnanutka. Pyanamtanutka?’

<sup>6</sup> Seyni wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijne gitaakalurno kaspukmukochirewlewatachripno” –giyagni wane chinru giktegachri, “Palnanutka. Pwanutkalu pujeko. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wale palnatka. Gipji yatka.

<sup>8</sup> Gixolune getanatlu. Pikna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu, gi rixanu renekyana yine wane rixa gitakletikolupa.

### *Matiyo tomgaka*

<sup>9</sup> Wane yiyatka Geso. Retlu satu jeji, girukotlewatachine gijgawen-jetikowaka tuplanatachri. Matiyo giwakni. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitkalu.

### *Geso gimnikna gijgawenutachine*

<sup>10</sup> Wane rixa. Panchi nikjetikowaka tuplanata. Wanena gi gepika gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gapokachine. Tuplatna nikjetikowaka Gesoyma ga wa yimaklene.

<sup>11</sup> Gwariseyone getinna. Wane chinkanna yimaklenni, “¿Klu chinanu gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune rumnika gyimakjeru?”

<sup>12</sup> Yijnakotinitka Geso, wane china, “Wa gichkolune gi ralukluna kpinre-wakleru, seyni wa yayixachinena galikaka.”

<sup>13</sup> Gajewa. Gimatanutkalu klunerpiranni. *Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.* Gi rixanu gi nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni kmukochirerune.”

### *Gepomgalu gogajirewlupiranaya*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Gwa yimaklene yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa ga wa Gwariseyone gixo kata gogajirewata; ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi gogajirewata?”

<sup>15</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gi rumkata wamonuwnaletna wa kashimyolu getachine wannayma rawinikopshini gnurowatachri, wa xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. Seyni runanu pagogne wa gnurowatachri konkoklunpatka wannayegiya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.”

### *Yaglu wa gerotu yimaklewlupirana*

<sup>16</sup> “Gike gamatlu muchkirgasamatkatuwa mkachritsole. Gi rixanu waleko ramle sama jiprojiklu mkachri. Pnute rixa giskakletanatka.”

<sup>17</sup> Gi koxa wa tsrutsoleji nikchintamapa rutakgatlona winga gerotga. Wane rixkoklunu tsapkaka gipshekgata. Ga wa wingani tuyokgatana.

Salewnanatka tsapni koxa. Seyni gerotmapa rutakgatlonu gerotga winga. Gepiko gimretka.”

*Gayro wgene ga wa Gesomkalu kamrukamkaptostsitachro*

<sup>18</sup> Runkakiniwana tyepirana, runyegitlu satu gitsrukaachi. Yoptsoji-tyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Nshichni gajerya tupnanawa. Seyni punanu. Putakamyogontapanro. Tuwekanu.”

<sup>19</sup> Palnamta Geso. Romkagimtlulu yimakleneyma.

<sup>20</sup> Wanero sato suxo pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachro. Gitjimne tyapamtyalu, tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu wane china walananuko, “Nkamrukamkatyapjeplu nutukanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Wa Geso giprotaka. Retanatlu. Wane chinro, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Palixle gitskalakyi.” Wanekluyakawa tutskalga suxo.

<sup>23</sup> Geso gapokatkalu gitsrukaachipi. Retna tumlejitachine ga wa gixolune sejrewnachine.

<sup>24</sup> Wane china, “Gixrikanu. Wa mturo gi wa tupna, seyni tumkanata.” Ruxpiranatlu.

<sup>25</sup> Wa gixolune maleka koshaaka. Jiglokamtatka. Kamrukamyotlu. Tyotunotatka mturo.

<sup>26</sup> Pogitpiranamtkatka psolchijneko walechijne.

*Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaaka*

<sup>27</sup> Wane yiyatnaka Geso. Romkagimtluna gepi maygalene. Saplewje-nanumtna. Wane chinna, “iPetwamonutanunwu, Tawiklopisha!”

<sup>28</sup> Panchi rapokinitka, maygalene ginyegitlu. Ga wa Geso wane chinna, “¿Galixge numkata wane gixleta?”

Wane chinruna, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni kamrukaygaletatkana. Wane chinna, “Galixyawakpotuko gkamrutikotka.”

<sup>30</sup> Rumrekgatatkana. Ga wa Geso rujretpotutna. Wane chinna, “Ggirukot-inwa gike gimatanru.”

<sup>31</sup> Seyni yatkana. Poshalpiranamtluna psolchijneko walechijne.

*Geso getwamonutna yine*

<sup>32</sup> Yinitkana, satu jeji ranikyegitluna myanumatkatu, kamchichachrina.

<sup>33</sup> Maleka ruknoklu kamchi. Wa myanumanatkatu yanumsatatka. Gixol-une giglajita. Wane chinna, “Gi pagogne Gisrayilichijne retika tye pixka-lutu.”

<sup>34</sup> Seyni wa Gwariseyone wane china, “Kamchi gitsrukate giyakleya maleka ruknokna kamchine.”

<sup>35</sup> Papokchimmunanuka yapa Geso, tsru pokchikaka ga wa mtserutu pokchikaka. Runkaklewawaklepjjikakna runkaklewananumtya. Runk-akletananumtlulu Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Ru-tuukakananumtlulu pejnuruko yayixlukaka, ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi yinyegiya.

*Gixlu jirgakalurupa*

<sup>36</sup> Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna, gi rixanu kojwakan-shinikanutnawana. Giknookalurune gowegane pixka, girukotapratlachri waneyamigjene.

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune.”

## 10

### *Pamole gepi tsomitikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Pamole gepi yimaklene tomga. Rutakna kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu maleka ruknokypapna, pejnuruko yayixlukaka rutuukakinripna ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi

<sup>2</sup> Pamole gepi yokanatanune giwakna walenwa: muchinanu Simo wa Petro chinkaluru, ga wa repuru, Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene ga wa repuru Gwa;

<sup>3</sup> Wilipi ga wa Wartolo, Tomasu ga wa Matiyo gijgawenutachri, Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Tateyo.

<sup>4</sup> Simo Kanani gajeru ga wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

### *Pamole gepine kamrurepa*

<sup>5</sup> Geso yokanatakana nyi pamole gepi. Wane china yokanretna, “Gi wa payingapoko gyanu. Gi wa Samaritane pokchiko gapokanu.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni gowegane gangachine yegi galikaka gyanu, Gisrayiliklopishane yegi.

<sup>7</sup> Gynipa ginkaklewananumtanu. Wane nchinanu, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka.”

<sup>8</sup> Gituukakananumtanna yayixachine. Gytunkakananumtanna gipnachine. Mpowratananumtanna gijirgitutachine. Maleka giknokanna kamchine. Genekashatkaluru gyoptota. Genekashlewatanu koxa gixa.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wa koriko ntagatanu, gi wa sroschiko; gi wa sintawoko giskotatanu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi tsapako yagaplu chinanu, gi gepimkaluko, gi yoshmakjixrechish-patako, gi wa kanojerchiko. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yop-toletlu nikanru.

<sup>11</sup> “Girukokta pokchi gapokanu tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchi, gepomlewatanu ginaklu kiglepiranyegirupji. Wane gwanu gypotunanuko.

<sup>12</sup> Wa panchi gapokinipa galukanna wane gajene.

<sup>13</sup> Wa panchi gajene rumukane rixinrina, waneyapna gixa gigenunshinikanu. Seyni ma mumuklunu rixinrina gigenunshinikanu satokyegitangi.

<sup>14</sup> Katukokta gi yoptotangi, gi yijnaktokanutangi, walepji gypatka ga wa wale pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi, rumatikolupna.

<sup>15</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne, Komorachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajenni pnute wa giklukanuwnalgognepatka.

### *Kojwawakchikakapa*

<sup>16</sup> “Xawakni Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixkalungi kewetnanetskala. Giyagni galpokonshinikanutanu gimnune pixka, ga wa myokwireneppi motkokone pixka.

<sup>17</sup> “Ggirukotinwa yineya. Gi rixanu samyokangina jemanshinikankak-jetikowaka. Runkaklewawaklepjjikakayna kochipjetingina.

<sup>18</sup> Girukotlewatachine yegi ga wa pogirchine yegi ganiiko Gita chinanupa, gipgultalewlu chinanu wanna yegi ga wa payine yegi.

<sup>19</sup> Wa nsamyookoklunupa gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi nchina yanumsaletinripa. Gi rixanu waneklupapko geneeko wane nchinanrupa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gixapni yanumsatachineppi, seyni Giwekikaluru gixa Girunu gixa gitokote yanumsatini.

21 “Molchi samyokanru gimoleko rupninripa, ga wa girchi gituru. Ga wa wgenchine kamnixanna rurunna ruylatikolupna.

22 Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachri yoptukyawakpotunanuko wale gognetkaako.

23 Tye pokchiya kojwakingina gasukanu. Papokchi gyanu. Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, gi gnikawna wane yaletanu papokchimmunanuka Gisirayilichijne nma munkanupachi Gita Yineru Wgenno.

24 “Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Gi wa wayegrechriko, rutsrukate pnute.

25 Poyagotyalu yimaklechi wa yimakjeru pixka rixinripa, ga wa wayegrechri wa rutsrukate pixka rixinripa. Welsewo chinmakluna kapjiru pnutenapna gipji gajenepni.

### *Piikalurupa*

26 “Giyagni gi mpikanna. Gi rixanu maleshlu giyogimatkaluru gi wa mupgujetkotpakni. Maleshlu pochkeruko mumatkotupa.

27 Wane nchinyagi Gita mapshagawakaya, pokamlawakaya wane nchiniri gixa. Gijnakpotuko gyijnakotinri, panchi gayiji ginkakletinri.

28 Gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine seyni giweklu gi rumkata giylaletna. Seyni Wale galikaka mpikanu giweklu gimkata gamgakakletachri ga wa manchi Gigena xirnachriya.

29 ¿Gi ge wa ganikajiproji chinanu rushankaka gepi koshichine? Ga wa gi satuna wanna chiji gijruka gixa Giru mwaknu.

30 Gijiwtsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni.

31 Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixo koshichine pnute.

32 “Giyagni girukokta gipgujatanno yineyeyiya, Gita koxa gipgujatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi.

33 Girukokta ginutatanno yinyeyiya, Gita koxa ginutatannu Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi.

### *Gi wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, seyni yoglolewapi*

34 “Gi gkagwakanru nuninri wa tyechijne nutakayaplu kiglegwashle. Gi wa nuna kiglewashle nutakinripa seyni yoglolewapi.

35 Gi rixanu nuna nkotspalatyapna:

*Jeji wa ruru kamnixinripa,*

*Ga wa tshicho tunro tkamnixinripa,*

*Ga wa tomeanunro tgimajiro tkamnixinripa.*

36 Wa jeji kamnixjene, waleppi gajeneko kamnixanru.

37 “Girukta gi wa galukpotutno ruru, runro pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita. Girukta gi wa galukpotutno gituru, rushicho pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita.

38 Girukta gi gwanro koroshiteshkita, gi rawgajxigitanno, gi rumukluno Gita.

39 Girukta gikshika giwekleta, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshika giwekletanu.

### *Gapnutikolkakapa*

40 “Gixa yoptotachri, Gita yoptota. Wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota.

41 Tokanchi geneklewatachri giwakaya tokanchi geneklewatachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru tokanchi geneklewatachri gapnutikolu. Poyagkakachri giwakaya poyagkakachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru poyagkakachri gapnutikolu.

42 Girukokta genekanru girapistonopje kachiklegalu satu mturu wanna nyi mturune nyimakleru giwakaya, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa ramga gapnutkotanu.”

## 11

### *Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatanune*

1 Wane rixa. Geso rali towuletatkana pamole gepi yimaklene, wane yiy-atka, papokchikaka wannanu yimaklewatiripa ga wa runkaklewatiripa.

2 Yoshmakikowaka Gwa yijnakpiranyegityalu Kristo kamrure. Giyagni yokanatna yimaklene Gesyegi.

3 Wane chinruna, “¿Pixaklege ginachripiyi, waka wkagwakerge satu?”

4 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa gyijnakotan-rukakaya ga wa getanrukakaya.

5 Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijir-gitunatachine powratkatka. Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

6 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

### *Geso gipgujtatanru Gwa Katlewaklerupirana*

7 Yanananumtinna, Geso yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru getapa yineru mwiyawakanuya? ¿Satu kapanrege kannipgyalu kowshikanrurige?

8 Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchimkalurege gitakachri? Gike. Pogirchinepi rawna popchimkalu gitakachine.

9 Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane gyapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachirige getapiripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatchri pnute.

10 Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

*Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa penute.*

*Wale galpokotanru patnugapote pixa penute.*

11 “Galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa rupgujewna satu suxo gishpakyachri, Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogire-watyawakaya tsruni Gwa pnute.

12 Gwa Katlewaklerukluyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu tengogne pogire-watyawaka muchkowsyegitka. Muchkowatachine kashichlu.

13 Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa tokanchi yokanatkaluru Gwaklupotunanuko runkakletpiranatluna.

14 Galuka yoptoletiniplu walenwa Giliya wa ginachripa.

15 Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

### *Mturune giputu tuplanatachine*

16 Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “¿Giru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine? Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine, rupxalunna tomsanatachine.

17 Wane chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa.

Wamonuwata gixa yegi. Gi wa nchiyagjeta gixa.

18 Gi rixanu runa Gwa. Gi wa nika. Gi wa rura. Wane chinna, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’

19 Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno, nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane chinna, ‘Getanru. Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’

“Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka kamrureya.”

*Geso ginkakna pokchikaka gajene salewnalepapirana*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni Geso yinuwaka chigetjeretna pokchikaka gajene. Wale chinanu chigetjetna gi rixanu wanna getanmaklu gixo potu ruyaklewle kamrujetyawaka. Ga wa retmakluna, gi waleko renshinikanutyana. Wane china chigetjeretyana,

<sup>21</sup> “¡Gi waneni pixa Korasi pokchi! ¡Gi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiro pokchiniya ga wa Sito pokchiniya wanepmaklu giyaklewluwaka nkamruyegityagi gixa, wannanimka muchikawako renshinikanutannimkana. Kawshistugalu mkachrimka rutakmanetinnimkawanna ga wa chichipagimka rutakmanetinnimkawana.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi, Tiro ga wa Sito pnute salewnalenapgi gixapni giklukanuwnalugognepa.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa pixa Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawakapotunanuko pixka putaako. Gi rixanu wa Sotoma gajene yegi kamrutikomka giyaklewlu pixa yegi kamrutikaluru, xanigogne-nanumka rutukna.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi wa gakatkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya gixa pnute wa giklukanuwnalugognepatka.”

*Ginanu Gita yegi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi*

<sup>25</sup> Walegogne Geso wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Gitsrukate ga wa chiji, tyepirankaka Pixa yogimatyana kgimatkalerune ga wa kan-shinikanurune, ga wa mturune pekakgita.

<sup>26</sup> Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu wane Pixa gígleretle getletlu.

<sup>27</sup> “Ptowruko samyokno Nuru. Gikena gimatlu Gituru, seyini Girchipje gimatlu. Gikena gimatkoxluru Girchi, seyini Giturupje ga wa girukokta raluka gekakgireta Gituru.

<sup>28</sup> “Ginanu Gita yegi, pejnurunekgi gama kamrurewletachingi, gitjitchingi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi.

<sup>29</sup> Gikamrurewatanino. Gimatinno. Gi rixanu mayogotno Gita. Mтуру gixnachriwano najiya. Ga wa gikshikanru gapnanunshinikanutinripa.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu myapretni gikamrurewatanipno. Ga wa nutjitanru munotni.”

## 12

*Gapnanutikalurugogne*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka sana yapanata Geso gapnanutikalurugogne. Yimaklene nachi. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu. Nikluna.

<sup>2</sup> Gwariseyone getanata. Wane chinruna, “Petanna. Gapnanutikalurugogneko ginanshichikalurni kamrutna pyimaklene.”

<sup>3</sup> Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi ge getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru? Wa nachichini wale ga wa waleyomalune koxa.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Walenwa ginanshichikaluru wale nikyaplu, ga wa waleyomalune koxa. Saser-totenepeje nikanruni.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge getyongatkoxluru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa gapnanutikalurugognekaka kpashiwakapji, saser-totene gimuteru pixka gixkaklu gapnanutikalurugogne? Gi wale chinanu ruklukanuwnanna.

<sup>6</sup> Gita wane china, gewlu kpashiwakapji pnute tsru.

<sup>7</sup> Gimka giklukanuwnayegixanna muklukanuwnakane, gimatinmaka klunerni tyepirana: *Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.*

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gapnanutikalurugogne Gitsrukato Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### *Giprigamyotachri*

<sup>9</sup> Wane yiyatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepi yatka.

<sup>10</sup> Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa gapnanutikalurugogne pinitikolu?” Wane chinna gepomgaletluna jigyegityapluna.

<sup>11</sup> Geso wane chinna, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, sato gowega waneyalutu? Walamka gijjukanu kapna gapnanutikalurgogneko. ¿Gi ge kashichanro ga wa koschekanro?”

<sup>12</sup> ¿Gi ge kiglepotlu yineru gowega pnute? Giyagni munanshichkotni gapnanutikalurugogne kigleru kamruruya.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyokatka. Ruglewamyotatka. Kigletkalu pasretako pixka.

<sup>14</sup> Yatkana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakyegitluna ruylatyapluna.

### *Gipxaklewatachri tsomitkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Rumatinika Geso, wane yiyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagimtlu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka.

<sup>16</sup> Rujretna ma pogijetyapluna,

<sup>17</sup> poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka Gisaiya. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup> Getanru nupxakjeru Gita tsomitlanru.

*Nushinikanru potu.*

*Wale gigletanshinikanutno.*

*Giwekikaluru Gitanu nutakanru payine yegi runkakletinri gitakyagoklewlupirana.*

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa yangalewatanu.

*Gi wa saplewjetanu.*

*Gike yijnaktokanutanru gatnugapoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Wa katsluku gischokachri gi wa sustonganu.

*Wa yochpiikalurchopa gimoliinatachri*

*gi wa ruwakanu,*

*koshpakinpotuku giklukanuwnayegixlu raalirewatanripa,*

<sup>21</sup> payine kagwaklewatanripa Wale giwakaya.

### *Geso yapkaku panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankachinepirana*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Wale yegi raniika satu kamchichachri. Walenwa maygaletu, myanumatkatu. Rutuukaku. Giyagni wa maygaletu myanumatkatu yanumsatatka, retatka.

<sup>23</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Tawiklopishakni wa Tye?”

<sup>24</sup> Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri, wane chinna, “Wa Tye gi wa maleka ginknokna kamchine, seyni Welsewoyapje chinanu, wa kamchine gitsrukate.”

<sup>25</sup> Geso gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikowaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, giknookalurupni pogirewatikowaka. Pejnuruko pokchikaka ga wa panchikaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, gi runkata gwagognereta.

<sup>26</sup> Satanasoyokaklukmaka maleka giknoklu Satanasyo, walenanuko kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa. Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka?

<sup>27</sup> Ga wa Gita Welsewo chinanumka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, gwugenene ¿katu chinanu maleka ruknokna? Giyagni gwugenenepni gixa gitakyagokachinepni.

<sup>28</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu chinanu Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni gixyegitkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>29</sup> “¿Gi rixpoko satu gimkata jiglokajiretlu gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rej-nunkate, ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu? Waneklu chowgutyalu giji gajeru.

<sup>30</sup> “Gitasreta mwakatu, walenwa nkamnixeru. Gitayma mapatjetkatu, kotspalewata.

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni wane nchingi, pejnuruko mukochri ga wa mupashiregnuchi kaspuukalurupni yinyegiya. Seyni ginnakokta yine Giwekikaluru mupashichkane, gi wa kaspukikna.

<sup>32</sup> Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni girukokta gapatlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko, gi wa tye-gogneyako, gi wa ginachripgogneko.

### *Yineru gaji tsepowniyachri*

<sup>33</sup> “Waka gagmuna kigleru rixa ga wa giji koxa kiglejiru, waka mugletu rixa gagmuna, ga wa giji koxa muglejitu. Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika gagmuna.

<sup>34</sup> Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Gi gixpoko gimkata yanumsaetlu kigleru, muglenekgi gixini? Gi rixanu klunerutka yineru gaji tsepowniyachri, wale yanumatya ginamaya.

<sup>35</sup> Kigleru yineru, raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu koshpakya. Mugletu yineru raji gixolewniyachri mugletu, mugletkaka koshpakya.

<sup>36</sup> Ga wa wane nchingi, pejnuruko tokanchi yanumsashatinrina yine, rugyegitanruna giklukanuwnalgognepa.

<sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu ptokanu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotupyii, ga wa ptokanu chinanu koxa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurupyii.”

### *Gimuweekagognenatachine muglene gagjitlu getkaluru*

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluka getletlu pixa kamrutanru getkaluru.”

<sup>39</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gimuweekagognenatachine muglene, kgimopataklerunni ragjiltuna getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa reneekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getkalurutepeje.

<sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu *tsro potu tsru wenu gajeronanwaka rawanata Gonasu mapgogne, mapyechno*, waneke pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Mapgogne, mapyechno chiji gitokote nwanatanu.

<sup>41</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekagognenatachineyema. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi gimuweekagognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu ginkaklewe chinanu. Ga wa xani gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

<sup>42</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegetesreta gajerni pogirewatachroni nyi gimuweekagognenatachineyema. Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle. Ga wa getanru. Gewru Salomo pnuterutu.

### *Kamchi puchotlewatachri satoka*

<sup>43</sup> “Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinika, pnunnu yapanatata, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu.

<sup>44</sup> Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’ Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu malepjiru, saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru.



<sup>45</sup> Giyagni wane ya. Waleyma ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gekttutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute. Waneko pixka rixanna nyi gimuweekakoggnenatachine muglene.”

### *Geso ginro ga wa repurune*

<sup>46</sup> Gixolune yine runkaklewyeginatiniwa, runro ga wa repurune maleka tunwatachine, raluka giynumsaletluna.

<sup>47</sup> Satu wane chinru, “Gewna punro ga wa pepurune, maleka tunwatachine. Raluka giynumsaletyina.”

<sup>48</sup> Rugitlu wane chinjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Katni wa nunro? ¿Katni wa nepurune?”

<sup>49</sup> Romyokyegitna yimaklene. Wane china, “Ga ga nyinwa nunro, ga wa nepurune.”

<sup>50</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu tengogne Gajeru Nuru gishinikanru, walenwa nepuru, ga wa nepuro, ga wa nunro.”

## 13

### *Yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Walegogne panchi rushpakamtya Geso. Tsru wenuspuwnaga tuplata.

<sup>2</sup> Rapatyegitluna gixolune yine. Kanawa ruptekatka. Wane tuplata. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wanga gwa.

<sup>3</sup> Gi gepikapirana runkakna yapkakluya. Wane china, “Wane rixa. Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaklewtapanu.

<sup>4</sup> Kopalajitini pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine. Niklokajitluna.

<sup>5</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mwiyawakanu potu kajpa. Waneklumka rupchekni. Mpixnuwakapotni chiji.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu rupriganatika.

<sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Pimriji kiglewaka chiji gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Rawa satu satpachaji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu mapmoleji.

<sup>9</sup> Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

### *Kluneru chinanni yapkaklukaka*

<sup>10</sup> Runyegitluna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu yapkaklu punkaklewyegityana?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi tengogne pogirewatyawakapirana, seyini wanna gi wa geneeka.

<sup>12</sup> Wa waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni yapkaklu nunkaklewyegityana, retinmakna ma metinitipna, yijnakotinmakna ma yijnakotinitipna, ma mumata jeminitipna.

<sup>14</sup> Wane rixa poyagkakikolupa wannaya Gisayiya tokanchi genele-watchri ginkakle. Wane china:

*Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanru.*

*Getini getinmaka, gi gimatanru.*

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu shikowgajkaakana nyi yine.

*Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana.*

*Ga wa rushyagaletna ma giygalna metinitipna;*

*gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna;  
gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana; ma kashrijetikotupna,  
nma mutuukakyanupna.*

16 “Seyni giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giygale gi rixanu geta, ga wa gijnakopna gi rixanu gyijnakota.

17 Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, wa tsru galuklu rixmamluna gixo tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa poyagkakachine. Raluka getletmamluna wa gixa getanru. Gi retluna. Raluka yijnakletmamluna wa gixa yijnakotanru. Gi wa yijnakotluna.

### *Kgitaklewaklerupirana ginkakpokowakatka*

18 “Giyagni gjemanru gixa kgitaklewakleru yapkalepirana.

19 Girukokta yijnakotlu tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana, ga wa gi rumata jemlu, runa mugletu. Kashichlu raji gitaakaluru. Walenwa gatnuga-postsi gitaakaluru.

20 Ga wa sotlu gwiyawaka gitaakaluru, walenwa yijnakotlu tokanchi. Waneklu rumuwlepotuko yoptotlu.

21 Seyni gi katskiri. Pshinitsonu gwachripa. Wa runini salewakchi ga wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu, waneklu rutspekaaka.

22 Ga wa kona gwiyawaka gitaakaluru wale yijnakotlu tokanchi. Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya, ga wa ponikowlu yokwire kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka.

23 Wa kiglewaka chiji gitaakaluru walenwa yijnakotlu. Rumatjemlu tokanchi. Jiwata: satu, satupachaji; satu, patsrujiremoleji; satu, mapmoleji.”

### *Geso yapkale triko ga wa triko pixkalutu kshanapirana*

24 Satu yapkalku runkakyana. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, kiglejiru gitakachri rusanate.

25 Seyni rumkakopshinna yine runa kamnixjeru. Rutkaplu triko pixkalutu kshana, triko ganikajite. Yatka.

26 Giyagni wa gitaakaluru gipchekinitka, kaji rixinitka, waneklu koxa rupugjewna triko pixkalutu kshana.

27 “Wayegrechine gapyegitlu kwangixleru. Wane chinruna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge kiglejiru putaklu wa pusanate? Giyagni ¿ginaka ruyakatya triko pixkalutu kshana?’

28 “Wale wane chinna, ‘Satu jeji nkamnixjeru wane gixlu.’

“Ga wa wayegrechine wane chinruna, ‘Giyagni ¿gi ge paluklu wa woplipchetapyaplu?’

29 “Wale wane china, ‘Gike. Wa goplipchetinri gma moplityakoxaplu triko.

30 Getasha tseruwnaletanru gepiko, jirgakoklunpotunanuko. Jirgakoklunpatka, wane nchinanna wa jirgachinepa, “Muchinangapka goplitanru triko pixkalutu kshana. Gostuptajetanru yoxikikolpatka. Ga wa triko gapatjetanu. Rumretikowakapji gitakanru.””

### *Yapkalku mostasajipirana*

31 Satu yapkalku runkakatnakna. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo.

32 Walenwa galikaka ptowruko kajiruji mtserujitu potu. Seyni wa tseruwninitka walenwa tsru potu kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Gagmuna pixka rixa. Giyagni teno yapachine koshichine gina. Waleplu shalewatna.”

### *Geso yapkale gisekachripirana*

33 Satu yapkalku runkakatnakna:

“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepmole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko rusekinpotunanuko.”

*Yapkaklukakaya runkakletinri Geso*

<sup>34</sup> Pejnuruko tyekaka yapkakluya Geso ginkakna yine. Wa yapkaku migje gike runkakna,

<sup>35</sup> Wa poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Walenwa china:

*Nyanumatanu yapkakluya.*

*Rekamrutkoklunuyakawa tye psolchijneko  
yogimanatkalurkaka nunkakletanu.*

*Geso ginkakpokowakatlu triko pixkalutu kshana yapkaku*

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni rungatkana gixolune. Panchi yatka Geso. Yimaklene ginyegitlu. Wane chinruna, “Punkakpokowakatanwu wa sana gajeru triko pixkalutu kshana yapkakupirana.”

<sup>37</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Wa kiglejiru gitakachri walekno Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>38</sup> Sanni wa tye psolu chijiko. Ga wa kiglejirni wa pogirewatyawaka gajenni. Ga wa triko pixkalutu kshana walenwa muglene.

<sup>39</sup> Ga wa kamnixjeru walenwa tsru kamchi, triko pixkalutu kshana gitakachri. Wa jirgalni walenwa ralipregognepa. Ga wa jirgachinepa wan-nanwa Goyakalutowrerune.

<sup>40</sup> “Giyagni wa kshana triko pixkalutu wane rixa goplitkotanu. Yochpi-ikotanu. Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka:

<sup>41</sup> Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nyokanatanna notowrene, pogirewatyawaka rapatinrina pejnuruko gitspetkalurkaka. Ginanshichkaluru kamrutachine koxa rapatanna.

<sup>42</sup> Wanna xirnachri giknooko. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

<sup>43</sup> Giyagni poyagkakachine gatajiwnanu, tkachi pixka, Rurna pogire-watyawakaya. Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa yijnakotanu.

*Geso ginkakna ponikowlu yogimatkalurupirana*

<sup>44</sup> “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka ponikowlu pixka rixa sana yogimatkaluru. Satu jeji rukshikinitkalu, yogimatatnaklu. Rumuwle chinanu rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitanru wale sana.

*Kwenuro potu perlaji*

<sup>45</sup> “Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka kmarnewakleru pixka rixa, kigle katajiroji perlaji gijgachri.

<sup>46</sup> Rukshiklo sato kwenuro potu perlaji. Rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitatkalu.

*Geso yapkake chalupirana*

<sup>47</sup> “Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka tsru chalu pixka rixa. Tsru wenu ruknokgatka. Rawlo pnunnu gixachro shima.

<sup>48</sup> Wa katsepo rixinitka chalu, wanga kospatyatkalona. Tuplatna. Tsomitakalona kiglero. Kojita rutakna. Ga wa gektuto shima maleka ruknokanatkalona.

<sup>49</sup> Wane rixanu ralipregognepa. Rushpakamtanna Goyakalutowrerune. Konanna muglene poyagkakachinetskalaya.

<sup>50</sup> Towrechine xirnachri giknokanunna. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

*Geso yapkake ponikowlu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkakupirana*

<sup>51</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa tye pejnurkakakopirana?” Rugitluna, “Gigi.”

<sup>52</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Giyagni pejnuruko yonchikagapri ginkaakaluru tengogne pogirewatyawakaya, satu jeji pixka rixa kajjiru. Ponikolewle koshpakyalu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkaka.”

### *Nasare myoptotikotu Geso*

<sup>53</sup> Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu tyekaka yapkaku, wane yiyatka.

<sup>54</sup> Gichijne yatka. Wanna ginkaklewawakleppi runkakjetyana. Wane rixa. Wanna giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaka rawyalu tye gimatkalewlu ga wa tye giyaklukaka?”

<sup>55</sup> ¿Gi ge kyosokokleru wgenekni wa Tye? ¿Gi ge Mariya chinkalurokni wa runro? ¿Ga wa repurune Santiyako ga wa Gosi, ga wa Simo, ga wa Gota chinkalune?

<sup>56</sup> ¿Gi ge pejnuroneko repurone wixa yegi? ¿Giyagni ginaka pguta rukshikyalu pejnuruko tyekaka gimatkalewlu ga wa ruyaklewle?”

<sup>57</sup> Wale pupjetyana.

Seyni Geso wane china, “Maleshlu tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunni mkagwakpiratkotu ga wa gichijnepjeya, gipjiya.”

<sup>58</sup> Gi wa gixo giyaklu kamruta waneya ma malixlena chinanna.

## 14

### *Gwa katlewakleru gipnale*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakpogiwletlu Geso.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna wayegrene, “Walenwa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gipnachinet-skala yotunomtyatka. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni.”

<sup>3-5</sup> Gi rixanu Gwa giykotlu Girore. Wane chinru, “Ginanchichkalurni pepuru gnnuro pwayegitinripa.”

Wale chinanu raluka giylaletmaklu. Seyni yine pika wale, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna. Giyagni Girore kashichjixatkalu Gwa. Rostujixlu. Yoshmakjetikowaka rutakjixatkalu Giroryana, Wilipi repuru gnnuro, chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Meyiwlu kamrutka Girore poyagkale walapute chinanu. Wanna ganikajite tansatya Giroryana nshicho.

<sup>7</sup> Tmeyitlu Girore. Giyagni rupiratyalu Wale kawchinanu renekyaplo klunerukokta tagjityaplu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa wala jigetkaluro tunroya. Wane china, “Penekanno gewiya satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.”

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa pogirchi wamonuwata. Wa Wale kawchinanu chinre ga wa waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwale renekjixatkalu.

<sup>10</sup> Yokanrewatatka. Rustaknoojixatkalu Gwa yoshmakjetikowakaya.

<sup>11</sup> Kotajipi ranikjiwutikatka. Makloji geneekatka. Tunro yegi taniklu.

<sup>12</sup> Rapokna Gwani yimaklene. Ranikmanetatkaluna. Kapnatatkaluna. Runkakpatkaluna Geso.

### *Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka*

<sup>13</sup> Geso yijnakpiranyegitanatkalu, wane kanawa yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanu yatkana wanna mkoje. Wa gixolune jeminitka, pokchikaka ruyakatyatkana. Romkagitluna. Chiji yapamtna.

<sup>14</sup> Ruptekinitka Geso, retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna. Rutuukakna yayixachine.

<sup>15</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani. Giyagni pyokanatanna gixolune pokchikaka yinripna, ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

<sup>16</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Gi wa magatyana wane yinripna. Genekanna nikanrupna.”

<sup>17</sup> Wane chinruna, “Maleshaywu gewi, seyni pamyo jimapropje ga wa gepi shima.”

<sup>18</sup> Wale wane china, “Ganikyegitanno gewi.”

<sup>19</sup> Peklomta gogo tuplajixatkana gixolune yine. Rawlu pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Teno yigata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene. Ga wa yimaklene geneksatna gixolune yine.

<sup>20</sup> Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Koschekatkakaluna gixetachri psokjaka, pamole gepi kojita katsepo.

<sup>21</sup> Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone. Gi wa mturuneko.

### *Tsru wenumta yapamta Geso*

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene, wakanu kosekinripatkana, rungakopshinna yine.

<sup>23</sup> Rali gingaletinitkana gixolune yine, magka kanika Walepje, ragjigognetinripa. Kayi rixinitka wane rawanatatka Walepje.

<sup>24</sup> Ganikajgatkalo kanawa. Rutwatjekakanro gishpurga, gi rixanu kannipgyalu satkakanro.

<sup>25</sup> Rumrereekastsitkani, Geso yayegitatkana. Tsru wenumta yapananumta.

<sup>26</sup> Yimaklene getinri tsru wenumta yapananumtini, kojwakanshinikanutna. Wane chinna, “iPagixanutkani!” Piklena saplewatna.

<sup>27</sup> Waneklu ruynumatatkana Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

### *Gonumta yapamta Petro*

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Petro gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa pixinipa ptomganno Pixa yegi nyinripa. Gonumta nyapamtanu.”

<sup>29</sup> Wale wane china, “Punanu.”

Kanawa ruptekamtya Petro. Gonumta yapamta, Geso yegi yinripa.

<sup>30</sup> Retinitkalu gichkonniipyalu, pikana. Yinuwaka gimxiklemtanatka. Saplewatana. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanno.”

<sup>31</sup> Waneklu Geso gomyyokyegitlu. Kashichlu. Wane chinru, “Psotsotaji galixachriyi. ¿Klu chinanu maponshinikanukletyi?”

<sup>32</sup> Kanawa ruptekinitkana, rutukanniipyamtatka.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni kanawa gwanatachine yoptsojityegitluna. Wane chinna, “Galikapotunanni Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

### *Genesare gajene yayixachine rutuukaka Geso*

<sup>34</sup> Koprugatinikana, Genesarechijne rapokna.

<sup>35</sup> Yine gimatatkalu wane gajene. Yokanrewatna psolusretako walesreta. Yayixachine pejnuruneko ranikyegitluna.

<sup>36</sup> Ragjitluna gimkaluptostsipe kamrukinripna. Pejnuruneko kamrukjene wanna gitskalgatka.

1 Giyagni Gwariseyone, yonchikgapine Gerosale giyakatyachine gapye-gitlu Geso. Wane chinruna,

2 “¿Klu chinanu pyimaklene giknoklu gitsrukaachinni giykole? Gi rixanu gi rerkamyotna wa jimapro nikinna.”

3 Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu koxa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru giykole chinanu?”

4 Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china, ‘*Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro*’ ga wa ‘*Girukta kamakpirjetlu ruru, runro walepni gipnanuna.*’

5 Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Girukokta wane chinru ruru ga wa runro, “Nenekashle gixanupmaka Goyakalu nenekashatanutka, wa nenekashle gixa gipxakikolupmaka.”’

6 Wane gixachri gi kagwakpiratanutkalu ruru, runro.’ Wane gixa giknok-lejetlu Goyakalu yokanatanru gixa giykole chinanu.

7 Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisayiya gixapirana. Wane china:

8 *Nyi yine gispuyina kagwakpiratnona  
seyni rajiyina wajra yanna Gitaya.*

9 Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

*Runkaklethuna yokanrekakna yine wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu.”*

### *Geso ginkakna wa yineru gaji gajeru puchotlewatachrikaka*

10 Tomgana gixolune yine. Wane chinna, “Gyijnakotanu. Gimata jemanu.

11 Gi wa ginama jiglokyachri puchotlu wa yineru. Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri, walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

12 Giyagni yimaklene yayegitlu. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pumata wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri wa tye tokanchi jigekanuwatna?”

13 Seyni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko gitaakaluru ma mutakanutu Nuru tengogne Gajeru goplitkalurupni.

14 Getashatanna. Maygalenkakluko koseekakachinni. Wa maygaletu kosekinmaklu maygaletu kapna rumujruukakanna.”

15 Petro gigita. Wane china, “Punkakpokowakanwu tye yapkaku.”

16 Geso wane china, “¿Wane koxa gixge gixa mumatjemkangi?”

17 ¿Gi ge gimata jema wa pejnuruko ginama jiglokyachri, ginanwaka ya? Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka.

18 Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri raji ruyakatya. Walenwa puchotlu yineru.

19 Gi rixanu yineru gaji rushpakya mugletu shinikanchi, giylalewlu, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu, chowguchkaka, gixasha gipgujtalewlu, mupashiregnuchi.

20 Tyekakni wa puchotlu wa yineru. Ga wa meromyogkatu nikini gi wa puchotlu yineru.”

### *Kanani gajero galixlewle*

21 Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitosreta yatka.

22 Wanero sato suxo Kanani gajero, walesreta giyakatyachro. Tsaplewjeta. Wane china, “¿Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno! Nshichni kamchichachropotuna.”

23 Seyni gi satu tokanchi rugityalo. Wa yimaklene yayegitlu. Ragjitluna. Wane chinruna, “Pyokanatanro, gi rixanu tsaplewjegajxigiyakatwu.”

24 Wale gigita. Wane china, “Gi wa nyokanatika, seyni wa gowegane chinanupje gamgachine Gisrayiliklopishane.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni tapoka. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pupx-akanunno.”

<sup>26</sup> Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gi kigleru wa kashichikolupa yine wgenene nikanru, kewe wgenene ruknokyegitkomka.”

<sup>27</sup> Wala wane china, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni wa kewene niklu rut-srukutna nikawakakwale gijrukyachripopeji.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinro, “iSuxo, tsruni palixle! Wane pixikolupa palukyawaka.”

Wanekluyakawa tutukawgenetatka.

### *Gixolune gituukaakalune*

<sup>29</sup> Wane yiyatka Geso. Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapa. Magka kanika. Wane tuplata.

<sup>30</sup> Rapyegitluna gixolune yine. Wannaymana myankane, maygalene, myanumatkane, mastsine, ga wa pimrine gixo. Gesojixistsi rutaakana. Wale gituukakna.

<sup>31</sup> Wane rixini ruglajitna gixolune yine, reta yanumletkana myanu-matkane, ga wa mastsine kigletka, myankane yanatka, ga wa maygalene getatka. Rumalwutluna Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

### *Gepkoxamkoje waragkane geneka nikletka*

<sup>32</sup> Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. Gi naluka yokanretna mniikane ma mujxipakgapotinitipna.”

<sup>33</sup> Yimaklene wane chinru, “iGinaka gawinri wixa wane pejnu niikaluru yineru mwiyawakanuya, wunanutyapna wane pejnu gixolune yine?”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wene china, “iGi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre ga wa psotsotaji kopaji.”

<sup>35</sup> Towutna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji.

<sup>36</sup> Kashichatkalu payokgipre jimapro ga wa shima. Poyagnutlu. Jikna-jrotlu. Renekna yimaklene, ga wa yimaklene genesatna gixolune yine.

<sup>37</sup> Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Ga wa gixetachripsojkaka koshchekna payokgipre kojita katsepo.

<sup>38</sup> Wane nikyachine gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone, gi wa mturuneko.

<sup>39</sup> Rungatkana gixolune yine. Kanawa rupteekatka. Maktalasreta yatka.

## 16

### *Klu chinanu getkalurkaka*

<sup>1</sup> Gwariseyone gapyegitlu ga wa Sariseyone rumlukanutyapluna. Ragitluna rekakgityapna getkaluru tengogne gajeru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “Wa kayi rixinitka, wane nchina gixa, ‘Kiglegogneru gi rixanu gasergogneru.’”

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa goyechnokawa, ‘Xawakni ginapni,’ nchina, ‘gi rixanu gasergogneru ga wa kwamongognetaa rixa.’ Sanowashatachingi. Gimata getgogneretlu tengogne ga wa iGi ge gimkata gimata getletlu gipapko gimaxiklechi?

<sup>4</sup> Gimuweekakgoggenatachine muglengi, kgimopatakderuneko gagjitlu getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa rekakgitkona seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatichri getikalurutepeje.”

Ruknokamtna. Yatka Geso.

### *Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu*

<sup>5</sup> Wakanu rapokinitkana yimaklene. Ramtaka ganikletluna jimapro.

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Xako ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”

<sup>7</sup> Wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu gi waniklu jimapro.”

<sup>8</sup> Geso gimata. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gishinikanuwata wa jimapro gma manikiniti chinanu? Psotsotaaji galixachingi.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata jemawa? ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa pamyo jimapro wa pamyo waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa payokgipre jimpro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Gi gixge gi gimata jema gi wa jimapropiranni wane nchinyagi? Gimretinwa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni rumata jemluna gi wane chinna wa gisekachriya jimapro chinanu rumretinwana, seyni wa Gwariseyone ginkaklewleya ga wa Sariseyonenu.

### *Petro gipgujtale*

<sup>13</sup> Susari Wiliponusreta yinitka, Geso gepomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nixinri?”

<sup>14</sup> Wanna wane china, “Pimrine wane china, ‘Gwa Ktlewakleru.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Giliya.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Geremiya.’ Waka satu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyayina.”

<sup>15</sup> Wale wane china, “Ga wa gixa, ¿katu wane chinno?”

<sup>16</sup> Rugita Simo Petro. Wane china, “Pixni Kristoyi. Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi Simo, Gonasu wgenyi, gi rixanu gi wa kamaneru, gi wa kagragalu gekakgityi, seyni wa Nuru tengogne Gajeru gekakgityi.

<sup>18</sup> Seyni Gita koxa wane nchinyi, pixni Petroyi, ga wa tye tsru sotlu gogotemta nkamuranru gapatjetikowaka Gitanu. Gi wa gipnachine gishyatikowaakaako gichkolu gapatjetachine pixka.

<sup>19</sup> Pixa nenekanru kotpukapi tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Klunerukokta pixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko. Klunerukokta pkaspuka tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.”

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni rujretna yimaklene gikena ma munkakinitipna wa Kristo rixinri.

### *Rupnale runkakagnaputa Geso*

<sup>21</sup> Wanekluyakawa Geso Kristo yinuwaka gekakgiretna yimaklene, rumkata Gerosale yaletinripa. Wane gixo salewninripa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; ruylatikolupa ga wa mapgogne rixinri yotunkakikolupa.

<sup>22</sup> Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, kigle gwalepyi. Gike pixiniko wane pixanu.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni Wale giprotakyegitlu. Wane chinru Petro, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Nutspekakjermakyi. Gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka.”

### *Geso Gomkagitachri gimkata kamruretanrupa*

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Katukokta galuka gwa gajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno.



25 Gi rixanu girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshikanru ruwekinri.

26 Gi rixanu ɛklu gaprini wa yineru psolu chijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ruwekinri ramginina? Ga wa ɛklu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinri pa?

27 Gi rixanu nunanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno Nuru goyaknuyma, notowre-runeyma. Waneklu satkaka rixpoko kamruretyawaka napnutinitkalu.

28 Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi getunganru gip-nalu ma metkanuwalunachi Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano npogire-watyawakaya.”

## 17

### *Geso satuko kogetkogatka*

1 Patsrujirgogne giknoginitka, Geso ganikna Petro ga wa Santiyako, ga wa repuru Gwa. Satu magka tenolu ranikna wannapje.

2 Wane wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. Yochiigojita tkachi pixka. Ga wa gimkalu klatpotlu pokamlalu pixka.

3 Moysisi ga wa Giliya gipgujewnayegitna ruynumsanatjene.

4 Rugita Petro. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Palukiniplu, wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, ga wa Giliyanupa satu.”

5 Wa yanumsanatiniwa, satu kyachgapererumko katajiru chikletyegitna. Waneylu satu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale giletanshinikanutno. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

6 Yijnakotinitkaluna yimaklene tye tokanchi, chiji rapokgojitna. Pikpotutna.

7 Geso yayegitna. Kamrukna. Wane chinna, “Gyotunotanutka. Gi wa mpikanu.”

8 Tunogitinitkana, gike retatkana. Gesopjetkani.

### *Giliya gapoklepa*

9 Wa magka yopikinitkana, rujretna Geso. Wane china, “Gi satuna ginkakanu wa getanruya nma yotunotkanuwa Gita Yineru Wgenno gip-nachinetskalaya.”

10 Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “ɛGi chinkoxna wa yonchikgapine wa Giliya gingapkatanu?”

11 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Giliya galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko.

12 Seyni wane nchingi, Giliya ginpatka. Gi rumatluna. Seyni wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna. Waneko pixka rixannona Gita Yineru Wgenno. Wannaya nsalewnanu.”

13 Wa yimaklene gimata jematkalu wa Gwa Katlewaklerupirana runkakletinri.

### *Geso gituukaklu mturu popukaleru*

14 Wa gixolune yegi rapokinitkana, runa satu jeji. Yoptsojityegitlu.

15 Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanru noturni. Gi rixanu popukalerunni. Yayixachrinni. Gixo kata xirnachri yana. Gixo kata gonu yana.

16 Pyimaklenyegimka nanikniri. Gi rumkata gituukakletanruna.”

17 Rugita Geso. Wane china, “iYa nyi gimuweekagognenatachine malixkane, mpotukane! ɛGi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi? ɛGi pejnugognenanukta nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.”

18 Geso chigetjetlu kamchi. Rushpakamtatka kamchi waleyaya. Ga wa mturu gitukatka wanekluyakawa.

19 Giyagni yimaklene gapyegitlu Geso. Wannapje rixinrina, wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi ginkata giknokletlu maleka?”

20 Geso wane chinna, “Gi rixanu psotsotaji galixa. Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasajipso pixka, wane nchinanru tye magka, ‘Wane pushpakinitka. Pnu pyanutka.’ Ga wa pnunka yanu. Gikenapmakni gma mumkatanutupmaka.

21 Wa tye pixkalutu gi gishpaka seyini gagjigognerupjeya ga wa goga-jirewlopjeya.”

### *Geso ginkakletatnaklu rupnalepapirana*

22 Kalile rapatanatina, Geso wane chinna, “Samyookalurupno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, yine kashichyapno.

23 Ruylatannona. Mapgogne rixinri nyotunkaako.” Wanna wamonuw-napotutanna.

### *Girukotlewatachine gijgawenutikolu geneeka*

24 Kapernawo rapokatkana. Girukotlewatachine gijgawenyegitachine ginyegitlu Petro. Wane chinruna, “¿Gyimakjeru gi ge wenutanru wa girukotlewatachine gijgawenre?”

25 Petro wane china, “Gigi.”

Jiglokapjimtini, Geso gapka yanumata. Wane china, “¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Simo? Tyechijne pogirene, ¿katu yoptotalona sroschi marnewlu girukotikolu chinanu, ga wa satkaka yineru chinanu? ¿Gimolenyegiyna waka pnu gajenyegiya?”

26 Petro wane china, “Pnu gajenyegiya.”

Geso wane chinru, “Giyagni gimolene gishpaka.

27 Seyini wma jigekyapna, tsru wenu pyanu. Pkowchontapanu. Wa muchinanu gapka pkosetanropa, wala shima pkoshekanu. Pkomchaknamatanro. Pukshikanro sroschiproji. Wala pwanu. Penekanna Gita chinanu ga wa pixa chinanu.”

## 18

### *¿Gimi wa tsru potu?*

1 Waneklu yimaklene gapyetitlu Geso. Wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿gimi wa tsru potu wa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya?”

2 Tomgalu satu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu.

3 Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gma kashrijetkoklunupa, mturune pixka gma mixkanupa, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

4 Giyagni girukokta mturu rixnawa tye mturu pixka, walepni wa tsrupotupa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya.

5 Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota.

### *Geso ginkakna mturune gitspeekakikolupirana*

6 “Girukokta gitspekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleyaya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa.

### *Wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspekakinipyi*

7 “¿Gi waneni tye psolchijne gajeneko gitspekaklu chinanu! Gi rixanu galikakni wanepu gitspekaklu, seyini ¿Gi waneni wale jeji wale chinanu runa gitspeeru!

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi mastsi ga wa yokmatachriyi puwekinri pjiglokinripa wanepnute gepimyo pixini ga wa gepjixi pixini, puknookona xirnachri yegi gike rixini mnikawnakatu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa puwgale gitspeekakinipyi pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi wa puwekinri pjiglokinripa paygalepjeya wanepnute gepiygale pixini puknookona Gigena xirnachri.

### *Geso yapkale gowega gamganatachropirana*

<sup>10</sup> “Xako gi geyikanru satu nyi mturune, gi rixanu wane nchingi Goyakalu-towrerune tengogne gajene wanna chinanu psolgogneko retgojitluna Nuru tengogne Gajeru.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno nognetkakapyaplu gamganatachri.

<sup>12</sup> “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Waneyapmkalu satu yineru satu pacha gowegane ga wa tamganmaka sato gowega, ¿gi ge magka ruknokamtña wa mturujmole mturuji gowegane, ga wa rujgaplo wa gangachro?

<sup>13</sup> Wa rukshikinro, galikaka wane nchingi rumuwpotuta wala chinanu, wa mturujmole mturuji mangakane pnute.

<sup>14</sup> Wane rixa. Giru tengogne Gajeru gi raluklu wa satu nyi mturune gamginri.

### *Molchi mukochirewatachri*

<sup>15</sup> “Giyagni wa pumole mukochirewyegitinyi, pyayegitanru. Pekakgi giklukanuwnayegletanru gixapje gixini, pixa ga wa wale. Wa yijnakotinipyi, pukshikmoletatka.

<sup>16</sup> Ma yijnakotkamkayi satumka ga wa gepimka panikanu pixayma, wa gepi getachine ga wa mapa pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitko.

<sup>17</sup> Wa ma yijnakotkanupna wanna, punkakanna gapatjetachine. Ga wa gapatjetachine gi yijnakofanu waneklu mjemkatu pixka ga wa gijgawenu-tachri pixka pixa getletanru.

<sup>18</sup> “Klunerukokta gixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko. Klunerukokta gkasputa tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.

<sup>19</sup> “Galikakni wane nchinatnakgi, wa gepi gixa wanerutu nchinan-shinikanutini tyechijneya, klunerukoktapirana gagitini, Nuru tengogne Gajeru wane gixingi.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu ginakaktana gepi, mapa ngiwaka chinanu gapatachine, wanna ganikajitkoxno Gita.”

### *Gkaspukini payokgipremole kata payokgipre kata*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro yayegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi pejnu kata mukochirewyegitanno nomole, ga wa gita kaspukinri? ¿Payokgipre katpotu-nanrege nkaspukinri?”

<sup>22</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gi wane nchinyi wa payokgipre katpotunanuko, seyni payokgipremole payokgipre.

### *Gepi riwiskatachine*

<sup>23</sup> “Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, pogirchi. Raluka giglepokletlu wayegreneyma riwiskatna.

<sup>24</sup> Yinuwaka giglepokletlu riwiskatna. Wale yegi raniika satu riwiskat-achri. Gixo potu waragkaproji riwiskatachri.

<sup>25</sup> Maleshaylu wenutyaplu. Giyagni gitsrukaachi yokanatlu rushagkikolupa wale, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa pejnuruko wane rixle, wenutikolupa.

<sup>26</sup> “Giyagni yoptsojityegitlu wayegrechri. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwenuwany pejnuruko.’

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni gitsrukaachi getwamonutlu wayegrechri. Rushotatkalu. Kaspukyegitatkalu riwishkatyalu.

<sup>28</sup> “Yatka wale wayegrechri. Rukshiklu satu waleyma wayegrechri, wale riwishkatjeru, satu pachaproji riwishkatchri. Kashiplajitanru. Kachinekanru. Wane chinru, ‘Pwenufanutkano wa priwishkatyano.’

<sup>29</sup> “Giyagni wa rixje wayegrechri gijixistsi yoptsojityegitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, ‘Ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwenuwany pejnuruko.’

<sup>30</sup> “Maka wale gi galuklu. Seyni wane ya. Yoshmakikowaka rutaklu wenutinpotunanuklu riwishkatyalu.

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni retinrina rixje wayegrechine, wamonuwnapotutna. Runkakapluna rutsrukutna pejnuruko wane gixkaluruya.

<sup>32</sup> “Giyagni repuklu rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pejnuruko wa tye priwishkate nkaspukeyigityi gi rixanu pagitno.’

<sup>33</sup> “¿Gi ge pumkatkoxlu pixa petwamonutyalu pixje wayegrechri, wa gita pixka wane nixa getwamonretyi pixa?”

<sup>34</sup> “Rutsrukate gimtuwnayegitlu. Saletlewatachine yegi samyoklu wenutinpotunanuklu pejnuruko riwishkanatanru.

<sup>35</sup> “Waneko pixka rixangi gixa Nuru tengogne Gajeru, gma kaspukiniplu satkaka gixa gajiya gimole mukochirewyegitingi.”

## 19

### *Gorta wakanute potu romkagitluna Geso wa gixolune*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa, rali ginkakletinitka Geso tye tokanchikaka, Kalile yiyatka. Gotesreta, Gorta wakanute yatka.

<sup>2</sup> Romkagitluna gixolune yine. Wane rutuukakyana.

### *Geso ginkaklewe giknokagnunrowlupiranaya*

<sup>3</sup> Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Rumlukanutanruna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa yineru ruknokagnunrotini kluneru chinanukokta?”

<sup>4</sup> Wale gigita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge getyongatlu wa kgiyaklewakleru, yinuwayawakpotunanuko jeji, *suxo kamrutna*?”

<sup>5</sup> Wane china, ‘Giyagni jeji *rutspalitinitkana ruru ga wa runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.*’

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni gi gepitkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapananru ma mutspalkakinipita wa yineru.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Gi rixkoxge Moysisi yokanrewata *kiruka geneekaluropa ma ganunrotyanpatkalo, ruknokyaplo*?”

<sup>8</sup> Wane china, “Wa nshiknu gaji chinanu Moysisi gichichgi giknokagnunrotinripa. Seyni wa yinuwayawakpotunanuko gi wane rixa.”

<sup>9</sup> Gita wane china, girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya, sato ganunrotinitnaka, rumopatlewataatka. Girukokta gnunrotlo giknookaluro rumopatlewataatka.”

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Wane rixini jeji ganunro chinanu, gi wa kigleylu ganunrowatinri.”

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni Wale wane china, “Gi wa pejnuruneko gimkata yoptoletlu tye tokanchi, seyni wannapje wa geneekalunepje.”

12 Gi rixanu wanena mumkata gñunrowletkane runronanwakna rush-pakinyakawna. Wanena mumkata gñunrowletkane wa yine wane gixkakanune. Wanena mganunrowashatkane tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Ginkata yoptoletachri yoptotanru.”

### *Geso gigneshinikanyegitna mturune*

13 Giyagni Geso yegi raniikana mturune rutakamyogotyapna, ga wa ragjigognetinripa. Ga wa yimaklene chigetjetna.

14 Ga wa Geso wane china, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Wa wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

15 Rutakamyogotna. Wane yiyatka.

### *Wa makluji ponikolu*

16 Wane rixa. Satu ginyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu kigleru nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

17 Wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu pepomgano kiglerupirana? Gi satuna waneru kigleru; satupjeru: Goyakalu. Wa paluka jiglokletinri giweklu, pkamrutanru yokanrukaka.”

18 Wane chinru, “¿Girni?”

Geso wane chinru, “*Gi puylalewatanu. Gi pumopatlewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu. Gi maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu.*

19 Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro. Pushinikanru pumole pixananuko pixka.”

20 Wane chinru makluji, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa. ¿Kluneru wanepnute nmagatya?”

21 Wane chinru Geso, “Palukiniplu wa mmagatikatu pixinripa, pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikowle tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

22 Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitka, ralimta wamonuwatachri, wa waneyanru gixo wane rixle.

### *Kyowiklu ponikolewlu*

23 Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa ponikolu kyaprepotlu tengogne pogirewatyawaka rapokinripa.

24 Wane nchinatnakgi, myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa, wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

25 Wa yimaklene yijnakotinri, ruglajpotutna. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ¿katni ginkata gognetkaakota?”

26 Yopukgatna Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa yineya mumkatkotni wa tye, seyini Goyakalu pejnuruko ginkata.”

27 Giyagni rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Wixa ginknokamtatkalu pejnuruko. Womkagitatkayi. Giyagni ¿klu waneyapwu?”

28 Geso wane chinna, “Galikaka wane nchina, wa ptowruko gerotewatinipa, wa noyaknu ntuplapijere ntuplatini Gita Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gixa koxa wa nomkagitjengi pamole gepi tuplapije, pguru tuplapijerkaka, ntuplatanu. Pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline gitakyagokanu gixa.

29 Pejnuruneko girukokta ginknokamtatkalu panchi, yegwakane ga wa repurune, ga wa ruru, ga wa runro, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa gichijne Gita giwaka chinanu, yoptotanru satu pacha kata pnute. Wanepnute yoptotanru ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>30</sup> Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutunu. Gapkatpotutachine wanapni wa muchichachinepa.

## 20

### *Sana gowasha kamrurewatyachine*

<sup>1</sup> “Gi rixanu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu yineru pixka rixa, kwangixleru. Goyechnokawpotuko yayegitna rusanate rowashate kamrurewatachinepa, kamrurewixyapna.

<sup>2</sup> Rupiratyana wale ga wa kamrurewatachineyema pamoleprojiipni pagogne. Yokanatatkana rusanate rowashate.

<sup>3</sup> “Tenotkalu tkachi yatnaka. Retna pimrine giputu tunwanatachine, wa mkamrurewatkanne.

<sup>4</sup> Wale wane chinna, ‘Gajewa. Gixa koxa nusanate gyanu. Nenekangi poyagotyawaka.’

<sup>5</sup> “Giyagni wanna wane ya. Tumananu kwanjixleru rumepe yaletatnaka. Ga wa kayinwaka koxa yatnaka. Waneko pixka rixatnaka.

<sup>6</sup> Rumxiikasti tkachi yatnaka. Rukshikna pimrine tunwanatachine, mkamrurewatkanne. Wane chinna, ‘¿Klu chinanu gewi psollogneko ntunwashgongenata?’

<sup>7</sup> “Wane chinruna, ‘Gi rixanu gi satuna kamrurewixiwu.’

“Wane chinna, ‘Gajewa gixa koxa. Nusanate gyanu.’

<sup>8</sup> “Wa kayi rixinitka kgisanateru wane chinru girukotlewixanru, ‘Ptomganna kamrurewatachine. Pwenutanutkana kamrurna wenru. Gapkatatachine pyinu waka wenutletanu, ga wa muchichachinpotunanuko.’

<sup>9</sup> “Rapokna wa rumxiikastsitka tkachi yinu waka kamruretachine. Pamoleproji satkaka yoptota.

<sup>10</sup> Rapookoxna muchi kamrurewletachine. Kagwaka yoptoretuna wanna pnute. Ga wa wanna koxa satkaka pamoleproji yoptota.

<sup>11</sup> Rawatkalona. Kegemgayegitluna wa kgisanateru.

<sup>12</sup> Wane chinna, ‘Wa nyi gapkatatachine pshinitsonu kamrurewtaapna. Ga wa wixako pixka pixna, wa gakota salewnalgoggenatachinwu ga wa gemeru.’

<sup>13</sup> “Wa wale gigita. Wane chinru satu wannate, ‘Nomole, gi wa mpoyagkaakotu nixyi. ¿Gi ge pupiratyano pamoleproji chinanu?’

<sup>14</sup> Ga ga pixanu pwanutka. Pyanutka. Naluka genekletkoxlu wa tye gapkatatachri pixako pixka.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa nkamrutanru wa nalukyawaka gita wa gitanuya? ¿Waka ksotanuygalegolyi gi rixanu kiglerno gita?’

<sup>16</sup> “Wane rixanna muchichachine. Wannapni gapkatatachinpatka. Ga wa gapkatatachine, wannapni wa muchichachinpatka. Gi rixanu gixolunni wa tomgakalune, ga wa gi gixpotna wa tsomitkalune.”

### *Geso ginkakletlu rupnalepapirana*

<sup>17</sup> Gerosale kanikinpatka Geso, pamole gepi yimaklene kegnetetamnapo ranikna. Wane chinna,

<sup>18</sup> “Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurpatkano tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi, ga wa yonchikgapine yegi. Ruklukanuwnayegjixannona nupninripa.

<sup>19</sup> Payineko yegi samyokannona yenetyapnana, kochipjetyapnana, koshishkita rutakyapnana. Seyni mapgogne chininri nyotunkaako.”

*Santiyako ga wa Gwa gagjire*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni tyayegitlu Sewereyo wgenene ginro twugeneneyma. Tyoptsoji-tyegitlu. Pagixanu tagitlu.

<sup>21</sup> Wale wane chinro, “¿Klu paluka?”

Wala wane chinru, “Wane pchinanu tuplatinripna nyi gepi nwugenene satu potuklesretate ga wa satu pkegnetesretate pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>22</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

<sup>23</sup> Wane chinna, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. Seyni wa tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni Nuru chinanu.”

<sup>24</sup> Wa pamole yijnakotinri, rumtuwnana wa gepi moletkakachine chinanu.

<sup>25</sup> Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune payineko yegi towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenene tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu.

<sup>26</sup> Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixyegkakluko walepni wa gipxakjerupa.

<sup>27</sup> Girukokta gixyegkakluko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni gwayegerupa.

<sup>28</sup> Gita pixka wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nupxaklewatirinripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu ruspakinripna gixolune yine.”

### *Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaakalune*

<sup>29</sup> Geriko yamtyatkana. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu.

<sup>30</sup> Gepi maygalene gatnugapostsi tuplatachine, wa yijnakotinitkana wa Geso giknoginritka, wane china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>31</sup> Gixolune yine chigetjetna pochke rixinripna, seyni wanepnute saplewjetna, “Gitsrukaachi Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>32</sup> Wa Geso tunwata. Tomgana maygalene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu galukatka wa nixyapgi?”

<sup>33</sup> Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukachi, Wumrekgatinripa.”

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni Geso getwamonutna. Kamrukaygaletna. Wanekluyakawa retatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

## 21

### *Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri*

<sup>1</sup> Kayegikatkaluna Gerosale. Wetpage yana, Goliwa Magkateya. Giyagni Geso yokanatna gepi yimaklene.

<sup>2</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Tujra pokchi wunaple gyanu. Wane gikshikinro mporo kwugenero tsatkaluro, twugeneyma. Gkoshpirokanro. Ganikyegit-anno.

<sup>3</sup> Girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklo?’ Wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galukna. Waneklutka satkakjixanna mporone.’”

<sup>4</sup> Ptowruko wa tye wane gixkalurni wa poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Wane china:

<sup>5</sup> Wane pchinanro Gerosale, wa Siyo nshicho,

*Petanru Pogire punyegitjeru.*

*Mayogotu, mporotji tuplatachri,*

*ga wa mporo wgenetji.  
Walenwa prachi kgitjiklero wgene.*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa yimaklene wane ya. Wa Geso china towutyawakpotukna rixna.

<sup>7</sup> Rawpatkalona wa mporo ga wa twugene. Sapowakatjitatkalona gimkaluyma. Wanna gogo tuplamta.

<sup>8</sup> Gixolune yine potu gikwekamkata gatnugapoya. Pimrine gistaklu gagmunasurkaka. Rukwekluna gatnugapo

<sup>9</sup> Gixolune kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumta. Wane chinananumtna:

*“jWuya, Tawiklopisha!*

*jGimalwutkaluru ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!*

*jWuya tengognepotuya!”*

<sup>10</sup> Wa Gerosale rapokamtinitka, psolu pokchi gajeneko gimyeka. Wane chinna, “¿Katni wa tye?”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gixolune wane china, “Tyenwa Geso, Nasare Kalilesreta giyakatyachri, tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

### *Kpashiwakapji powratkaluru*

<sup>12</sup> Geso jiglokamta kpashiwakapji Goyakalunu. Ruknokna pejnuruneko kghisanrewaklerunni gagijetachinni kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka gipekoserojiprojitchinni, motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa.

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinna, “Yonatkalurni:

*Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji chinkalurupni.*

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu gitawakapna  
kachowgurune gwiyawakapna.”

### *Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni kpashiwakapji runyegityaluna maygalene, ga wa myankane. Rutuukakna.

<sup>15</sup> Tsrुकakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine getlu giglajrukaka Wale kamrutanru. Ga wa mturune retna saplewjetachine kpashiwakapjiya, wane chinachine, “jWuya, Tawiklopisha!” Runtuwnana.

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pjemna wane chinyawakna?”

Geso wane china, “Gigi. ¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu: *Wa mturunenamaya ga wa gashichinenamaya puglepotutlu gimalwuru?*”

<sup>17</sup> Ruknokamtna. Tsrु pokchi ruyakatya. Wetaniya ya. Wane rawamta.

### *Gikermuna mwakato kamakpiratka*

<sup>18</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko tsru pokchi satokatka. Nachneru.

<sup>19</sup> Retlo satopje gikera gatnugapostsi gwachro. Yayegitlo. Gike rukshikyalo. Tosurejeni. Wane chinro, “Gi pagogneko kajpatkayi.” Wanek-luyakawa tuprigamtanatka gikerni.

<sup>20</sup> Yimaklene getlo. Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, “jGe! jWanekluyakawa tuprigamtanatka gikerni!”

<sup>21</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi, wa kalixlegi gixinipa, gi wa gnutanshinikanutini, gi wa tyepjeni wa gikerapirana wane gixanu, seyni koxa wa tye magka wane nchininiplu gixa, ‘Puxrikanu. Tsrु wenu puknokinwa,’ wane rixanu.

<sup>22</sup> Wa gagjigognetinipa pejnuruko girukokta gagjita galixinri, gyop-totanru.”

### *Yoptopiiru Geso gitakikolupiranaya*



23 Wa kpashiwakapji yinitka, wa runkaklewanatini, rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine tsrutene. Wane chinruna, “¿Katu gitakyi tyeya?”

24 Giyagni Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya. Wa ginkakinipno Gita koxa ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.

25 Wa Gwa katlewle ¿ginaka giyakatyachrini? ¿Tengogne waka yinyegiyakla?”

Giyagni wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka: Tengogne giyakatyachrini, wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’

26 Wa wane wchininipmaka: Yine yegi giyakatyachrini, gixolune yine wpikanuna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu Gwa tokanchi geneklewat-achri Goyakalunu rixinri.”

27 Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wale koxa wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

### *Geso yapkaku gepi wugenrupirana*

28 “Seyni ¿gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Gepi wgenru satu jeji. Tsru gituru rapyegita. Wane chinru, ‘Wiwi, nusanate nowashate pyanu. Tyegogne wane pkamrurawatini.’

29 “Wale gigita. Wane china, ‘Gi jmerno.’ Seyni gowukshini renshinikanuta. Wane yatka.

30 “Gapkatatachri rapyegitatnaka. Waneko pixka chinatnaklu wale. Wale gigita. Wane china, ‘Gitapni, papa.’ Seyni gi wane ya.

31 “¿Giru wa nyi gepi ruru gishinikanru kamruta?”

Wanna wane china, “Tsru gituru.”

Geso wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi wa gijgawenutachinni, kapoklewaklerone gixa pnute jiglokanna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

32 Gwa ginyegitgi poyagkalewlugapoya. Gi wa galixlu. Ga wa gijgawenutachine ga wa kapoklewaklerone galixlu. Ga wa gixa getinri gi wa waneklu genshinikanuta wa galixyaplu.”

### *Geso yapkake kamrurwaklerune muglenepirana*

33 “Gyijnakotanru satu yapkaku. Waneru satu jeji kgisanateru. Wale gitaku sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka wajra.

34 Tjirgikolustsitka wayegrene yokanyegitna sana girukotachine yegi rawapyapluna sana gwiwachritka.

35 “Ga wa sana girukotachine kashichna wayegrene. Satu kochipjetna, ga wa satu ruylatna, ga wa satu sotlujetna.

36 Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene muchichachine pnute. Waneko pixka rixkanna wannani.

37 Gapkatatachri potu gituru yokanyegitna. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’

38 Wa sana girukotachine retinitkaluna gituru, wane chinkakna wanakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripa. Wuya. Wuylaganru. Waneyapwu wa yoptotanrupmaka.’

39 “Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatyanruna.

40 “Giyagni wa kgisanateru gininitka, ¿gi rixanutkana wa wanna sana girukotachine?”

<sup>41</sup> Wane chinruna, “Wa gektune ruylapotutanna. Pimrine girukotachine renekamtanutnaklu sana. Wanna genekanru sana gwiychritka topapko gapokinitka.”

<sup>42</sup> Geso wane chinna, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya?

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

*Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.*

*Rakaglajiygaletwu.*

<sup>43</sup> “Giyagni wane nchingi, wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka konkalurupni gixyegiya. Panerune reneeko wa pogirewatyawaka kamrure kamrutachinepa.

<sup>44</sup> Katupnikta tye sotlu gitspetanuna rumlokpotutanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukogotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

### *Sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone galuka kashretyalu Geso*

<sup>45</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinitkalu yapkalkukaka Wale chinyawaka, rumatluna wannapirana china yanumsaletinri.

<sup>46</sup> Rujgaluna gi rixpoko kashretyapluna, seyini gixolune yine pikna, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna.

## 22

### *Kashimyolu meyiwlw*

<sup>1</sup> Rugita Geso. Yapkaklu runkakyatnakna. Wane china,

<sup>2</sup> “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa pogirchi. Kashimyolu kamrutyalu gituru.

<sup>3</sup> Wayegrene yokanata tomgiyapna chanixkalune kashimyolu yegi. Seyni gi raluka ginretna.

<sup>4</sup> “Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene. Wane china, ‘Ginkakapanna chanixkalune, “¿Getanru xani! Ralixatka nniyitu nwakate jejine ga wa nuxowaakanane giylatkalunetka. Pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani. Ginanu kashimyolu yegi.”’

<sup>5</sup> “Wanna gi jemlu, seyini ralimtna. Satu rusanate ya. Ga wa satu marnewjetyawaka ya.

<sup>6</sup> Pimrine kashwayegretanruna wale wayegrene. Rektutetkanna ga wa ruylatkanna.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa pogirchi yijnakotinri wa tyeperana, jigekanuwata. Yokanatna solalotene. Ruylajixanna wa nyi kgiylalewaklerunni. Yochpikpokchitanna.

<sup>8</sup> “Giyagni wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Wa kashimyolu galikaka galpokotkalurni, seyini wa chanixkalune gi wa rumuklunina.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni gajewa. Rutspalgapotyawaka gyanu. Nchanixanna ginnakokta gikshikanune, kashimyolu yegi yinripna.’

<sup>10</sup> Yatkana wanna wayegrechine. Wa gatnugapkaka yana. Rapatjemtkana pejnuruneko rukshikanunna mugleneymananuko ga wa kiglerune. Ga wa kashimyolu yegi yomitna nachnewatachine.

<sup>11</sup> “Jiglokamta pogirchi retyapna wa nachnewatachine. Wane retyalu satu jeji kashimyolu getachinemkalu mutaakatu.

<sup>12</sup> Wane chinru, ‘Nomole, ¿gi pixpoko jigloklemta gewi wa kashimyolu getachrimkalu mutaakaty?’

“Seyni wale pochke.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni pogirchi wane chinna wa kamrurewyegitjene, ‘Gostujixitanru, ga wa gostumyotanru. Maleka giknokaganru mapshagawaka.’ Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

<sup>14</sup> “Gi rixanu gi gepikna chanixkalune, ga wa gi gixna tsomitkalune.”

### *Gepomgalu pogirchi wenutikolupiranaya*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane yana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakna wa kash-tokanutyapluna.

<sup>16</sup> Yimaklenna yokanyegitluna Giroreyoneyma. Wane chinna, “Yimakle-watachri, wumatyi Pixni mayrokletu. Galikaka potu punkaklewata Goyakalu gatnugapotepirana. Gike pkagwakpirata, gi rixanu gi putakyagokna jejine.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni punkakanwu. ¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Pixa? ¿Wa munanshichkot-nige Goteyone genekyaplu wenrukaka wa Pogirchi Susa waka gike?”

<sup>18</sup> Seyni Geso gimatlu wanna muglenu. Wane china, “Sanowashatachingi, ¿klu chinanu gimlukanutno?”

<sup>19</sup> Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji Susa wenutikolupa.”

Ranikyegitluna paproji.

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katunni wa tye yaglu ga wa toyonga?”

<sup>21</sup> Wane chinruna, “Susa yagluni ga wa Susa yongani.”

Giyagni wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunu.”

<sup>22</sup> Yijnakotinitikaluna, ruglajitna. Kaspukamtatkaluna. Yatkana.

### *Gepomgalu gipnachine yotunrepapiranaya*

<sup>23</sup> Walegogne rapyegitluna Sariseyone, wane chinachine maleshlu yotun-rupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna.

<sup>24</sup> Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi wane china: Mwugenetniko gipninina satu, wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni, ruxolewnakakinripa giklopishapa yegwawluni chinanupa.

<sup>25</sup> Wixa yegi wanena payokgiprerune moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Waleni gipnanuna muknokawgenetkatniko. Repuru gwat-naklo.

<sup>26</sup> Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachrini, ga wa mapa rixinrini, ga wa payokgiprepotunanniko.

<sup>27</sup> Pejnurunniko gipnanatka. Tapkata gipukatanatka suxni.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wa yotunrukupa ¿giru gnunropni wa payokgiprenni gnunro-nanni? Gi rixanu pejnurunenniko gnunronanni.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gixa pupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa tokanchi yonatkaluru gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu yotunrukupa gi wa jejineko gnunrowatanu. Gi wa sux-oneko gnuruwatanu, seyni tengogne gajene Goyakalutowrerune pixka rix-anutkana.

<sup>31</sup> Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlu wa tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawakgi?

<sup>32</sup> ‘*Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalute.*’ Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwেকachine Goyakalute.”

<sup>33</sup> Wa yijnakotinitikaluna gixolune yine, ruglajitna wa runkakyana.

### *Tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi*

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri Wale kochrokna Sariseyone, rap-atjetna wanna mkoje.

<sup>35</sup> Satu wannanyi yonchikgapine gepomgalu. Rumlukanutyaplu, repomgalu. Wane chinru,

<sup>36</sup> “Yimaklewatachri, ¿girmi wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

<sup>37</sup> Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “*Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya.*”

<sup>38</sup> Tyenwa tsru potu ga wa muchinanu yokanru.

<sup>39</sup> Ga wa gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: *Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.*

<sup>40</sup> Wa tye gepi yokanru chinanni pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka.”

### *Kristo, Tawiklopisha*

<sup>41</sup> Rapatanatina Gwariseyone, Geso gepomganna.

<sup>42</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Gi nchina gixa wa Kristoya? ¿Katuklopishni?”

Wane chinruna, “Tawinu.”

<sup>43</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Giyagni ¿gi rixa Tawi wa Giwekikaluruya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi? Wane china:

<sup>44</sup> *Gitsrukaachi wane chinru*

*Nutsrukate,*

*‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,*

*wa nutakinpotukna Pixa kamnixjene*

*pujixipta rapukote.’*

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chininri Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?”

<sup>46</sup> Gi satuna ginkata gigletokanutlu. Walegognekakayakawa gi satuna tserpiranawata gepomgaletlu wanepnute.

## 23

### *Geso ginkakletna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyonepirana*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gixolune yine yanumyegita Geso, ga wa yimaklene koxa.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “Moysisi tuplapijere tuplatna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni pejnuruko chinyawakgina gkamrutyaplu, wale gkamrutanu. Seyni gi wa kamrutyawakna gkamrutanu gixa. Gi rixanu wane chinna, seyni gi wane rixa kamruretuna.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu rumlutluna ginolu, kyapre ganikolu. Wale rutjikaakana yine. Seyni wannako gi wa gimyojiyakna raluka komyekletyaluna.

<sup>5</sup> “Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurna wane rixna wa retikolupa yineya. Gi rixanu tserutamtapotutlona yoptoyegitjerna yonchimta. Tserutluna gimkaluptostsimta gwachri.

<sup>6</sup> Ralukluna tsrukakalune tuplapijere meyiwluya, ga wa tsruna tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapji gajerkaka.

<sup>7</sup> Ralukluna giputuya ralukikolna, ga wa yine wane chinyapna, ‘Rawii, Rawii.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ga wa gixa gi wa ‘Rawi’ nchinko, gi rixanu satupjeru gyimakjeru wa Kristo ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa moletkakachingi.

<sup>9</sup> Gi satuna gixa ‘nuru’ nchinanu tye chijiya, gi rixanu satupjeru Giru tengogne Gajeru.

10 Gi wa kgiykwolwaklerune nchinko gi rixanu satupjeru giykotjeru. Walenwa Kristo.

11 Wa tsru potu gixa yegi gajeru, gipxakjerupni wale.

12 Gi rixanu girukokta tsru potu gixnawa, walepni wa mturupotupa. Girukokta walenanuko mturu potu gixnawa walepni wa tsru gitaako.

“*¡Gi waneni!*”

13 “¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone, sanowashatchingi! Gi rixanu gixni wa gishyatlu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka yinyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa gixako jigloka. Gi koxa gichi jiglookakletna jiglokachinmaka.

14 ¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone sanowashatchingi! Gi rixanu gkonapijjetanna gipnagnurutachronni. Gixashleya gogagjirgognerkakgi. Giyagni giklukanuwnapotutanuna.

15 “¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyone, sanowashatchingi! Gi rixanu tsru wenu ga wa popriwaka chiji gyotaljeta gixa, satupje Goteyo gitaknachriwa gixkakyapa. Ga wa wane rixkoklunu, wane gixkaku Gigena xirnachri gajeru pixkalutu gixa pnute gepi kata rixanu.

16 “¡Gi waneni gixa! Maygalenekgi kosekachingi. Wane chinachingi, ‘Girukokta wa kpashiwakpotugruko kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni girukokta wa kpashiwaka potu gajero kori kawchinanu koschekachri walenwa giklukanuwnachri.’

17 ¡Seprolokachingi ga wa maygalengi! Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa tsrupotu? ¿Waka kori waka kpashiwaka potu wa kori kpashiri rixikowaka?

18 Ga wa, Girukokta gima wa genekashlu yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni gima girukokta wale gogo gwachri genekashlu kawchinanu koschekachri, walenwa giklukanuwnachri.

19 Maygalengi, ¿girmi wa tsru potu: genekashlu waka yochpikjetikowakakwa wa genekashlu kpashiri rixikowaka?

20 Wa yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gikwa kawchinanu koscheka ga wa waleymananuko pejnuruko walekwa gwachri kawchinanu.

21 Kpashiwakapi kawchinanu koschekachri, waleppi kawchinanu koscheka ga wa waleppi Gwachri kawchinanu.

22 Tengogne kawchinanu koschekachri, Goyakalu tuplapijere kawchinanu koscheka ga wa wale gogo Tuplatachri kawchinanu.

23 “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamotele gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa ganisiji, ga wa kominoji, ga wa gkaspuklu wa tsru potu yokanru Yokanatkalaru Tokanchi chinyawaka. Walenwa payogkaklewlu, getwamonrewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. Tyekaka gimkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa gkaspuka kamruretano.

24 ¡Maygalenekgi kosekachingi! ¡Yosla gixirikachine pixkagi gixa, ga wa kameyo gnikloka!

25 “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi, Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatchingi. Gi rixanu mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa kajpapago rogote, seyni gitokoya katsepoylu chowguchi ga wa makotnacinwa.

26 Gwariseyo maygaletyi, muchinanu gapka powratanru kolpeto gitokote ga wa kajpapago gitokote, wa rogo gajeru koxa powra rixinripa.

27 “¡Gi wanengi gixa yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatchingi. Gi rixanu wane pixka gixachingi, yomlechkaka galatawnachri. Maleka galikaka retika kiglepotlu. Ga wa gitoko katseplu gipnachrigapu ga wa pejnuruko kapcholu.

<sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka gixa gixa koxa. Maleka galikaka yine getyawakgi poyagkakachineputgi. Seyni wa gitokoteya katsepoygi nsanowashle ga wa gmukochire.

<sup>29</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowachat-achingi. Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Gigletlu poyagkakachinni yomle.

<sup>30</sup> Wane chinachingi, ‘Wutsrukatenniklu gawkamka koxa wixa, gi wa wupxakmakna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatikolu.’

<sup>31</sup> Wane gixa gipgujetaletnawa wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachineklopishangi.

<sup>32</sup> Gixa koxa poyagkakanru gitsrukatenni yaglu.

<sup>33</sup> “¡Gimnu pixkalungi! ¿Gi gixpoko gasukletinri Gigena xirnachri gik-lukanuwnayegjixikolupa?

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni Gita yokanyegitgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa kgi matkalerune, ga wa yonchikgapine. Pimrine wanna giylatanu gixa. Koroshishkita gitakanna. Pimrine wanna gkochipjetanu ginkaklewawak-lepiya. Papokchimmunanuka gkojwakinna.

<sup>35</sup> Wa gixa giklukanuwninripa pejnuruneko poyagkakachinegraga, chiji gipkaakalurugraga, wa Gawili poyagkakachrigragakluyakawa Sakariyragakalupotunanuko, Warachi wgene, wa gixa giylatanruna kphasiwakpotu-gruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa.

<sup>36</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, wa nyi gimuweekagognenatachine gik-lukanuwna pejnuruko tyekakaya.

### *Geso wamonuwata Gerosaleyá*

<sup>37</sup> “¡Gerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wa pyokanyegitkolunni sotlujetachriyi. ¡Gi pejnu katananukta naluka gapatjewgenretyi, gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wa pixa Gesosale gajengi gi galuklu.

<sup>38</sup> Gwiyawakapjikaka giknokamtanuna gixapni.

<sup>39</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkanno wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko:

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni  
Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”*

## 24

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu kphasiwakapji gijrolekachripa*

<sup>1</sup> Kphasiwakapji rushpakamtya Geso. Yatka. Rapyegitluna yimaklene, rekakgityapluna kphasiwakapjikaka.

<sup>2</sup> Geso wane chinna. “¿Getluge tyekaka? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa rutukanuna sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujroleekatunpakni.”

### *Getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptyukgognetyawakapa*

<sup>3</sup> Goliwa Magkate tuplata. Yayegitluna yinaklene wanna mkoje. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa puninipa ga wa yoptyukgognetyawakapa?”

<sup>4</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinachinepa, ‘Gitni wa Kristo.’ Gixopni yokwitanna.

<sup>6</sup> Gyijnakotanutkalu giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana. Gi gkegeknauwatanu. Runkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptyukyawakap-nichi.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu yotunyegkakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi ruy-lakakinripna. Ga wa pogirewatyawaka gajene yotunyegkakanna pogirewatyawaka gajene. Wanepu nachlukaka ga wa giyolikhijrukaka pachinemnunankaya.

<sup>8</sup> Tyekakapni pejnuruko muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

### *Geso ginkakletlu yimaklene kojwakikulupna*

<sup>9</sup> “Wanepnute gixapni samyokalunenapgi nsaletikolupa ga wa giylatikolupa. Ga wa gayegixko payinemnunankoya Gita giwaka chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni gixopni gitspekaakona. Samyookakanna. Rayegixkakanna.

<sup>11</sup> Rupgujewnanna wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Yokwitanunna gixoni.

<sup>12</sup> Mukochri gixolewnakalu chinanupa, gixopni masata galuklewletan-natka.

<sup>13</sup> Seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptukyawakapotunanuko wale gognetkaako.

<sup>14</sup> Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikulupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Waneklupatkani yoptukyawakapa.

### *Gagnanutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri*

<sup>15</sup> “Giyagni getinpatkalu gagnanutkaluru gimtuklewatachri potu, Ntany-ili, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri chinyawaka, kpushiwakapji rawana-tini,

<sup>16</sup> (Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru), waneklu Gote gwachinepni gasukanuna. Magkakaka yanna.

<sup>17</sup> Panchi gogoshrichi gwanatachripa gi gijjukanuna ranikyaplu gipji gajeru.

<sup>18</sup> Wa sana gwachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu.

<sup>19</sup> ¡Gi waneni wa kamshironepni wa gashichakachinepni wale gognekak-patka!

<sup>20</sup> Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktalu, gi wa gapnanu-tikalurgogneko.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu wanepatkalu tsru salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu reyinuwak-letinitkalu tye psolchijneko ga wa xanigognenanu salewakchi. Gi wane rixanu.

<sup>22</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenupnikmaka gishatkapkona, seyini tsonitkalune chinanu sustaklu walegognekaka.

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘Gewru Kristo,’ ga wa wane chininipgi, ‘Ga ga waneru,’ gi wa galixanu.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, ga wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna tsru getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa yokwitikulupmakna tsonitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta.

<sup>25</sup> Xani nunkakatmagi ma mapookanuwa.

<sup>26</sup> “Giygani girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘Wane rawa, yineru mwiwakanumka,’ Gi wane gyanu. Ga wa ‘Gitokogruko rawa,’ gi galixanru.

<sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu, wa rawrakte pixka rixanu, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta rawrakini pixka ga wa rumxityawakasretpotunanuko pokamlata, wane pixka nixa ginretanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nuninipa.

<sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri, wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.

### *Yineru Wgene gapoklepa*

<sup>29</sup> “Wa ruknoginitka tyegogne gajeru salewakchi, waneklu: Ruchpokanu tkachi.

Ga wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

Ga wa tengogne tujitrotini katagirkaka.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko

<sup>30</sup> “Wanepnute tengogne rupgujewninitka Gita Yineru Wgenno yigapakle. Giyagni kegeknanuwatanna payinerumnunanuko tye psolchijne gajeruko. Retinpatkanona *Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano. Tengogne gajeru kyachgapererumko numunanu.* Tsru nuyakle, tsru noyaknu numunanu.

<sup>31</sup> Nyokanatanna notowrene. Tsro pogimnuputuplo kowgimayma nyokanatanna. Wanna gapatjetanna ntsomitunune gepkoxamko-jesretayako, yoptukyawakapotunanuko tengogne ga wa pasreta yoptukyawakapotunanuko.

### *Gikera gipcheksuretinripirana*

<sup>32</sup> “Gimatanru yapkaku gikerapiranaya. Wa tyosnuygalejplutinitka, tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa walapustsitkani.

<sup>33</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gigognepirana. Getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu. Gipygaptostsitkalu.

<sup>34</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgoggenatachinesha wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa.

<sup>35</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

### *Nowegogneklu pixka*

<sup>36</sup> “Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko, gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towre-runeko tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka gimata.

<sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu Nowgogneklu pixka nixa gapokletanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>38</sup> Gi rixanu wa gonnewlu ma mapookanuwagognekaka wane rixa nikletna, rurna, ganunrowatna, ga wa ganuruwatna wa Nowe jiglokoggnepotunanuklo pumlekwa.

<sup>39</sup> Gi rumatna rapokinipotunanuko gonnewlu ga wa ranikanna pejnuruniko. Wane pixka rixanu napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni gepi jejine sana gwanatanu. Satu ganiika ga wa satopni giknokamtkona.

<sup>41</sup> Gepi suxone ginripagita satu ginripiya. Sato ganiika. Satopni giknokamtkona.

<sup>42</sup> “Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimata girugogne runanu Git-srukate.

<sup>43</sup> Ga wa gimatanru wa tye. Wa kwangixlerupji gimatkamka girpapko runinripa kachowguru, ruyokanmaka. Gi retashatanmaklu kotamgiyaplu gipji.

<sup>44</sup> Giyagni galpokotinwa gixa koxa, gi rixanu gi gimata gixa girpapko nunanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.

### *Wayegrechri maponshinikanutkatu*

<sup>45</sup> “Giyagni Ʒgirupni wa wayegrechri gaponshinikanutkaluru ga wa kshinikanuru? Wale rutakamta rutsrukate gipji gajene chinanu, wale geneka nikletyapna nikjetinnapapko.



<sup>46</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wale wayegrechri wa runini rutsrukate rukshikyaplu wane gixanatachri.

<sup>47</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi pejnuruko wane rixle chinanu rutakanru.

<sup>48</sup> Ga wa gektutu wayegrechri wane chinanutka rajiya, 'Ramga ginreta Nutsrukate,

<sup>49</sup> Yinuwaka giylakletletna ruwayegretkone. Nika, ga wa rura gimetachineyma.

<sup>50</sup> Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwakgognetinitgogne, runanu. Ma mumatinpapko runanu.

<sup>51</sup> Kochipjepotutanru. Sanowashatachineyma rutakanru walenupa. Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

## 25

### *Yapkaklu pamole maklojinepirana*

<sup>1</sup> "Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka pamole maklojine pixka rixanu. Wanna koscheklo yochpiikalurkaka wannanuko. Rushpakamtna yoptotapyapatkaluna gnumrowatachripa.

<sup>2</sup> Pamyona manshinikanurone, ga wa pamyo koxa kanshinikanurone.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni wa manshinikanurone koscheklo yochpikjetanrona, seyni gi ranikluna ringi.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni wa kanshinikanurone ganiklu ringi pastonoya yochpikjetkaluroyma.

<sup>5</sup> Ramganatinikopshini gnumrowatachripa ruxapnewanatna, rutnonatna pejnuroneko. Rumkanatna.

<sup>6</sup> "Ganikajyechno jemka saplechi wane chinachri, 'iTyepatkani! Gnumrowatachripatkani. Gishpakanu. Gyoptotapanru.'

<sup>7</sup> "Giyagni pejnuroneko maklojine yotunota. Ruplepokotlona yochpikjetanrona.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni manshinikanurone wane chinna kanshinikanurone, 'Psoji genekanunwu gringite. Wa wyochpikjetanro giwniyanatkawu.'

<sup>9</sup> "Seyni wa kanshinikanurone gigitna. Wane chinna, 'Gike. Gi getko poygotanu wixa chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanu koxa. Seyni gagjitapangonuklu gixanupa wa ragjijetikowakaya.'

<sup>10</sup> "Ragjitapakopshinruna rapokatka gnumrowatachripa. Ga wa galpokonatachinetka jiglokamtatkaluna kashimyolu yegi. Rushyatkatka gipgyapto.

<sup>11</sup> "Gowukshini pimrone gina maklojine. Wane chinna, 'Gitsrukaachi, gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.'

<sup>12</sup> "Rugita wale. Wane china, 'Galikaka wane nchingi, gi numatgi.'

<sup>13</sup> "Giyagni giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimatlu gigogne, gi wa gipapkoko.

### *Yapkaklu sroschiprojkakapiranaya*

<sup>14</sup> "Gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa wajra yachri. Tomgana wayegrene. Renekamtna wane rixle.

<sup>15</sup> Satu reneka satu pacha waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepmole waragkaproji. Satkaka rumkatyawaka reneka. Wajra yatka.

<sup>16</sup> Wa satu pacha waragka yoptotachri ralimta. Marnewatangka. Walaya satu pacha waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka.

<sup>17</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji waneyalutu. Gepkoxamkojemole waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka.

18 Ga wa gepmole waragkaproji yoptotachri ralimta. Jitotlu chiji. Yogi-matatkalu rutsrukate serojiprojite.

19 “Gowukshini potu runa wanna wayegrechine gitsrukate. Rugle-pokotluna kwentatna.

20 Rapoka satu pacha waragkaproji yoptotachri. Raniklo pimro satu pacha waragkaprojitnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, satu pacha waragka penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro satu pacha waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

21 “Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa poy-agkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokanu.’

22 “Rapoka koxa gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

23 “Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa poy-agkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokanu.’

24 “Rapoka koxa gepimole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, numatyi jeji shiko gajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pjirgiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya.

25 Npika. Nalimta. Nyogimatlo pserojiprojite chiji gitokote, wa gepmole waragkaproji. Waneyyi wa pixanu.’

26 “Rugita rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Wayegrechri mugletyi ga wa ma mernuwatachriyi. ¿Pumatmakge wa nma mutaklewatyawakanu njirgiya, nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya?

27 Giyagni pumkata gitakletlo nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko.’

28 “ ‘Giyagni gkonanro waleya gepimole waragkaproji. Wa satu pacha waragkaproji waneyalutu genekanro.

29 Gi rixanu waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ruxolewnayegitanru. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko.

30 Ga wa wayegrechri gike gapri migje maleka mapshagawaka giknokanru. Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.’

### *Giklukanuwnalgognepotupa*

31 “Wa noyaknu numuninipa Gita wa Yineru Wgenno ga wa pejnuruneko notoweneyma, natajiwniyawaka ntuplapijere ntuplatanu.

32 Gita getanu rapatjekaakona payinemnunanuka. Nkotspalatanna. Wa gowegane girukotachri pixka kotspalatna gowegane chiwo wgeneneyegiya.

33 Potuklesretate galikaka nutakanna gowegane. Kegnetesretate nutakanna chiwo wgenene.

34 “Giyagni Gita pogirchino wane nchinanna npotuklesretate gajene, ‘Ginanu, Nuru giglenshinikanutanune. Gyoptotanru pogirewatyawaka gixa chinanupa galpokotkaluru ma mutaakonuwa tye psolchijneko.

35 Gi rixanu nachinanno. Geneka nikletno. Nonunnagatewanata. Geneka giiretno. Pnu giyakatyachrino. Gyoptotno.

36 Mamkatno. Gmakatno. Nyayixa. Nsalwayegitno. Yoshmak-jetikowakananno. Ginyegitno.’

37 “Giyagni poyagkakachine gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿giklu wetyi pnachinatini ga wa woglutyi, waka gonunnagatewatachriyi ga wa weneka giiretyi?

38 ¿Giklu wetyi pnu giyakatyachriyi ga wa wyoptoty, waka mamkatyi ga wa wmakaty?

39 ¿Giklu wetyi pyayixanatini ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini pixa, ga wa wunyegityi pixa?

40 “Wa Gita pogirchino gigitanna. Wane nchinanna, ‘Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta wa mturu potu wa nyi nomole wane gixini, wane gixno Gita.’

41 “Wanepnute wane nchinankoxna wa nkegetesreta gwachine, ‘Gixrikinno, kamakpiratkalungi. Xirnachri gyanu gike rixiniko muwnakatu, tsru kamchi chinanu galpokotkaluru ga wa gitowrenenupa.

42 Gi rixanu nachi nixinina, gi geneka nikletanno. Nonunnagatewanatinina, gi geneka giiretanno.

43 Pnu nuyakatinina, gi wa gyoptotanno. Mamkatu nixini, gi wa gmakatanno. Nyayixinina ga wa yoshmakikowaka nwini, gi wa nsalwayegitanno.’

44 “Giyagni wanna koxa gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukachi, ¿giklu wetyi wa pnachinatini ga wa ponunnagatewatini ga wa pnu puyakatini, mamkatu, ga wa yayixachriyi ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini, waneklu gi wa wupxaki?’

45 “Gita gigitanna. Wane nchinanunna, ‘Galikaka wane nchingi, gi rixanu gi wane gixlu satu nyi mturpotune, gi wa Gita wane gixa.’

46 “Wane yanunna saletikowakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa poyagakachine wane yanna giwekikowaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

## 26

### *Tsrुकakalune jemanshinikankaka kashichyapluna Geso*

1 Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu Geso pejnuruko tyekakapirana, wane chinna yimaklene,

2 “Gixa gimatlu wa gepigogne giknoginpatka, wanepu Tsrु Giknoglushgogne ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyooko, koroshishkita nutakikopatka.”

3 Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yine tsrutene gapata. Saserotene gitsrukatpotupji rapatyana. Kaywasu giwakni.

4 Jemanshinikankakna kashichyapluna Geso yokwireyna, ga wa ruylatyapluna.

5 Wane chinna, “Gi wa tsrugognekupni. Ma mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

### *Wetani ruyokjiwutika Geso*

6 Wetani rawanata Geso, gijirgitutpachri Simopji.

7 Tapyegitlu sato suxo. Waneylo pastono klatalo, pgamlugalu yegi. Kwenuru potu. Nikawaka tuplanatini Geso, tuyokjiwutlu.

8 Wale retna yimaklene. Rumtuwnana. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa salewnaleta?”

9 Gi rixanu tumkata gishankakotmaka tsru wenruya, renekikulupna kwamonurune.”

10 Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu nsalewnakaklo twu suxo? Gi rixanu kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutyano.

11 Gi rixanu waneygognenanupgi wa kwamonurune gixayma, seyini Gita gi wa gimwagognenanutanutkagi.

12 Gi rixanu tuyokmanetno pgamlugalo, wa nkapnatikolupa tkamrutyano.

13 Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa tkamrutanru wala wane chinkaluru wa tushinikokolupa wala.”

*Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso*

14 Giyagni satu pamole gepi rixinri, Gota Giskaryote giwakatletachri tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi ya.

15 Wane chinna, “¿Klu galuka genekletno, gita samyokangi Wale?” Rupiryataluna mapmoleproji.

16 Wanekluyakawa rujgalu ruglepoktapinri samyokyaflu.

*Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotka*

17 Muchinangogne jimaprojpa gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka yimaklene ginyegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka galpoklejixwu wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne pnikiyawakapa?”

18 Wale wane china, “Pokchi gyanu wale jeji yegi. Wane nchinanru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, “Nogognestsitkani. Pixa yegi Tsru Giknoglushgogne nkamrutinri nyimamkleneyma” ’”

19 Ga wa yimaklene Geso chinyawakna kamrutna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu.

*Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimakleru samyokanru*

20 Kayimnu chininitka nikawaka tuplatatka pamole gepi yimakleneyma.

21 Wa nikanatinna, Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, satu gixate rixinri samyokanutkanu.”

22 Wamonuwnapotutna. Yinuwaka wane chinretna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni, Gitsrukaachi?”

23 Giyagni rugitna Wale. Wane chinna, “Girpaktanwa Gitayma gigakachri kolpetoya gimyoaya, walepni wa samyokanno.

24 Galikaka Gita wa Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya. ¡Gi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma mushpaakannimka.”

25 Giyagni rugita Gota wa samyokjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Gitgetkoni, Rawi?” Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

*Jimapro gimnikikolu gitaakaluru*

26 Nikanatinna wanna, Geso kashichlu jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Renekna yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru. Gnikanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

27 Kashichlo girapistono. Poyagnutyegitlo. Renekna. Wane chinna, “Giranu walaya pejnurunekgi.

28 Gi rixanu tyenwa nograga wa gerotu tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru, wa mukochri kaspukikolupa.

29 Ga wa wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi wa nuranutkalo twu gowajga wa walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa*

30 Wa wanna shikaletinitkalu gimalwuru, rushpakamtatkana. Goliwa Magkate yana.

31 Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Tye yecho pejnurunekgi gixapni git-speekaakona Gita chinanu. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani:

*Nuylakanru girukotapratachri,  
ga wa gowegane gapatyawaka gajene  
kotspalkaakona.*

<sup>32</sup> Wa nyotunotinpatka, Gita gapka kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>33</sup> Petro gigita. Wane chinru, “Pejnurunekmaka gitspetanu Pixa chinanu, gike nixiniko nutspetanu gita.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane chinyi, tye yecho ma yanumatkanugnapuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.”

<sup>35</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Numkata gipnaletankoxmaka Pixayma, gi nnutatanyi.” Ga wa pejnuruneko yimaklene wane china.

### *Getsemani ragjigognetinri Geso*

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni sana ya Geso wannayma. Getsemani chinikowaka sana yana. Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gewi ntuplatanu, nagjigogneta pinikopshini.”

<sup>37</sup> Ranikna Petro ga wa gepi Sewereyo wgenene. Yinuwaka wamonuw-naleta. Ga wa kojwakanshinikanutka.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni wane chinna, “Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya gipukchi pixka potuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu Gitayma.”

<sup>39</sup> Wane rajrinya psotsotaaji. Yoptsojita. Yonoogojpotuta. Ragjigogneta. Wane china, “Nuru, rumkatini wane gixletikolupa, ruknoganu tye salewakchi Gitaya, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>40</sup> Yimaklene yegi ya. Retamtna gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “Giyagni ųgi gimkata giyokletge Gitayma pshinitsonu?”

<sup>41</sup> Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa. Wa jmerenshinikanurungi galikakni, seyni gimane muchkotni.”

<sup>42</sup> Rumepe wane yaletatnaka. Ragjigognetapa salewnalepirana. Wane china, “Nuru, nma murkanuwalo gi tumkata giknogletini Gitaya wa twu girapistono, wane gixkalurupni palukyawaka.”

<sup>43</sup> Rumepe yayegletatnakna. Retamtna gimkanatachine, gi rixanu ruxapnewlena chinanu gi rumkata gimrekaygaletna.

<sup>44</sup> Rajrinatnaka. Ragjigognetapa mapa kata rixinri. Waneko pixka chintokanutnaka.

<sup>45</sup> Wanepnute yimaklene yegi yatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gimkapanuchi. Gapnanutanutka. Nopapkostitkani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookotka kmukochirerunemyoya.

<sup>46</sup> Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

### *Geso samyookaluru. Kashichkaluru*

<sup>47</sup> Wa yanumsanatiniwa, runatka Gota satu wa pamole gepi rixinrina. Waleymana gixolune yine kyoglolewaperune, kgajagererune. Runna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrunekoxasreta gajene.

<sup>48</sup> Wa samyokjerupa genekna saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane china, “Girukta namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru.”

<sup>49</sup> Rapyegitinitkalu Geso, waneklu wane chinru, “¡Rawi!” Ralukatkalu ga wa ramlutu.

<sup>50</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Nomole, ųklu chinanu puna?”

Giyagni rapyegitluna. Geso. Kashichatkaluna.

<sup>51</sup> Ga wa satu Gesoymalutu koshpaklu yoglolewapre. Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru. Yostakjepitlu.

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pumretanru pyoglolewapre. Rawyawaka putakanru. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yoglolewapi koschekachri, yoglolewapiko ruylatiko.

<sup>53</sup> ųWaka gkagwaklu gi numkata gagjiretlu Nuru; Walemka gitakyegitanutkano yokgipimole waragka pnute solalone gitowrene?”

54 ¿Seyni gi rixpoko poyagkaakotanmaka Tokanchi Yonatkaluru wane chinachri rumkata wane gixleta?”

55 Waneklu Geso wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “¿Ginyegitno gixa yoglolewapiyma gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoqe? Pagognemunanuka gixayma ntuplanata. Nunkaklewata kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano.

56 Seyni pejnuruko tyekaka wane gixkaluru poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine yonga.” Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko yimaklene. Rasukatkana.

### *Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatinri Geso*

57 Ga wa Geso kashichachine ganiklu. Sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaywasu yegi ranikatkaluna, rapatyawakatkana yonchikgapine ga wa tsrone.

58 Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajixigiyako. Sasertotene gitsrukatepotupjipotunanuko romkagitlu. Gitoko jigloka. Tuplanata towrechineyma retyaplu rushinityawakapa.

59 Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya rujaluna gipujtalewlusha galikaka migje Geso chinanu ruylajixyapluna.

60 Gimka gepikna gipgujtalewashatachine gapokachine, seyni gi rukshikluna.

Gapkatamtachine gepi gapoka,

61 wane chinachine, “Wale wane china, ‘Numkata jijrolekletlu kpashiwaka potu Goyakalunu, ga wa mapgogne nkamrupjitanutnaklu.’ ”

62 Palna sasertotene gitsrukate potu. Wane chinru, “¿Gike pugita? ¿Klu rupgujtatyayina wa nyi?”

63 Seyni Geso pochkeru.

Sasertotene gitsrukate potu wane chinru, “Goyakalu giwekachri kawchinanu nkoschekjixiyi. Punkakanwu, ¿Pixlege wa Kristo, Goyakalu Wgenyi?”

64 Geso wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka. Seyni wane nchiniy, Xaniyakawa gixa getanno

*Gita wa Yineru Wgenno*

*tuplatyawakapa giyaklu potuklesretate, nuninkoxapa kyachgapererumkoya tengogne.”*

65 Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu suskamkata. Wane china, “Mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Klu wanepnute magatyawu gipgujtalewatachine? Getanu wa xani. Gyijnakotatkalu ma mupashiregnuya. ¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”

66 Rugitna. Wane chinna, “Ruklukanuwna rupninripa.”

67 Giyagni rutskagjegojitluna. Yotmutluna. Pimrine giptagojitlu.

68 Wane chinna, “Kristo, Goyakalu chinanu punkakanwu: ¿Katu giylakiyi?”

### *Petro nutatlu Geso*

69 Malekputu tuplanata Petro. Wane tapyegityalu sato wayegrechro. Wane china, “Pixa koxa Geso Kalile gajeruymanyani.”

70 Seyni pejnuruneko getanuya nutata. Wane china, “Gi numata gikta pchina.”

71 Rushpaka. Maleka gajeru gipgyaptote ya. Satu getatnaklu. Wane chinna wa wane gwanatachine, “Tye koxa Geso Nasare gajeruymananu.”

72 Wale kawchinanu nutatatnaka. Wane china, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

73 Pshinitsonu rapyegitluna wane gwanatachine. Wane chinruna Petro, “Galikakni pixa koxa wannaymananyi. Gi rixanu ptokanu pumatika wa wane pixinri.”

<sup>74</sup> Giyagni yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta. Yinuwaka Wale kawchinanu chinreta, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka.

<sup>75</sup> Rushinkaplu Petro wa Geso tokanu, wane chininri, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno,” chinyalu. Rushpakamatka. Maleka ya. Chiyampotuta.

## 27

### *Geso Pilato yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko jemanshinikankaketikowaka jiglokna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine tsrutene Geso chinanu, wa ruylatyaapluna.

<sup>2</sup> Rostutluna. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato girukotlewatachri yegi samyokluna.

### *Gota gipnale*

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Gota wa samyokjeru retatkalu wa ruklukanuwnayegjixikolutka, kashrijetanshinikanuta. Satkaklo wa mapamoleproji tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune yegi.

<sup>4</sup> Wane china, “Gita mukochirewatatka. Nsamyoكلu muklukanuwnakatu-graga.”

Wa wanna wane chinru, “¿Gi rixwu wixa? Petanru pixa.”

<sup>5</sup> Ruknokamtlo sroschiproji kpashiwakaya. Ralimta. Rushrikojitanatkawa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsrukaklune sasertotene gwalo sroschi. Wane chinna, “Ginanshichkalurni tuknokikolu wa kpashiri gignantakikowaka, gi rixanu granchi wenroni.”

<sup>7</sup> Jemanshinikankakna. Walaya ragjiltuna kajpa kamgakleruchijne, pnu giyakyachine kapnatikowakapa.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wane chinkaluru Granchichijne xanigognenanu.

<sup>9</sup> Waneklu poyagkakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri Geremiya wane chinyawaka: *Rawlona mapmoleproji sroschi wa rutakwenutikolu wenru, wa pimrine Gisrayiliklophishane gitakwenutanru.*

<sup>10</sup> *Reneklona kajpa kamgakleruchijne chinanu, Gitsrukaachi chinyawakno.*

### *Pilato gepomsatlu Geso*

<sup>11</sup> Girukotlewatachri getanu tunwata Geso. Ga wa girukotlewatachri gepomgalu. Wane china, “¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Geso wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>12</sup> Wa jigyegitkoklunu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya ga wa tsruneya koxa, gike rugita.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pjema gi pejnupiranananukta jigyegityayina Pixa?”

<sup>14</sup> Gi satuna tokanchi rugityalu. Giyagni girukotlewatachri giglajpotuta.

### *Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

<sup>15</sup> Wa tsrugogneklulu satu yineru rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta ralukanruna.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni waneyananna gostutkaluru kpogiru, Warawasu giwaktletachri.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rapatinitkana, Pilato wane chinna, “¿Giru galuka wa nkaspukeyegityapgi? ¿Warawaslege waka Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?”

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wale gimata wa ranxalna chinanu samyokluna.

19 Gitakyagoklewatikowaka tuplanatini wale, ganunro yokantokanye-gitlu. Wane chinru, “Petashatanru Wale poyagkakachri. Gi rixanu xawakni gixo nsalewna Wale chinanu nupnawleya.”

20 Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsruone gishinikanutna gixolune yine wa Warawasu galikaka ragjitinripna, ga wa Geso ruylajixinripna.

21 Rugita girukotlewatachri. Wane china, “¿Giru galuka wa nyi gepi wa nkaspukyegityapgi?”

Wanna wane china, “Warawasupni.”

22 Pilato wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿gi nixyaplu Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?”

Pejnuruneko wane china, “¿Koroshishkita gitaakaluru!”

23 Girukotlewatachri wane china, “¿Klu gekutu kamruta?”

Wanepnute potu tsaplewatna. Wane chinna, “Koroshishkita gitaakaluru-pni.”

24 Giyagni Pilato getinri gike rumkata, seyni wanepnute galikaka rixa gejnugima, gonu koscheka. Reromyoga gixolune yine getanu. Wane china, “Muklukanuwnakatno tyegragaya. Gixa getanutkalu.”

25 Pejnuruneko yine gigitu. Wane chinna, “Wixa chinanupni gigragaya, ga wa wuugenene chinanupni.”

26 Giyagni kaspukyegitna Pilato Warawasu. Rali kochipjetjixletinitkalu Geso, samyokatkalu koroshishkita rutakikalupa.

### *Geso gixpiranatkaluru solaloneya*

27 Giyagni girukotlewatachri solalotene ganikatkalu Geso. Tsrupji Preto-ryopji ranikluna. Pejnuruneko solalone gapatyegitlu.

28 Giyagni Waleko gimkalu komkagatkaluna. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri yoshmakatkaluna.

29 Kona kamgikaluru sayyeta yoshmakjiwutatkaluna. Katsluksu samyok-luna, potuklemyo. Yoptsojityegitluna. Ruxpiranatluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Wuya, Goteyone pogire!”

30 Ruts Kagjetluna. Kashichluna katsluksu. Ruylajiwutluna.

31 Rali gixpiranatletinikaluna, komkagatkaluna mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatnakluna. Ranikatkaluna, koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

### *Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

32 Rushpakamtinitkana. Retluna Surene gajeru, Simo giwakatletachri. Wale rutjijixlona Geso koroshishkitate.

33 Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka.

34 Reneka giiretmakluna winga shepichlega yapjetkaluro. Retungamkalo. Gi raluka giireto.

35 Koroshishkita rutakatkaluna. Kotspaltamkatluna. Gipenoklu rutak-luna gimkalu.

36 Tuplatna. Wane retanatyaluna.

37 Gijiwu gogwakate rutakyaluna jigyegitikolu yonga, wane chinachri: Tyenwa Geso Goteyone Pogire.

38 Giyagni Waleyama koroshishkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegnetesreta.

39 Wa giknogachine mupashiregnuchi chinruna. Ruwnownojiwutna.

40 Wane chinruna. “Pixni wa kpashiwakapji jijrolekachripyi, mapagogne pkamrupjitanutnaklu. Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Goyakalu Wgene pix-nipa, koroshishkita pujrukini.”



<sup>41</sup> Waneko pixka china gixpiranatletluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa tsruné. Wane chinna,

<sup>42</sup> “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata gognetskakletnawa. Goteyone Pogirmaka, koroshishkita rujrukini xani. Walixanmaklu.

<sup>43</sup> Raponshinikanutkamkalu Ruru Goyakalu. Rushatkapanru xani ralukiniplu. Gi rixanu wane china, ‘Goyakalu Wgenno.’ ”

<sup>44</sup> Waneko pixka rixa yangaletluna kachowgurune Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune.

### *Geso gipnale*

<sup>45</sup> Tumananutkani ruchpokatka tkachi psolchijnepotunanuyako. Kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko rumrekatka.

<sup>46</sup> Kayinwappapko Geso saplewata. Tsru plaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Lama sawajtani?*” Walenwa, “Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?”

<sup>47</sup> Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna, “Pete. Wale tomgalu Giliya.”

<sup>48</sup> Waneklu rasukamta satu wannate. Rawlo katsopi. Kachgalu shichponaklu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneka giiretlu.

<sup>49</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya rognetskakapyaplu.”

<sup>50</sup> Rumepe saplewletatnaka Geso. Tsru saple rixa. Kaspukatkalu ruwekinri.

### *Ksolaloteru gipgujtale*

<sup>51</sup> Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpushiwaka gajeru giskakamtatka. Gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina.

<sup>52</sup> Ruyolikchijita. Sotlukaka gitspatjeta. Rutpukamta yomlechkaka. Gi gepika kpushirinni gapnanutachinnimane yotunota.

<sup>53</sup> Wa yotunotinitka Wale, waneklu yomlechi rushpakyatkana. Kpushiri pokchi yatkana. Gixolune yegi rupgujewnayegitna.

<sup>54</sup> Ga wa ksolaloteru ga wa waleymalune Geso girukotanatachine getlu wa giyolikchijru, ga wa wane gixkalurkaka. Tsru piklu rixanna. Wane chinna, “Galikakni Goyakalu Wgenni wa tye.”

### *Koroshishkitastsi gwachine suxone*

<sup>55</sup> Wane rawanatna gixo suxone gowuka getanatyachine. Kalile romkagityaluna Geso. Rupxakanatluna.

<sup>56</sup> Wannaymana Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa Santiyako, Gosi ginro Mariya, ga wa Sewereyo wgenene ginro.

### *Geso kapnatkaluru*

<sup>57</sup> Kayi rixinitka runa satu jeji ponikolu, Garimate gajeru. Gosi giwaktletachri. Wa Geso yimaklerkoxni wale.

<sup>58</sup> Wale yayegitlu Pilato. Gesnimane ragjita. Giyagni Pilato genekjixmanetlu.

<sup>59</sup> Gosi gwamanetatkalu. Powrachratalu poyitatkalu.

<sup>60</sup> Waleko giyomlepmaka gerotupna rutaklu, sotlu yomlechi gipgyaptote gakanokachri. Wane yiyatka.

<sup>61</sup> Wane rawanatna Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa sato Mariya. Tuplanatna yomlechi ginaple.

### *Yomlechi girukotka*

<sup>62</sup> Waleprikogone, walenwa gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato yegi rapatyana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone.

<sup>63</sup> Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, wushiniklu wa wale kyokwirewaklerni wane china, ‘Mapagogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.’

<sup>64</sup> Giyagni pyokanrewatanu girukotayomletikolupa mapgogne rixinpotunanuko, ma chowgutapyapluna yimaklene goyecho, ma wane chinyanupna yine, ‘Yotunomtatka gipnachinetskalaya.’ Gapkatatachri pupjeru muchinanu pnute ma mixinitipa.”

<sup>65</sup> Pilato wane chinna, “Waneygi girukowatachine. Gajewa. Gignantakanru gimatyawaka.”

<sup>66</sup> Wane yatkana. Rugnantakluna yomlechi. Rupitluna sotlu, girukowatachineymananuko.

## 28

### *Yotunre*

<sup>1</sup> Ruknoginitka gapnanutikalurgogne, rumrerekamtinitka muchinagogne wa simana, wane yana Mariya Maktala gajero ga wa sato Mariya, yomlechi retapyapna.

<sup>2</sup> Waneklu waneru tsru giyolikchijru. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachitowreru gijruka tengogneya. Rapoka. Rakaprurutlu sotlu yomlechi gajeru. Wale gogo tuplanatka.

<sup>3</sup> Rawrakle pixka rixgojita. Gimkalu klataa rixpotuta giwru pixka.

<sup>4</sup> Wale piklena chinanu wa girukowatachine giyipyipitana. Gipnachine pixka rixanna.

<sup>5</sup> Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane chinna suxone, “Gi mpikanu gixa. Gi rixanu numatgi Geso gijga, wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa gewitkalu. Yotunomtatka wa Wale chinyawaka. Ginanu. Getapanru rutakanatikowaka.

<sup>7</sup> Gajewa. Nteyakawamtanu. Ginkakapanna wa yimaklene yotunomtinritka gipnachinetskalaya. Kosekatkagi. Kalile yatka. Wane getinitkalu. Nunkakatkagi.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wanna yomlechi teyakawamtyatkana. Pikachine ga wa gimuwatachine potu. Rasukamtna yimaklene runkakapyapna.

<sup>9</sup> Makakta Gesokni wa yoptotapna. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.” Rapyegitluna. Kashjixitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gajewa. Ginkakapanna nomolene wa Kalile yinripatkana. Wane retinnona.”

### *Girukowatachine ginkakle*

<sup>11</sup> Wane yakopshinna, pimrine girukowatachine pokchi yatkana. Tsrukakalune sasertotene runkakapna pejnuruko retanrutkana wane gixachritka.

<sup>12</sup> Rapatjetna tsruneyma. Jemanshinikankakna. Gixo sroschi reneekana solalone.

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinkana, “Wane nchinanu, ‘Yimaklene goyecho ginapa. Chowgutpatkaluna, wumkanatni wixni.’

<sup>14</sup> Wale yijnakotinipa girukotlewatachri, wixa giglepokyegitangi. Mkojwakanshinikanutkane wixkakangi.”

<sup>15</sup> Wanna yoptotlo sroschi. Wane rixna wa runkakikowakna. Giyagni poshalpiranatka Goteyone yegi xanigognenanu.

### *Tsru yokanru*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni pamole satupje yimaklene Kalile yatkana, satu magka yegi wa Geso chinyawakpotukna.

<sup>17</sup> Retinitkaluna yoptsojityegitluna. Seyni pimrine nutanshinikanyegitlu.

<sup>18</sup> Rapyegitinitkana Geso, ruynumsatna. Wane chinna, “Psolpotuko nutakika tengogne ga wa chiji.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni gyanu. Gyimakanna payinemnunanuka. Gkatanna Girchi giwakaya, ga wa Gituru giwakaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giwakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Ginkakanna kamrutyapluna pejnuruko nyokanatyagi. Gjemanu: Gixayma nwanu psolgogneko yoptukgogneshatyawakpotunanuko.”

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Marko Yonatanru**

### *Gwa katlewakleru*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa yinuwakikolu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Geso Kristopirana Goyakalu Wgene.

<sup>2</sup> Wane rixa yokanatkaluru Gisayiya Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Wane china:

*Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa penute.*

*Wale galpokotanru patnugapote.*

<sup>3</sup> Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri wane china:

*Galpokotanru Gitsrukachi gatnugapote.*

*Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.*

<sup>4</sup> Gwa katlewata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Wane runkakyana yine geshinikanutachinepa katinripna. Ga wa kaspukamukochiretikolupapirana runkagna.

<sup>5</sup> Rushpakyegitluna pejnuruneko Gotesreta gajene ga wa Gerosale gajene koxa. Wanna ptowruneko katka Gorta gapgaya. Ruggujtamukochiretnawana.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Gwa makatlu kameyopixi. Wa pamta gipchiji rushrika. Wale niklu tsetse ga wa wrolga gosha gajeru.

<sup>7</sup> Runkaklewata. Wane china, “Runa najxigi Gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa Gita gimukluni nyomshokinri nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.

<sup>8</sup> Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Wa Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.”

### *Geso katka*

<sup>9</sup> Wane gixlutkani walegognekaka. Nasare Kalilechijne runyatka Geso. Wane Gorta gapga Gwa katyalu Geso.

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu wa gonu yotunotyatka. Retlu gitpukachri tengogne, wa Giwekikaluru motkoko pixka rixa, Wale gogwaka gijrukyachri.

<sup>11</sup> Tengogne runya satu tokanchi wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno.”

### *Geso yantaletka*

<sup>12</sup> Waneklu wa Giwekikaluru ganiklu yineru mwiyawakanu.

<sup>13</sup> Wane rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojemolgogne. Wane rumlukanutyalu Satanasyo. Wane rawanata kmatsurunetskala. Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene gipxaklu.

### *Geso yinuwaka kamrureta*

<sup>14</sup> Waneklu kashichkoklunutka wa Gwa. Wanepnute Geso wane ya, Kalile ya. Runkaklewata Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana.

<sup>15</sup> Wane china, “Gigogne poyagkakatka. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu. Geshinikanutanu. Galixanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.”

### *Tomgana gepkoxamkoje yimaklene*

<sup>16</sup> Tsrū wenustsi Kalile yapamta. Retlu Simo repuruyma Gantirishi, chalugjetachine tsru wenuya, wa kshimagaklerune.

<sup>17</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanu gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.”

<sup>18</sup> Waneklutka ruknokamtatkaluna chalnena. Romkagitatkaluna.

19 Wane rajrinya. Retlu Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene repuruyma Gwa. Wanna koxa kanawa gwanata. Ramtatluna chalkaka.

20 Waneklutka tomgana Wale. Ruknokamtluna rurna Sereweyo kanawaya kamrurewakleruneyma. Wane yana. Rawgajixigitluna.

*Rutuukaklu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu*

21 Kapernawo rapokinitkana, gapnanutikalurugognekaka jiglokjeta ginkaklewawakapji. Wane runkaklewlejeta.

22 Ruglajitna wa runkaklewleya. Gi rixanu runkagna tsru gitaakaluru pixkako rixa. Gi wa yonchikgapine pixka rixa.

23 Waneru runkaklewawaklepjiyna jeji wa kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale saplewata.

24 Wane china, “¡Ya! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru? ¿Puna pumtupotutapyapwu? Numatyí Kpashiryí Goyakalunu.”

25 Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleyá.”

26 Wa kamchi puchotlewatachri shipchojtakakanru jejni. Saplewjetana tsruplaji. Rushpakamtatka wa waleyá.

27 Pejnuruneko giglajita. Giyagni repomgakakna. Wane chinna, “¿Klunerni wa tye? ¿Klu gerotu ginkaklewlutkani wa tye? ¡Waleni wa tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa! Wale yokanatna kamchine puchotlewatachine. Jemluna Wale.”

28 Waneklu pogiwata psolchijnepotunanuko Kalilesretaya.

*Rutuukaklo Simo gimajiro*

29 Wanepnute rushpakamtinitkana ginkaklewawakapjiya, wanna wane yana Simo, Gantirishipji, Santiyakoyma, Gwa koxa.

30 Wa Simo gimajiro gikluga. Tpatchwata. Giyagni walapirana runkalluna.

31 Giyagni rapokinitka kosemyotlo, yotunkaklo. Tupachwalgamtatka. Wala gipxakatkana.

*Gixo gitukachine*

32 Wa kayi rixinitka wa rumxikinitka tkachi ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, kamchichachine.

33 Wa pejnuruneko tsru pokchi gajene gapatjeta gipgyaptoya.

34 Geso gituukakna gixo yayixachine pnumnunanuka gixachri yayixluya. Wale giknokna maleka gixo kamchine. Gi ruchi yanumsaletna kamchine, gi rixanu rumatluna.

*Geso gagjigognetapa*

35 Yotunomta goyechnokawpotuko, ma mumrereekanuwa. Rushpakamta. Wane ya yineru mwiyawakanu. Wane ragjigognetya.

36 Simo, waleymalune gijgalu.

37 Rukshikluna. Wane chinruna, “Pejnuruneko gijgayi.”

38 Wane chinna Geso, “Wane gayanu papokchikaka gawastsitanune yegi. Wane koxa nunkaklewatini. Wale chinanukni nuna.”

39 Wane ya. Runkaklewananumta runkaklewawaklepjikakayna psoluko Kalileya. Ruknokyana maleka kamchine.

*Geso gituukaklu gijirugitutachri*

40 Satu gijirugitutachri ginyegitlu. Ragjipotutlu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Palukiniplu punkata powratletno.”

41 Geso getwamonutlu. Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powra pixinripa.”

42 Waneklutka gijirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu. Powratkalu.

<sup>43</sup> Rujretlu. Yokanatatkalu.

<sup>44</sup> Wane chinru, “Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Sasertote pekakgitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanananru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”

<sup>45</sup> Wa wale gishpakamatka. Yinuwaka ginkakdetletlu gixo. Poshalpiranamtlu. Giyagni wa Geso gi wa ginkata gapokletlu gipgujewnaleta tsru pokchiya, seyni maleka rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Runyegitluna Wale pnununanuka gajene.

## 2

### *Geso gituukaklu giktegachri*

<sup>1</sup> Gi gixogogne giknogiwa, Kapernawo rapokatka. Yijnakyegitinitka panchitkalu,

<sup>2</sup> rapatjekakna gixolune. Gi wa gipyaptoko poyagotatka. Geso ginkakna wa tokanchi.

<sup>3</sup> Runna. Ranikyegitluna giktegachri. Ranikjene gepkoxamkoje.

<sup>4</sup> Gi wa rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. Suswawluna wa washre Wale ginaple. Wane rixa kotpukleswatluna. Wane jijrukyluna gijeko wa giktegachri giklugyawaka.

<sup>5</sup> Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Wiwi, pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane koxa tuplanatna pimrine yonchikgapine. Wanna gishinikanuwata rajiyna.

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane china yanumsaleta wa tye? Mupashiregnuchi china. Gike ginkata kaspukmukochirewleta. Satupjeru Goyakalupje.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni rumata Geso Walenanuko wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya?”

<sup>9</sup> ¿Girni wa myapretu potu? Wane chinikolu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka,’ ga wa wane chinikolu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’

<sup>10</sup> Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijneya gitaakalurno kaspukmukochiretjerupno,” wane chinru giktegachri,

<sup>11</sup> “Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>12</sup> Yotunomtatka. Waneklutka koschekjekomtatka. Rushpakamatka pejnuruneko getanu. Giyagni pejnuruneko giglajita. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna wanna, “¿Gi pagogneko wane pixedkalutu weta!”

### *Geso tomgalu Rewi*

<sup>13</sup> Rumepe gishpakleta. Tsrú wenu yatka. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Wale ginkaklewyegitna.

<sup>14</sup> Ruknogamta. Retlu Rewi Galgweyo wgene. Tuplanata girukotlewatachri wenutikowaka. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.

<sup>15</sup> Waneklu wane rawanatini Geso wa nikawakakwa Rewipji, gixna gijawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune nikawakakwa koxa rawanatan Gesoyma, yimaklene koxa. Gi rixanu gixolunni yine. Romkagitluna.

<sup>16</sup> Wanena yonchikgapine. Wannanwa Gwariseyone koxa. Retanatluna nikyawaka wannayma kmukochirerune ga wa gijawenutachine. Wane

chinkanna wa yimaklenni Gwariseyoneya ga wa yonchikgapineya, “¿Gi rix-atka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochire-rune?”

<sup>17</sup> Geso yijnakotlu. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu kpinre-wakleru, seyini yayixachine galuklu. Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkaka-chine, seyini wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni.”

### *Gogajirewlu*

<sup>18</sup> Wa Gwa yimaklene ga wa Gwariseyonenu gogajirewata. Runna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wanna Gwa yimaklene wa Gwariseyone yimaklene koxa gogajirewata, ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi wa gogajirewata?”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna wanna kashimyolu getachine gnurowatachri wannaymalutuwa, Gita pixka nyimakleney-mano. Wa wannayma rawanatini gnurowatachri gi rumkata goga-jirewletna, xani pixka wa Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene.

<sup>20</sup> Runinpatka pagogne wa gnurowatachri konikolgognepatka wan-nayeya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.

### *Yaglu gerotu yimaklewlupirana*

<sup>21</sup> “Gikena gamatlu wa muchkirgakatu mkachri gitsole. Wane rixkoklunu, waleko gerotu sama suskaklu gitsole. Wanepnuteyaka rixa giskakletanatka.

<sup>22</sup> Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu, tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkok-lunutka, winga suskakanru tsapakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tutakgatka.”

### *Komlamluna gitaklugwu gapnanutikalurgogne*

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixa. Sana yapanata gapnanutikalurgogne. Yimaklene yanananumta. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Petanu. ¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>25</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa gi rixpokota Tawi, magatini wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune?”

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu wa Goyakalupji, wa Gawiyatari walenwa sasertote gitsrukatpotu. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Wa walenwa ginan-shichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje niklu. Reneekoxna rumotsane.”

<sup>27</sup> Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Wa gapnanutikalurgogne yine chinanu kam-rukta. Wa yine gi kamrukta gapnanutikalurgogne chinanu.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wa gapnanutikalurgogne koxa gitsrukatno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

## 3

### *Rutuukaku giprigamyotachri*

<sup>1</sup> Jiglokatanaku ginkaklewawakapji. Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri.

<sup>2</sup> Giruktatluna Geso wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewatini wa jigye-ityapluna.

<sup>3</sup> Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu ganikajiya.”

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinatnakna Geso, “¿Girni wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamruktaluru: waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetaklurge giweklu waka giylalu?” Ga wa wanna pochke.

<sup>5</sup> Rekojtoyegitna. Jigekanuwata. Wamonuwna wa shikgaji rixinrina. Wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyoka. Ruglewamyotatka.

<sup>6</sup> Rushpakamtna Gwariseyone. Waneklutka Giroreyoneyma jeman-shinikankakegitluna Wale ruylatyapluna.

*Romkagimtluna gixolune yine*

<sup>7</sup> Geso gitspalamta. Tsrú wenu ya yimakleneyma. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine Kalile gajene Gote gajene koxa,

<sup>8</sup> Gerosale gajene, Gitome gajene, ga wa pasreta Gorta gajene, Tirosti gwachine, Sitosti gwachine, gixolune yine. Jemyegitluna gi pixkalutukokta kamruta. Runyegitluna Wale.

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinna Geso wa yimaklene galpokjixanutkalo kanawa gixolune yine chinanu ma machpakyanuapluna.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu gi gepika rutuukaka. Giyagni rujirkojetna Wale gogo yayixachine pejnunanuka kamrukyapluna.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine getinri yoptsojityegitluna. Saplewatna. Wane chinna wanna, “Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

<sup>12</sup> Geso gjiretna gixo gi ruppujetanruna.

*Tsomitna Geso pamole gepi*

<sup>13</sup> Kanika magka. Tomgana Wale gishinikanune. Runyegitluna.

<sup>14</sup> Geso gitakna pamole gepi Waleyima gwachinepa, wa yokananatanunepa ginkaklewatachinepa,

<sup>15</sup> wa kamchine maleka ruknokypna.

<sup>16</sup> Rutakna pamole gepi: Simo; wale rutakgiwakata Petro;

<sup>17</sup> wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene; Gwa, wa Santiyako gepuru (Giwakatna Wowanerge; walenwa rutlogle pixkalune),

<sup>18</sup> wa Gantirishi, wa Wilipi, wa Wartolo, wa Matiyo, wa Tomasu, wa Santiyako Galgweyo wgene, wa Tateyo, wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri;

<sup>19</sup> wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

<sup>20</sup> Panchi rapoknitkana, rapatjetatnakna yine. Giyagni wa wanna gi ginkata nikletna.

<sup>21</sup> Wa jempiranyegitluna wa Wale gimwanune. Runna kashichyapmakluna. Wane chinna wanna, “Sepronachrinatkani.”

*Mupashiregnuchi Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana*

<sup>22</sup> Gerosale yopikyana yonchikgapine. Wanna wane china wa waneylu Welsewo, wa tsru potu kamchiyma ruknokna kamchine maleka.

<sup>23</sup> Wa tomginitkana Geso, wane china yapkakluya, “¿Gi rixpoko maleka ginkokletinwa Satanasyokakluko?”

<sup>24</sup> Wa pogirewatikowaka gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka, gi rumkata gwagogneretna wa wale pogirewatikowaka gajene.

<sup>25</sup> Panchi gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka gi rumkata gwagognereta wa wale panchi gajene.

<sup>26</sup> Wa Satanasyo yagotinmakwa walenanuko wa, kotspalanshinikanutinmakwa gi rumkata gwaleta seyni nikawnanu.

<sup>27</sup> Gike ginkata jiglokletlu gipji gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rejnunkate ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu. Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji gajeru.

<sup>28</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, kaspukalurupni wanna yine wgenene pejnuruneko mukochirkakna, mupashiregnuchi girukokta mupashiregnuchi yanumatini.

<sup>29</sup> Seyni girukokta wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri mupashichkatu, gike rixiniko kaspukiko seyni giklukanuwnachri mukochri gike rixiniko mnikawakatupa.”

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu wanna wane china, “Waneylu kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

*Geso ginro, repurune*



<sup>31</sup> Tuna runro, repurune koxa. Maleka rawna. Repukmakluna.

<sup>32</sup> Wa gixolune yine ruxiplatjene wane chinruna, “Petanu. Malekna punro, pepurune. Rujgayina.”

<sup>33</sup> Wa Wale gigitna. Wane china, “¿Katni wa nunro, wa nepurune?”

<sup>34</sup> Retjetna ruxiplitanune. Wane china, “Getanna nunro nepurune.

<sup>35</sup> Wa girukokta kamrutlu Goyakalu galukanru, ga ga walenwa nepuru, nepuro, nunro.”

## 4

### *Kgitaklewakleru*

<sup>1</sup> Rumepe yinuwaka ginkaklewleta tsru wenustsiya. Rapatyegitluna gixo potu yine. ¡Gi pejnunanukta! Giyagni ratskotatka kanawa. Wane tuplatatka tsru wenuya. Pejnuruneko yine chiji gwa, tsru wenuwnaga.

<sup>2</sup> Runkaklewyegitna Geso yapkkluya gi gepikapirana. Wane chinna Geso runkaklewleya,

<sup>3</sup> “Gjemanu. Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta rutaklewapanu.

<sup>4</sup> Wane rixa kopalajreta. Pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine teno yapachine. Niklokajitluna.

<sup>5</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mawiyawanu potu kajpa. Waneklu rupcheknimka gi rixanu gi wa tenru kajpa.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu rupriganatka.

<sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. Gi kajinatkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Pimriji kiglewaka chiji, gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Tseruwna. Ruxolewna. Rawa satu mapamoleji, satu patsruijirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>10</sup> Walepje rixini repomgaluna rawastsitanune pamole gepiyma wa yapkakupiranaya.

<sup>11</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ga wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Wa maleka gajene ginkaaka yapkakupjeya pejnurukopirana.

<sup>12</sup> Retinna retanmakna, ma mumatinitipna.

*Jeminna, jemanmakna, ma mumata jeminitipna, ma kashrijetikotupna, ma kaspukmukochiretkanupna.”*

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimatlu tye yapkaku? ¿Gi gixpoko gimatletanru ptowruko yapkaku?”

<sup>14</sup> Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaku tokanchi.

<sup>15</sup> Ga ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine. Rutakikna tokanchi. Wa jeminitkana waneklu runa Satanasyo. Konyanna tokanchi rajna gitaakaluru.

<sup>16</sup> Waneko pixka rixna wa gitaakalurune sotlu gwiyawaka. Wa jeminitkaluna tokanchi waneklu yoptotluna rumuwleya.

<sup>17</sup> Gi wa waneyna gitskina wanna. Wa pshinitsonu gwachinepa. Wa runini salewakchi, wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu waneklu rutspakaakana.

<sup>18</sup> Pimrine gitaakalune wannanwa konyegirune wa tokanchi jemachine.

<sup>19</sup> Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya ga wa ponikolewlu yokwire ga wa getsotanrewlu pagixankakaya jigloka. Kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka.

20 Wannanwa gitaakaluru kiglewaka chiji, wa jemachine tokanchi. Wanna yoptotlu. Jiwatna, satu mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

### *Yochpikjetkaluro*

21 Wane koxa chinna Geso, “¿Taniikege yochpikjetkaluompuko wa gi-matumpuko ga wa shechimpuko tutakikolupa? ¿Gi ge katalo kgapiko tutakikolupni, wa tpokamlatinripa?”

22 Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluro ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mpogijetkotupni.

23 Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

24 Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Xakoka gyijnakotanru. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinro, walako yantatingina gixanuko. Gyognikyegitko gixapa.

25 Wa waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona.”

### *Giji tseruwniyachri*

26 Wane china Geso, “Wane rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa satu jeji gitaklu giji chijiya.

27 Rumka, yotunota, goyecho no ga wa gogi. Wa kajiruji gipcheka. Tseruwna. Gi rumata gi rixpokota.

28 Walenanuko jiwkaknawa wa chiji. Muchinanu yosnukapcheta; wanepnute gigwutka, wanepnute giji galixachri gigwuya.

29 Wa ralijitinitka waneklutka gistakapi rustajikatka gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko jirgikolupa.”

### *Mostasaji*

30 Wane china Geso, “¿Giru wutakanru wale pixkalutu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu? ¿Giru yapkaku wutakanru?”

31 Wa mostasaji pixka rixa. Wa chiji rutaakoklunu walenwa mtserutu ptowruko kajiruji giyagokolutu wa chijiya.

32 Wa rali gitakletkoklunutka. Rupcheka. Tseruwna tsru potu ptowru kshana gitaakaluro pnute. Tsruplukakni. Giyagni koshichine tengogne gajene gimkata gwaleta gichiklempuko.”

33 Gixo tye pixkalutu yapkaku Wale ginkakna tokanchi wa rumkata jemletyawakna.

34 Ga wa yapkaku migje gi wa runkakna Geso, seyini Waleko yimaklene wannapje rixini runkakpokowakatna ptowruko.

### *Rutuukaklu kannipgyalu*

35 Wa walegogne wa kayi rixinitka wane chinna Geso, “Wakanu gayanu.”

36 Wa yokanatkakana gixolune yine. Waneklu ranikatkaluna yimaklene kanawaya. Wane koxa yana pimro kanawkaka Waleyama.

37 Yopyoka tsru kannipgyalu. Tuygajetlo gishpurga kanawa. Giyagni katsepgatkalo kanawa.

38 Tostsi rawananumta. Rumkananumta rutspannojreya. Komyekluna. Wane chinruwa, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿gikenna rixyi wa wupninripatka?”

39 Wa yotunotinitka chigetjetlu kannipgyalu. Wane chinru wa tsru wenu, “Pochke. Pushyanamatanu.” Rutuka wa kannipgyalu. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.

40 Wa wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu chinanu mpikatka? ¿Klu chinanu gi galixgognenatawa?”

41 Pikna tsru piklu. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Katni wa Tye? Wa kannipgyalu wa tsru wenu jemyawaklu.”

## 5

*Geso gituukaku kamchichachri*

1 Wakanu yana tsru wenuya Gerasenonesreta.

2 Wa ruptekinitka kanawaya, waneklutka yoptotaplu satu jeji yomlechi gajeru. Kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu.

3 Yomlechi yegi gwachrini wale. Gikeko ginkata gosturetatalu, gi wa yowumatsayakoxapa.

4 Wa gi gepi kata wane rostutkamkatka supoya yowumatskoxya. Wa yowumatsni rustonjemtana waleya. Wa supni tutskinjemtana. Gikena poyago gipuchkakletlu.

5 Psolyechnoko psolgogneko wane rixa saplewjenanumta magkaya yomlechkakaya. Rustajitnawa sotluya.

6 Wa retinitkalu wa Geso gowukayako rasukamta. Yoptsojityegitlu.

7 Saplewata. Tsuplaji rixa. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Kachingagjire nixyi Goyakalu kawchinanu, gi wa psaletpotutanno.”

8 Gi rixanu Geso wane chinatkalu, “Pushpakyegitanru tye jeji, kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

9 Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwakyi?”

Rugitlu. Wane china, “Ngiwaka Gixoluru, wa gixolurunpotwu.”

10 Wa ragjitlu maleka ma yokanatyaplu tyesretaya.

11 Wanenanru magkastsi gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna.

12 Ragjitluna pejnuruneko kamchine. Wane chinna, “Kochi yegi poyokananunwu wa wanna wjiglokyapa.”

13 Geso gichichna. Rushpakamtakana kamchine puchotlewatachine. Kochinni jiglokamtakana. Gixolunni kochinni gipjita gijrukyanatka. Tsrú wenu rapokanna. Waneketkonna gepi waragka. Tsrú wenu gagekyachinena.

14 Wanna kochi girukotachine gasukamta. Runkaklewtaapna tsru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa. Runatkana retapyapluna klunerukta wane gixkaluru.

15 Runyegitluna Geso. Retluna wa kamchitpachri wa gixoluru gwanatanru. Tuplanatka. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna.

16 Retanajtene ginkakna gikta rixpokonatka wa kamchitpachri, wa kochinepirana.

17 Yinuwaka gagjiretluna Geso wa rushpakinripana wannasretaya.

18 Ratskota kanawa. Wa kamchitpachri gagjitlu wa Wale yegi rawinripatka.

19 Geso gi galuka ganikletlu. Wane chingonuklu, “Pupji pyanutka pumwanune yegi. Punkakanna gikta rixpokotatkayi Gitsrukaachi. Wale punkakanna retwamonutyayi.”

20 Ralimta. Yinuwaka ginkaklewletatka Ntekapoliya gikta rixpokotatkalu Geso. Pejnuruneko gimiyeka.

*Gayro gagjitlu rushicho chinanu*

21 Koprugatnaka Geso kanawaya. Wakanu ya. Rapatyegitluna gixo yine. Tsrú wenuwnaga rawa.

22 Runa satu wa tsru gitaakalurune ginkaklewawakapji gajenyegiya, Gayro giwakatletachri. Retinitkalu yoptsojityegitlu Gesojixistsiya.

23 Wane chinru, “Wuya wanepnawakla nshicho wgeneji. Petapanunro. Tupnakastinatnani. Putakamyogogotanunro tutskalginripana. Tuwekanu.”

24 Geso waleymanntuka. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine. Rachpakluna.

*Rutuukaklo salewnanatachro*

25 Sato suxo gigragalewatachro. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachro.

26 Gixo kpinrewaklerunyegimka tyanitka. Wanna chinanu tsalewna gixo. Tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gipxakanro. Seyni taalinanumtana.

27 Tjempiranyegitinitkalu Geso, tuna Wale gajxigiya wa gixolune yine yegi. Tkamrukamkatlu.

28 Wa wane china wala, "Nkamrukamkashatinri nutskalganu."

29 Waneklutka tograga gitskikatka. Tumatnawa tomaneya tuglewatinritka wa tsalewnanatinri.

30 Waneklutka Geso gimatatka Walenanuko rushpakamtyatka giyaklu. Ruprotaka wa gixolune yine yegi. Wane china, "¿Katu kamrukamkatno?"

31 Wane chinruna wa yimaklene, "Gi ge petna wa gixolune yine gachpakyawakyi. Seyni wane pchina, '¿Katu kamrukno?' "

32 Wale geknojtata retyaplo katukta wane gixlu.

33 Wa suxo pika. Tutatata. Tutatata. Tumata wa wala gixyawaka. Tuna. Tyoptsoji-tyegitlu Wale. Tunkaklu ptowruko galikaka.

34 Wale wane chinro, "Wiwi, palixle gitskalakyi. Pyanu. Kiglenshinikanpatkayi. Kiglepatkayi wa psalewninrinanutka."

*Yotunkaklo Gayro wgene gipnachro*

35 Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runyana pimrine. Wane chinna, "Pshichni tupnanatka. ¿Klu chinanu pkojwakawalu Yimaklewatachri?"

36 Seyni Geso jemashatlu tye tokanchi wane chinkaluru. Wane chinru tsru gitaakaluru ginkaklewawakapji gajeru, "Gi pumyekanu. Palixashatanu."

37 Gi wa ruchichlu wa satu gininripa Wale gajxigi ga wa Petro, wa Santiyako, wa Gwa, repuru wa Santiyako

38 Wane ya gipjiya ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Retlu sejrechi, chiya-gatachine, saplewjepotutachine.

39 Jiglokamta. Wane chinna Geso, "¿Klu chinanu nsejrewna nchiyaganata? Wa mturo gi tupna seyni tumkanata."

40 Ruxpiranatluna. Wale maleka giknokna pejnuruneko. Ranikna wa mturin giru ga wa tunro, ga wa Waleymlune koxa. Jigloka mturni gwiyawaka.

41 Ga wa kosemyotinitkalo mturni, wane chinro, "Talita komi." Walenwa yokaakaluru: "Mturo, pixa wane nchiniy, pyotunotanu."

42 Waneklutka mturo yotunotatka. Tyanatka, gi rixanu waneyatkalo pamole gepi walapu. Waneklutka ruglajitna. Tsru giglajru rixna.

43 Wale gijretna gikena gimatanru. Wane china teneeko tnikanru.

## 6

*Geso ginkaklewata Nasareya*

1 Rushpakamta waneya. Rapoka gichijne. Romkagitluna yimaklene.

2 Rapokinitiya, gapnanutikalurgogne yinuwaka ginkaklewleta wa ginkaklewawakapjiya. Gi gepika yijnakotlu. Ruglajitna. Wanna wane china, "¿Ginaka rumatyalu Wale tyeekaka? ¿Klu gimatkalewlunwa tye renekikolu wa Wale? ¿Gi pixkalutunanni ruyaklekaka kamrutkalurni gimyoaya?"

<sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge kyosokoklerukni tye, wa Mariya wgene, wanna Gosi, wa Gota, Simo wanna yegwaku? ¿Gi wa gewna wixayma repurone?” Wale rutspen-shinikanutyana.

<sup>4</sup> Wa Geso wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kagwakpiratkalunni, seyni gichijnepejeya, ga wa gimolenyegisretaya, ga wa gipjiya mkagwakpiratkotni.”

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa rumkata kamruretlu waneya wa satu ruyakleya. Rutuukakna psotsotajiko yayixachine, walepje. Wanna gogo rutakamyota.

<sup>6</sup> Ruglajita wa ma malixleya. Sajrukamta papokchikaka walesreta. Runkaklewata.

### *Yokanatna pamole gepi*

<sup>7</sup> Tomgana Geso wa pamole gepi. Wa yinuwaka yokanretna gepkaka. Tsrurutakna wa kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Yokanatatkana gikena ranikanna wa gatnugapoya, satupjeru kanojerna; gi wa nikanruna, gi wa tsapako, gi wa sroschiko tsapaneyna.

<sup>9</sup> Wa rutakanrona yoshmakjixrechishpatapje. Gi wa gepimkalu rutakana.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Ginakakokta gjiglokanu satu panchi, wanepji gwanu gishpakamtinpotunanuko waneya.

<sup>11</sup> Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gma jemjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa waneya giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupa wanna chinanu.”

<sup>12</sup> Rushpakamtatkana. Runkaklewatna wa yine genshinikanutanu.

<sup>13</sup> Gixo kamchine maleka ruknokna. Ruyookana ringi gixo yayixachine. Rutukna.

### *Gwa katlewatachri gipnale*

<sup>14</sup> Pogirchi Girore jemyegitlu. Gi rixanu rumatkatka Geso giwaka. Wane china, “Gwa wa katlewatachri yotunota gipnachineya. Giyagni kgiyakle-waklerni Wale.”

<sup>15</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Giliyni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri pixka rixa.”

<sup>16</sup> Jeminitka Girore wane china, “Gwakni wale wa nustaknoojixanru. Yotunotatka.”

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawako Girore towyegitanru. Kashijixlu Gwani. Ros-tujixlu wa yoshmakwaka wa Giroryana chinanu repuru gnumro Wilipi. Wa wala ganunrota Girore.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gwa wane chinatkalu Girore, “Ginanshichkalurni wa pepuru gnumro waneyyi pixinri.”

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni Giroryana gayegixlu. Taluka giylajixletlu. Gi tumkatlu.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa Girore piklu wa Gwa. Rumatlu wa wale jeji poy-agkakachrini wa kpashirni. Girukotlu. Giyagni jeminri gi rumatan-shinikanuta. Yijnakotlu rumuwleya.

<sup>21</sup> Runa pagogne ruglepoktapini wa Girore wa poyagkakawalaputetini. Meyiwlu nachnewlupa kamruta wa tsrukakalune, tsru gitaakalune, wa wanna potu Kalile gajene chinanu.

<sup>22</sup> Tjiglokamta Giroryana nshicho. Tansata. Tmeyitlu Girore ga wa waleyama gwanatachine nikawakakwa. Pogirchi wane chinro makloji, “Pagjitanno klunerukokta paluka. Gita genekanyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Wale kawchinou wane chinro, “Pagjitanru pejnunanuka nenekanyi. Ganikajiko npogirewatyawakaya nenekanyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Tushpakamta wala. Wane chinro tunro, “¿Klu nagjitanu?”  
Wala wane china, “Wa Gwa katlewatachrijiwu pagjitanu.”

<sup>25</sup> Waneklutka giyampotu tjiglokyegitlu pogirchi. Tagjtitlu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu xawakniko, penekyapno satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.”

<sup>26</sup> Wa pogirchi wamonuwnapotuta, seyni Wale kawchinanu chinrekaka, waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwaya chinanu, gi raluka giknokakle-tokanuta.

<sup>27</sup> Waneklutka pogirchi yokanatlu satu girukotjeru. Yokanatlu ranikjiwu-tikolupa. Wa wale wane ya. Rustaknojtitlu yoshmakawakaya.

<sup>28</sup> Ranikjiwutakalu kotajipiya. Reneklo makloji. Wa makloji geneklo tunro.

<sup>29</sup> Jeminitkana wa yimaklene, runna. Ranikluna gimane. Yomlechi rutakluna.

### *Yokanatanune satoka*

<sup>30</sup> Yokanatanune rapatjetna Geso yegi. Runkaklewyegitluna ptowruko klunerukta kamrutanrunapirana, wa runkaklewtapinrina.

<sup>31</sup> Geso wane china, “Ginanu gixa mkoje yineru mwiyawakanuya. Gap-nanutanu pshinitsonu.”

Gi rixanu gi gepikna wane ginachine yachine. Gi wa kagognena nikin-ripna.

<sup>32</sup> Ralimtna wanna mkoje sato kanawaya yineru mwiyawakanu.

<sup>33</sup> Gixo geta yaletna. Rumatkana. Wane rasukyegitluna chijiya ptowruko tsru pokchikaka gajene. Wanna gapka gapoka. Rapatyegitluna Geso.

<sup>34</sup> Ruptekamta Geso. Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna gi rixanu gowe-gane pixka rixna gi waneyna girukotjerna. Yinuwaka ginkaklewyegitna gixopirana.

### *Roglutna pamyo waragkalune yine*

<sup>35</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani.

<sup>36</sup> Pyokanatanu yine wa sana yinripna, wa pokchikaka tyesretaya wa ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

<sup>37</sup> Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gixa genekanna nikanropna.”

Wane chinruna, “¿Wanerge gayanu? ¿Wagjitanro jimapro gepi pachproji wenroloto, wenekyapna nikinropna?”

<sup>38</sup> Wale wane china, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi? Getapanro.”

Rumatinitkana. Wane chinna wanna, “Pamyo. Gepi shima.”

<sup>39</sup> Towutna wanna tuplatinripna pejnuruneko paptogkaka peklomta poleru.

<sup>40</sup> Tuplatna paptogkaka satu pachkaka ga wa pamyomolkaka koxa.

<sup>41</sup> Geso kashichlo pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yi-gata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu jimapro. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Raneksatkana wa pejnuruneko wa gepirotto shima koxa.

<sup>42</sup> Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanutkana.

<sup>43</sup> Koschekluna psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa.

<sup>44</sup> Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine.

### *Gonu gogote yanamtyawaka Geso*

<sup>45</sup> Waneklutka kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene wa Wetsayta gapka yinripna wakanu. Wane yakopshinna yokanatna gixolune yine.

<sup>46</sup> Rali gingaletinitkana wane ya magka. Ragjigognetapa.

<sup>47</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka wa kanawa ganikajgatkalo tsru wenuya. Walepje chiji gwatka.

<sup>48</sup> Retna kegeknanuwatna ranikgatyawakna. Wa kannipgyalu satkakanna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko Geso ginyegitna. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. Raluka giknoglemtna.

<sup>49</sup> Retinitkaluna wa tsru wenumta yanamtyawaka. Kagwakluna pagixanu. Saplewatanna.

<sup>50</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko getlu. Rumyekanna. Waneklutka Geso giynumatna. Wane china, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

<sup>51</sup> Ratskota kanawa wanna yegi. Rutukamta kannipgyalu. Ruglajpotutanna.

<sup>52</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumata jemluna wa jimaprokakapirana. Shikowgajitna wane rixinrina.

### *Rutuukaklewata Genesareya*

<sup>53</sup> Wa koprugatinitkana, wane yana Genesarchijne. Rutsapatkana.

<sup>54</sup> Ruptekinitkana wa kanawaya, waneklutka rumatkatka Geso.

<sup>55</sup> Rasuktatna psoluko walesretaya. Yinuwaka gwapletkana pnumnu gajene yayixachine gijekoyna ginakakta jemyegityawakluna.

<sup>56</sup> Ginakakokta rapoka pokchikaka, tsru pokchikaka, sana, rutaakana giputkaka yayixachine. Ragjitluna wa kamrukashatyapluna gimkaluptostsiya. Wa pejnuruneko wa kamrukachine wanna gitskalgatkaka.

## 7

### *Puchotlewatachrikaka*

<sup>1</sup> Rapatyegitluna Gwariseyone, pimrine koxa yonchikgapine wa Gerosale giyakatyachine.

<sup>2</sup> Wanna getinna wa pimrine Wale yimaklene nikyawakna gimyoyna gimuteru, walenwa merkakotu yangakanna.

<sup>3</sup> (Wa Gwariseyone, pejnuruneko Gote gajene waneyna giykolu rut-srukateynina wa gixo kata ma meromyogkanna ma merkakanotkana gi wa nikanna.)

<sup>4</sup> Giputu ruyakatyana ma powratkannuwana gi nikanna. Gixo pimripirana wa yoptotanruna kamrutanruna, wa gerkikaluro wa girapkaka, gashgajkaka, yowumaswagkaka.)

<sup>5</sup> Repomgaluna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine, “¿Klu chinanu wa pyimaklene gi wa wane rixna wa gitsrukaachinni giykole, seyni nikna wa gimyoyna gimuteru?”

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane china, “Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisaiya gixapirana. Wane rixa yonatkaluru:

*Nyi yine gispuyna kagwakpiratno seyni rajiyina wajra yanna Gitaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

*Runkaklewatna wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu wa yokanrekakna wa yine.*

<sup>8</sup> Wa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi. Waneygi wa yine giykole.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Kigle giknokle gixlu wa Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi wa gomkagityaplu wa gixako giykole.

<sup>10</sup> Wa Moysisi wane china, ‘Pkwagwakpiratanru puru punro.’ Wane koxa china, ‘Girukta gogimtukaklu ruru, runro walepni wa gipnanu.’

11 Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Wa satu jeji wane chininri wa ruru ga wa runro, “Ptworuko gitanu wa wale gixpakyapmaki, korwani” ’ (Walenwa genekashlu Goyakalunupa).

12 Gixa gi gichichanutkalu pagixanu kamrutinripa ruru, runro chinanu.

13 Gixa kaspuklu wa Goyakalu tokanu wa giykole chinanu wa gixako genekanru. Gixo wale pixkalutu gkamruta.”

14 Wa tomgatnakna gixolune yine. Wane chinna Geso, “Gyijnakotanno pejnurunekgi. Gimata jemanu.

15 Gike wane wa yineru malekate wa jiglokinripa rumkata puchotletyaplu, seyni wa yineruyako gishpakyachri walenwa puchotlu wa yineru.

16 Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

17 Rutspalamtinitka wa gixolune yine yegi, jiglokinitka panchi, repomgaluna yimaklene wa yapkakupiranaya.

18 Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gixa koxa wane gixa mumatjemkangi? ¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa pejnuruko maleka gwachri wa jigloklu yineru gi rumkata puchotletlu?

19 Gi rixanu gi wa jigloklu wa raji seyni ginanwakapje. Rushpaka gichka-jetyawaka.” Wale powratlu ptworuko niikaluru.

20 Wane china, “Wa yineruya gishpakyachri, ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru.

21 Wa gitoko rajiyina yine rushpakya gektutu shinikanchi, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu, giylalewlu,

22 chowguchkaka, gimkapnuglu, muglenchi, yokwikaklu, mpogijpatnuchi, sotanugnuchiyyale, mupashiregnuchi, tserpiranawlu walenanuko, sepronchi.

23 Ptworuko wa tye muglenchi gishpaka gitokoya. Ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

24 Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitoya yatka. Jiglokamta panchi. Wale galuklu gike ma mumatyanupa, seyni gi rumkata yogimleta.

### *Suxo Sirogwenisanemole*

25 Seyni waneklutka tjemyegitlu sato suxo. Tshicho wgenejni waneyanro kamchi puchotlewatachri. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu gijixistsi.

26 Wa suxni Kriyko, Sirogwenisanemole. Tagjitlu ruknokypaplu maleka kamchi tshichoya.

27 Geso wane chinro, “Petashgapkatanna jinanu rixinripna yine wgenene. Gi kigleru kashichokolupa wa nikanruna wgenchine, ruknokikolupa kewene yegi.”

28 Tugitlu wala. Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi, seyni wa wanna keweneko nikawakakwa rapukote nikyaluna wa mturune gipopejre.”

29 Wale wane chinro, “Tye tokanchi chinanu pyanutka. Wa kamchi gishpakyatkalu wa pshicho.”

30 Talimta topji. Tetamatkalo tshicho tukluganatatka tojeko, wa kamchi gishpakyatkalu.

### *Rutuukaklu majnakotu myanumatkatu*

31 Wane yiyatnaka wa Tirosretaya. Sito yapamta. Tsru wenu Kalile ya, Ntekapoli ganikajite.

32 Ranikyegitluna satu majnakotu, myanumatkatu. Ragjitluna rutakamyogogotyaplu.

33 Geso ganiklu yine mwiyawakanu Walepje. Yoshmakamyojita gijnakopnakakaya. Rutsdagata. Kamrukannutlu.



<sup>34</sup> Tengogne yigata. Kosennipyapotuta. Wane chinru, “Gegwata.” (Walenwa: Putpukanu.)

<sup>35</sup> Rutpukajnakopnatatka. Waneklutka rushpirokatka wa kashinatjeru wa ginnu. Yanumpotutatka.

<sup>36</sup> Yokanatakana Geso gikena runkakanna, seyni gixkatmaka wane china wanepnuteko runkaklewamtna.

<sup>37</sup> Tsrugigljaju rixna. Wane chinna wanna, “Kiglepotlu ptowruko kamruta. Jemkakna majnakone. Wa myanumatkane yanumkaka.”

## 8

### *Roglutna gepkoxamkoje waragkane yine*

<sup>1</sup> Wa walegognekaka wanetnakna gixolune yine. Gi wa waneyanna nikanruna. Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna,

<sup>2</sup> “Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne Gi-tayma. Maleshayna nikanruna.

<sup>3</sup> Wa nyokanatinatkana ma niikanna wa gipjina, rujxipakgapotanunna. Wa pimrinni gowuka giyakatyana.”

<sup>4</sup> Rugitluna yimaklene, “¿Ginaka giyakatyachro jimapro wa satu gimkata ginanuwkakletanunna gewi yineru mwiyawakanuya?”

<sup>5</sup> Geso gepomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre.”

<sup>6</sup> Yokanatna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji. Kashichlu wa payokgiprerutu jimapro. Poyagnutkatka. Jiknajrotlu. Wa renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Reneksatna gixolune yine.

<sup>7</sup> Waneyna psotsotaji shima wgenkaka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlo. Wa yokanatna rutspamtinripna. Rutspamtina gixolune yine yegi.

<sup>8</sup> Nikatkana. Jinanna. Koschekluna wa gixetachri psojkaka payokgipre kojitaya.

<sup>9</sup> Wanegetkona gepkoxamkoje waragka yine. Yokanatakana.

<sup>10</sup> Waneklutka ratskota wa kanawa yimakleneyma. Wane ya Talmanutas-reta.

### *Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu*

<sup>11</sup> Runna Gwariseyone. Yinuwaka yoptopiiretluna. Rujgaluna Waleya getkaluru tengogne gajeru. Yantaletluna.

<sup>12</sup> Wamonuwnalenshinikanuya kosennipyapotuta. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu rujgaluna getkaluru tye gimuweekakgognenatachine? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa renekona getkaluru tye gimuweekakgognenatachine.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaspukatkana. Kanawa ratskotatnaka. Wakanu ya.

<sup>14</sup> Ramtaka gwalemmluna nikanruna. Maleshayna. Satupje jimapro waneyna wa kanawa.

<sup>15</sup> Yokanatna Geso. Wane china, “Xako. Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya wa Gwariseyonenu, wa gisekachri koxa Girorenenu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinkakna, “Jimapro maleshaywu.”

<sup>17</sup> Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakya wa maleshaygi jimapro? ¿Gi ge gishinikanuwatawa? ¿Gi ge gimata jemanatawa? ¿Waneygi shikolu gaji?”

<sup>18</sup> Kaygalmakgi ¿gi ge geta? Kajnakmakgi ¿gi ge gjema? ¿Gi ge gishinika? Wa njiknajrotinitkalu pamyo jimapro wa pamyo waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

19 Wanna wane chinru, “Pamole gepi kojita.”

20 “Wa payokgipre jimapro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre kojita.”

21 Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemawalu?”

### *Retkaklu maygaletu Wetsaytaya*

22 Rapokna Wetsayta. Rawapluna Wale yegi satu maygaletu. Ragjiltluna kamrukyaplu.

23 Geso kanjimtlu wa maygaletu. Raniklu pokchi kegnetya. Gitskaga sagayaletlu. Rogwaka rutakamyoyegitlu. Repomgalu, “¿Gi ge petlu pa gixanu?”

24 Rumregata. Wane china, “Netna yine, wa yanachine wa gagmuna pixka gixachine neta.”

25 Rumepe gitakamyoyegletatnaklu wa giygale. Waneklu retatka. Ruggle-watatka. Retashpotutatka gowuka ptowrupotuko.

26 Geso yokanatatkalu gipji. Wane chinru, “Gi wa pokchiko pyanu.”

### *Petro gipgujetlu*

27 Yatkana Geso wa yimakleneyma. Pokchikaka ya Susari Wiliponu yegi. Wa gatnugapoya repomgiyna wa yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna Gita nixinri?”

28 Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinruna, “‘Gwa Katlewakleru,’ pimrine, ‘Giliya,’ pimrine, ‘Satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.’”

29 Wa Wale gepomgana, “¿Ga wa gixa katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Pixni Kristoyi.”

30 Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena.

### *Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa*

31 Yinuwaka ginkakletna wa Yineru Wgene salewninripa gixo, ma yop-totikotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya. Ruylatikolupa. Yotunotanu mapgogne chininri. Wane chinru tye tokanchi gipgujetkaluru.

32 Wa Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu.

33 Geso giprotakyegitna. Retjetna yimaklene. Chigetjetlu Petro. Wane chinru, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka pushinika.”

34 Tomgana Geso wa gixolune yine yimakleneyma. Wane china, “Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno.

35 Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rushatkapanru ruwekinri.

36 Gi rixanu ¿klu kigleyanaplu wa yinerupni psolchijnekmaka waneyap-maklu wane rixle, seyni ruwekinri ramgapotutinina?

37 Gi rixanu ¿klu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinripa?

38 Katukokta gipatewatanu ga wa ntokanuya koxa wa nyi gimuweekak-gognenatachine yegi, kgimopataklerune ga wa kmukochirerunni, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno koxa gipatewatanru wale, wa nuninipa Nuru goyaknuya, wanna kpushirine Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene numuninipa.”

## 9

1 Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwa-chine gi wa getunganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogire-watyawaka ginachripa giyakluyma.”

*Satuko kogetkogatka*

2 Patsrujirgogne rixinri, Geso ganikna Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Ranikna wannape satu magka tenolu. Wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka.

3 Ga wa gimkalu yochigatka klatpotlu. Wa giwru pixka rixa. Giyagni gi satuna kgerkakleru tye chiji gwachri gimkata klataa gixkakletlu tye pixka.

4 Wanna yegi rupgujewniyna Giliya ga wa Moysisi, Geso giynumsatachine.

5 Petro, wane chinru Geso, “Yimaklewatachri, poyagnu gewi gawinri. Gewi wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pisanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.”

6 Gi rumata yanumatana, ga wa pikanna.

7 Runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Waneylu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale gijynakotanu.”

8 Pshinitsonu potu retanatinna, gikena retatkana wannayma. Gesop-jetkani.

9 Magka yopikyatkana. Yokanatna Geso gike runkakinripna wa retan-runu, ma yotunotkanuwa wa Yineru Wgene gipnachineya.

10 Rushinikluna wa tokanu. Rugjekakna wannakakluko, “¿Klunerni wa tye, wa gipnachineygiya yotunotini?”

11 Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klunerni wa yonchikgapine chinanru wa Giliya gapkamka ginanu?”

12 Rugitna Wale. Wane china, “Giliya galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko. ¿Gi chinpiranata koxa wa yonchi wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gixo nsalewninripa, ga wa gi nkagwakpiratko?”

13 Seyni wane nchingi Giliya ginpatka. Wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna chinyawaka yonchi walepirana.”

*Ruknookamchitetlu mturu*

14 Runinitkana wa yimaklene yegi. Retna gixolune yine wanna yegi. Wa yonchikgapine yoptopiratna wanna.

15 Waneklutka pejnuruneko gixolune yine getlu. Ruglajitna. Rasukyegit-luna. Ralukluna.

16 Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopiratyana wanna?”

17 Gixolune satute gigitlu. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nanikyegityi noturu. Waneyanru kamchi myanumatkatu rixkakjeru.

18 Ginakakokta kashichyanru shipchojtakakjetanru. Soliwanamjetana. Raskereygitana. Ruprigananumtana. Wane nchinna pyimaklene ru- knokyaapluna maleka, seyni gi rumkatluna.”

19 Rugita. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Ya nyi gimuweekagognenatachine mal- ixkane! ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.”

20 Ranikyegitluna. Retinitkalu waneklutka wa kamchi shipchojtakakpotu- tanru mturni. Chiji rapokamtana. Ruprurutana. Rushpaksolnamatana.

21 Geso gepomgalu ruru, “¿Gipshini wane gixlenatkalu?”

Wale wane china, “Mturuyakawa rixini.

22 Gixo kata ruknoklu xirnachri, wa gonga koxa ruylatyapmaklu, seyni pumkatiniplu pupxakanunwu. Petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>23</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pumkata galixletinipa, ptowruko gimkata gixkota wa galixachri chinanu.”

<sup>24</sup> Waneklutka mturu giru saplewata. Wane china, “Nalixa. Pupxakanno nma malixlenuya.”

<sup>25</sup> Geso getna gixolune yine. Rasukamtna. Potowurutna. Chigetjetlu kamchi. Wane chinru, “Kamchi myanumatkatu majnakotu, Gita yokanaty pushpakyegitanru wale. Gi wanepnuteko pjiglokanutkalu.”

<sup>26</sup> Saplewatana. Shipchojtakapotutanru mturni. Rushpakamtatka. Walenitka gipnachri pixka rixanatka. Giyagni gixo wane china, “Rupnanatka.”

<sup>27</sup> Seyni Geso kosemyotlu. Tunwakaklu. Yotunota.

<sup>28</sup> Wa jiglokinitka wa panchi yimaklene gepomgalu wannapje rixini, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi wumkata giknokletlu maleka?”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wa tye pixkalutu gi gimkata gishpakleta seyni gaggjognerupjeya.”

### *Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninriipa*

<sup>30</sup> Wa rushpakinitkana waneya, Kalile yapamtna. Gi raluka gimatkota.

<sup>31</sup> Wa runkaklewyegitna Geso yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yinemyoya. Ruylatannona. Nupnanu. Nyotunotanu mapgogne rixinri.”

<sup>32</sup> Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu wa tokanu. Pika gepomgaetluna.

### *Yoptopirkakna katni wa tsru potu*

<sup>33</sup> Rapokna Kapernawo. Panchi rawinitka, Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakananumtya gatnugapoya?”

<sup>34</sup> Wa pochkena. Wannakakluko yoptopirkakananumtna wa gatnugapoya katni wa tsru potu.

<sup>35</sup> Tuplata Geso. Tomgana pamole gepi. Wane chinna Wale, “Girukokta galuka muchinanu gixleta, walepni wa gapkatpotutachri pejnuruneyapa. Pejnuruneko gipxakjetachrinapni.”

<sup>36</sup> Koscheklu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. Kampuklu. Wane chinna Wale,

<sup>37</sup> “Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno, gi Gita yoptota seyni wa nyokanajeru galikaka.”

### *Geso gjiretlu Gwa kamrutanru*

<sup>38</sup> Wane chinru Gwa, “Yimaklewatachri, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokiyana maleka kamchine. Wale gi gomkagitwu. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu.”

<sup>39</sup> Geso wane china, “Gi wa gjiretanru. Wa gikena wane gixa giyakleta ngiwakaya wa rumkata pshinitsonu gektuchinretno.

<sup>40</sup> Wa wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale.

<sup>41</sup> Girukokta genekangi sato girapistonoya gonu ngiwakaya gi rixanu Kristonungi, galikaka wane nchingi gi ramgini wenutikolupa.

### *Gitspeekaklu*

<sup>42</sup> “Girukokta gitspeekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa.

<sup>43</sup> Wa pumyo gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinriipa wa puwekinri masti, wanepnute gepimyoyi pixinipa wane pyanuna Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa.

<sup>44</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu.

<sup>45</sup> Wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi, pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri yokmatachriyi, wanepnute gepijixyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa.

<sup>46</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu.

<sup>47</sup> Wa puygale gitspeekakinipyi, puknokanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka paygalepjeja wanepnute gepiygaleyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena.

<sup>48</sup> Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu.

<sup>49</sup> “Wa pejnuruneko tuwutkalurupa xirnachriya.

<sup>50</sup> Kiglerni wa tuwu, seyni wa tuwu mushi rixinitka ¿klu gmorotanu? Waneyapgi gixnanuko tuwu. Kigle gimwakaklepgi.”

## 10

### *Giknokagnunrolu*

<sup>1</sup> Wane yiyatka. Gotesreta ya, Gorta wakanute. Rapatyegitatnkluna gixolune yine. Rumepe ginkaklewyegitatnakna wa rixjetyawaka.

<sup>2</sup> Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Repomgaluna wa muklukanutlege giknokagnunrolu wa gnurchi. Rumlukanatluna.

<sup>3</sup> Wale gigitna. Wane china, “¿Klu yokanyegitgi Moysisi?”

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinruna. “Moysisi gichichlu *kiruka yonatyapa ma ganunrotyanpatkalo. Ruknokanrotka.*”

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Nshiknu gaji chinanu yonyegitgi wa tye Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni yinuwayawaka giyaklewlu, *jeji, suxo kamrutna Goyakalu.*

<sup>7</sup> *Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro.*

<sup>8</sup> *Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana. Giyagni gi gepimanetkana, seyni pamanepjetkana.*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru.”

<sup>10</sup> Wa panchiya repomgatnkluna yimaklene walekotnaka.

<sup>11</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Girukokta giknoklo wa ganunro, sato ganunrotinitnaka rumopatlewata wala chinanu.

<sup>12</sup> Wa suxo giknokinri tganuru wa satu tganurutini, tumopatlewata.”

### *Ruglenshinikanyegitna mturune*

<sup>13</sup> Ranikyegitluna mturune wa kamrukyapna. Wa yimaklene chigetjetna wa ranikjerna.

<sup>14</sup> Retinri Geso jigekanuwata. Wane chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>15</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka mturu pixka gi wa jiglokanruna.”

<sup>16</sup> Kampukna. Wanna gogo rutakamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

### *Gitsrukaachi makluji ponikolu*

<sup>17</sup> Gatnugapo yapananumtini, runyegitlu satu gasukamtachri. Yoptsojityegitlu. Repomgalu, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru ¿klu nkamrutanu nyop-totyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

<sup>18</sup> Geso wane chinru, “¿klu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.

<sup>19</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru pumata: *Gi pumopatlewatanu. Gi puyalalewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu. Gi wa maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu. Gi pyokwirewatanu. Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro.*”

<sup>20</sup> Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Geso yopukgatlu. Raluklu. Wane chinru, “Satupje pmagatya. Pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapni ponikolewlu tengogneypa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno. Panikanru pkoroshishkitate.”

<sup>22</sup> Seyni wale yanshinkanpotutana tye tokanchiya. Ralimta wamonuwatachri gi rixanu waneyanru ponikowle gixo wane rixle.

<sup>23</sup> Geso geknokyegitna. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, “Kyaprepotlu jiglokinripna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa ponikolune.”

<sup>24</sup> Wa yimaklene giglajita wa tokanuya, seyni Geso gigitatnaka. Wane chinna Wale, “Wiwine, igi payaprenanutkalu wa jiglokyapluna wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wanna serojiproji gaponshinikanutachine!

<sup>25</sup> Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>26</sup> Wanna giglajpotuta. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Katu gimkata gognetkaakotanu?”

<sup>27</sup> Geso yopukgatna. Wane china, “Wa yineru mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu. Wa ptowruko rumkata Goyakalu.”

<sup>28</sup> Petro yinuwaka wane chinretlu, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu ptowruko. Womkagitatkayi.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjinta, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, wa ruru, runro, wugenene, wa rusanatkaka giknokachri Gita chinanu, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu,

<sup>30</sup> wale geneeko satu pacha kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, panchikaka, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, runrone, wugenene, rusanatkaka, kojwawakchi koxa. Pagognesha ginachripa reneeko ruwekinri mnikaw-nakatupa.

<sup>31</sup> Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutanu. Gapkatpotutachine wanapni wa muchichachinpatka.”

### *Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa*

<sup>32</sup> Wanena gatnugapo. Gerosale kanikna. Kosekamtna Geso. Ruglajitna. Romkagitluna pikachineko. Ranikatnagna wa pamole gepine. Yinuwaka Wale wane chinretna wane rixikolpatka:

<sup>33</sup> “Xani Gerosale wkanika. Wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookotka wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikapine yegi. Ruklukanuwnayegijixanona nupninripa. Samyokannona payinyegiko.

<sup>34</sup> Rapnokatanona. Kochipjetannona. Ruskagjetannona. Ruylatanona. Wa mapgogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.”

### *Santiyako, Gwa gagjitanru*

<sup>35</sup> Wa Santiyako Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, rapyegitluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluklu klunerukokta wagjityayi wane pixanwu.”

<sup>36</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “¿Kluneru galuka wa nixyapgi?”

<sup>37</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Penekanwu Pixa wuxiplatanyi poyaknu yegi, satu potukdesretate, satu pkegnetesretate.”

<sup>38</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katicolu?”

<sup>39</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa.

<sup>40</sup> Seyni tuplalu nputuklesretate, wa nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni.”

<sup>41</sup> Wa jeminitchaluna, wa pamole yinuwaka gimtuwnaleta Santiyakoya ga wa Gwaya

<sup>42</sup> Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune kagwakikalune payinetskalaya towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenene tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu.

<sup>43</sup> Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixayegkakluko walepni wa gipxakjerupa.

<sup>44</sup> Girukokta gixayegkakluko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni penjurune wayegreru.

<sup>45</sup> Gi rixanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nuna nupxaklewatinripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu rushpakinripna gixolune yine.”

### *Retkaku Wartimeyo maygaletu*

<sup>46</sup> Geriko yana. Geriko yiyatka Wale, ga wa yimaklene, ga wa gixolune yine. Wartimeyo wa maygaletu, Timeyo wgene, tuplanata wa gatnugaposti, ragjigognenatlo sroschi.

<sup>47</sup> Jemyegitlu Walenwa Geso Nasare gajeru. Yinuwaka saplewleta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>48</sup> Gixolune yine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa, seyni wanepnuteyaka saplewjeta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>49</sup> Geso tunwata. Wane china, “Ntomganru.” Tomgaluna wa maygaletu. Wane chinruna, “Kiglenshinikanupyi. Palnanu. Tomgayi.”

<sup>50</sup> Ruknoksapowlechratamta. Rupteka palnaleta. Yayegitakalu Geso.

<sup>51</sup> Geso gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Maygaletu wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, netinripa.”

<sup>52</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Palixle gitskalakyi.” Waneklutka retatka. Romkagitatkalu Geso wa gatnugapoya.

## 11

### *Jigloka Gerosale*

<sup>1</sup> Goliwa Magkatetkana. Gi gowukatkana Gerosalesti, ga wa Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Wane yokanatyana gepi yimaklene.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi gixa ginaple gajeru. Pokchipo-tuko gapokinpatka wane gikshikinri mporo wgene tsatkaluru, gi satuna yineru mtuplatjitanutuwa. Gkoshrikanru. Ganikanru.

<sup>3</sup> Girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanugkoshpirokl?’ wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu. Waneklutka yokanatanutnaklu gewi.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Wane yana. Rukshikluna mporo wgene tsatkaluru gipyapto maleka rutspalgapotyawaka. Koshpirokluna.

<sup>5</sup> Pimrine wane gwanatachine wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpirjetlu mporo wgene?”

<sup>6</sup> Wanna wane china Geso chinyawakna. Retashatkatkana.

<sup>7</sup> Ranikatkaluna mporo wgene Geso yegi. Gimkalna sapwaktajitluna. Wale gogo tuplamtatka Geso.

<sup>8</sup> Gi gepikna gikwekamkatachine gatnugapo. Pimrine gagmunasurkaka gistakamta. Rukwekamtluna gatnugapo.

<sup>9</sup> Kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumtna. Wane china sapletna:

*jWuya! jGimalwutkaluru*

*ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!*

<sup>10</sup> jGimalwutkaluru wutsrukatni Tawi pogirewtapyawakni!

Waneplu pogirewatyawaka.

*jWuya tengognepotuya!*

<sup>11</sup> Geso gapokamatkalu Gerosale. Kpashiwakapji ya. Retjetinitkalu ptowrunanuka, kayi rixinitka rushpaka. Wa Wetani ya wa pamole gepiymananuko.

*Wa gikera masagito*

<sup>12</sup> Waleprika Wetani yamtyatkana. Nachlu.

<sup>13</sup> Retlu gowukaya gikera kasureru. Yayegimtlu, wane getko rukshikini pagixanu. Rapyegitinri gike rukshika. Gisurepjesi. Gi gipapkoni wa sagiwasinri wa gikera.

<sup>14</sup> Geso wane chinanru gikerni, “Gikena niksagitanutkayi gike pixiniko.” Jemluna yimaklene.

*Geso powratlu kpashiwakapji*

<sup>15</sup> Wane yana Gerosale. Jiglokamta kpashiwakapji. Yinuwaka maleka giknokletna kgishanrewaklerunni ga wa gagjijetachinni wa kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka gipekoserojiprojitchineni, motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa.

<sup>16</sup> Gi ruchichna Wale wa satuna ganikyalo kastonolo wa kpashiwakapji.

<sup>17</sup> Runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Gi ge yonatkaluru:

*Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji chinkaluru pni*

*ptowruko payinerunnunanuko yegi?*

*Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu*

*gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiyawaka pixka.”*

<sup>18</sup> Yijnakotluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene wa yonchikgapine. Rujgaluna gi rixpoko giylaletanruna gi rixanu pikluna. Wa ptowruko yine gijlajita runkakleweya.

<sup>19</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka tsru pokchiya yiyatka Geso.

*Wa gikera giprigatka*

<sup>20</sup> Ruknoginna goyechnokawa, retluna gikera rupriganatka gitskiymananuko.

<sup>21</sup> Petro gishinkapatka. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, petanru gikera pkamakpiratanruna rupriganatka.”

<sup>22</sup> Geso, wane chinna, “Galixanru Goyakalu.

<sup>23</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, katukokta wane chinru tye magka, ‘Puxrikanu. Wa tsru wenu puknokinwa.’ Gi wa shikpokwakgajitachriko, seyni ralixa wane rixanu chinyawaka, wanepotuko rixanu wale chinanupa.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni wane nchingi, ptowruko girukokta gagjitanu gagjigognetini, galixinri gyoptotanru, waneyapgi gixinripa.

<sup>25</sup> Wa ntunwa gagjigogneretini, gkaspukinri wa waneygi gixinipa pnu gixjeru, wa gixa Giru tengogne gajeru koxa kaspukmukochiretyapgi wa gmukochirkaka.

<sup>26</sup> Ga wa gixa gma kaspukinri, wa Giru koxa tengogne gajeru gi wa kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

*Goteyone gepomgalu Geso klu rutakika*



<sup>27</sup> Satokna Gerosale. Yotaljeta kpashiwakapjiya. Runyegitluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikgapine, wa tsrune.

<sup>28</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Klu putakika pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri? ¿Katu gitakyi tyekaka pkamrutinri?”

<sup>29</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Nepomgangi gixa satu tokanchi. Gigitanno. Wanep-nute nunakypatkagi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.

<sup>30</sup> Wa Gwa katlewle, ¿tengogne giyakatyachirige? ¿waka yinenukla? Gigitanno.”

<sup>31</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa wane wchiniplu, ‘Yinenni’”—wanna pikna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu wa Gwa walenwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri.

<sup>33</sup> Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gita koxa gi ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

## 12

### *Gowasha ga wa girukotachine*

<sup>1</sup> Yinuwaka Geso yanumsayegletna yapkakluya: “Satu jeji gitaklu sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Wajra ya.

<sup>2</sup> Talixinipapko yokanatlu wayegrechri sana girukotachine yegi rawapyaplo wa sana girukotachinyegiya wa gwachrotka gowashaya.

<sup>3</sup> Kashichluna. Kochipjetluna. Yokanatanruna maleshalni.

<sup>4</sup> Rumepe yokanreyegitna satu wayegrechri. Ruylajiwutanruna. Rektutluna.

<sup>5</sup> Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu. Waleni ruylatna. Pimrinnikoxni gixni. Kochipjetkanna pimrinni. Ruylatkanna pimrinni.

<sup>6</sup> “Waneyawalu satu gituru ralukanru potu. Yokanyegitna waleni koxa gapkatpotutachritka. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’

<sup>7</sup> “Wa sana girukotachine wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotanutrupmaka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>8</sup> Kashichluna. Ruylatluna. Ruknokluna maleka gowashaya.

<sup>9</sup> “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa kgowashateru? Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa sana girukotachinepni. Renekanna gowasha pimrine.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge tye yonchiga getyongata?

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.

*Rakaglajiygaletwu.”*

<sup>12</sup> Raluka kashretluna. Wanna tsrukakalune pikna gixolune yine. Rumata jemluna wa wannapirana wa yapkaklu. Kaspukluna. Yatkana.

### *Wenutikolu Susa*

<sup>13</sup> Yokanyegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone ga wa Giroreyone wa kash-tokanutyapluna.

<sup>14</sup> Runna wanna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatyi Pixni mayrokletyi. Gike pkgawakpirata. Gi petlu wa yinermanewle giglenu, seyini

galikaka potu punkakwu Goyakalu gatnugapotepirana ¿Wa munanshichkot-nige renekikolupa wenrukaka wa Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekergera waka gi wa wenenkanru?”

15 Wa Wale gimatlu rixashleyana. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu chinanu gimlukanutno? Ganikinno sroschiproji netyaplo.”

16 Wanna ganikyegitlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katu yaglundu tye, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Susanni.”

17 Wane chinna Geso, “Genekanru Susa wa Susanuko, ga wa Goyakalu genekanru wa Goyakalunu.”

Ruglajitna Waleya.

### *Gepomgalu yotunruya gipnaluya*

18 Runyegitluna Sariseyone. Wanna wane china maleshaplu gipnachine yotunre. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna,

19 “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi yonyegitwu wa satu yegwawluko gipnini, ruknokagnunrotana, gi ruknokawgenetana wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni, ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwawluni chinanu.

20 Wanenannina payokgiprerune moletkachine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Rupnana. Gi ruknokawgenetana.

21 Gapkatatachri gwatnaklo. Rupnana koxa waleni. Gi waleniko giknokawgenetana. Mapa rixinrini waneko pixka rixana.

22 Payokgipre gwalo. Gi wannaniko giknokawgenetana. Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka.

23 Yotunruklupa yotunotinipna, ¿katu gnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnunronitka wa wala.”

24 Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge mpupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko?”

25 Wa yotunotinipna wa gipnachineya gi ganunrowatanutkana, gi kashimyokaakotkana, seyini wa Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wannako pixka rixanutkana.

26 Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlo wa Moysisi kirukate, wa Goyakalu giynumatyawaklu kawshipiriya? Wane china: *Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutno.*

27 Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyini giwekachine Goyakalute. Giyagni giixni gamtakanshinikanpotutana.”

### *Muchinanu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi*

28 Rapoka satu yonchikgapri koxa. Yijnakotna rugjekakyawakna. Rumata kigle kigle Geso gixna. Repomgalu, “¿Girni wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

29 Geso gigitlu, “Wa muchinanu walenwa: *Pjemanu, Gisrayili. Wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute, wa Gitsrukaachi satupjeru.*

30 *Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya.* Ga ga walenwa muchinanu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi.

31 Gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: *Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka. Maleshlu satu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi tyekaka pnute tsru.*”

32 Wa yonchikgapri wane chinru, “Kigleru, Yimaklewatachri. Galikaka wane pchina, *Satupjeru Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. Walepjeni.*

33 *Wushinikanru psolpotuyako wajiya, psolpotuyako wunshinikanuya, psolpotuyako wmuchkonuya. Wushinikanru wumole wixnanuko pixka,*

tyekaka ptowruko genekashlu yoxiikalurupa wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa pnute tsru.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso getinri wa yonchikgapri gigitlu rumatleya, wane chinru, “Gi wa gowukyi pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu.”

Gi satuna tserpiranawanshinikanyegitlu repomgiyatkalu.

### *Gepomgalu Tawi Wgenepirana*

<sup>35</sup> Kpashiwakapji runkaklewaty. Geso wane china, “¿Gi chinna wa yonchikgapine wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo?”

<sup>36</sup> Wa waleko Tawi wane china wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya:

*Gitsrukaachi wane chinru Nutsrukate,*

*Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,*

*Wa nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene pujixipta rapukote.*

<sup>37</sup> Waleko Tawi wane chinru Gitsrukaachi. ¿Gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?”

Gixolune yine rumuwleya yijnakotluna.

### *Yopnuglu yonchikgapineya*

<sup>38</sup> Wane china Geso wa runkaklewleya, “Ggirukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya, galuka yanretachine gowuukalkaka gimkaluyna. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya.

<sup>40</sup> Konapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya gogagjirgognerkakna. Tsru potu ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.”

### *Gipnagnurutachro genekashle*

<sup>41</sup> Tuplanata Geso turgentakikowaka genekashlukaka ginaple. Retjetna yine gi rixpoko gitakletyaplona sroschi gignantakikowaka. Gixna ponikolune gitaklo gixo.

<sup>42</sup> Tuna sato suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji. Walanwa satopje sintawo.

<sup>43</sup> Tomgana Geso wa yimaklene. Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro wala gitaklo pejnurune pnute gitakachine gignantakikowaka.

<sup>44</sup> Pejnuruneko gitaklo ruxetanrona. Wa twu suxo twamonnupoga tutaklo pejnuroko walanu, pejnuruko tuwekinripa.”

## 13

### *Getkalurkaka ma mapookanuwa Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rushpakamtini kpashiwakapjiya, satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, ipetanru gi pixka sotlerutkakananni, ga wa gi pixkapjirutunanni!”

<sup>2</sup> Geso wane chinru, “¿Petlu tyekaka tsru panchikaka? Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni.”

<sup>3</sup> Tuplatini wa Goliwa Magkateya kpashiwakapji ginaple, repomgaluna wanna mkoje rixinna, Petro, Santiyako, Gwa, Gantirishi,

<sup>4</sup> “Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tye pejnuruko wa poyagkakinpatka?”

<sup>5</sup> Yinuwaka Geso wane chinretna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu runanna gixo ngiwakaya, wane chinachinepa, ‘Gitni wa Kristono.’ Yokwitanunna gixopni.

7 “Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana, gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Runkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yop-tukyawakapnichi.

8 Gi rixanu ruylakakanna pachijne gajene ga wa pachijne gajeneyma, ga wa pogirewatyawaka giylakakana pogirewatyawakayma. Wanepulu giy-olikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanakaya. Wanepulu nachlukaka. Tyekakapni muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

9 “Gixako getinwa gixnanuko. Wa samyokangina jeman-shinikankakyawakapna. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya gkochipjetiko. Gitsrukaachine, pogirchine getanu gixapni tunwatanuna Gita chinanupa gipgujtalewlu waneyapna.

10 Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kigler-potunanu Tokanchiya.

11 Wa ganiikoklunpatka gixa wa nsamyookoklunupa gma mapookanupachi gi gkojwakinwa wa gixa chinyawakapa. Gi waleko gyanshinikanu-tanu, seyni wa genekikolupa gixa walepapkopa, wane nchinyawakapa. Gi wa gixni yanumsatachinepgi seyni Giwekikaluru Kpashiripni.

12 “Gimole samyokanru rupninripa gimoleko ga wa ruru samyokanru giture rupninripa. Wa wugenenna gimtuwnayegitanuna rurunepnina. Ruylajixanunna rurunepni.

13 Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptukyawakpotunanukopa walepni wa gognetkaako.

14 “Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru: Wa getiniplu gagnanutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri wane rawinri mawiyawanupmaka, waneklu Gote gwachine gasukanu. Magkakaka yanna.

15 Panchi gogo gwanatachri wa rujrukanmaka, gi jiglokapjitanu ranikyaplu gipji gajeru.

16 Wa sana gwanatachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu.

17 iGi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakpatka!

18 Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktatinripa.

19 Wa walegognekakapa wanepulu salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu wa muchi giyakletinitikalu wa Goyakalu giyakle, ga wa xanigognenanu. Gi wane rixanu.

20 Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenap-nikmaka gognetkaakona seyni tsomitkalune chinanu wa Wale tsomitane sustaklu walegognekaka.

21 Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘iGewru Kristo!’ ga wa wane chiningi, ‘iGetanru. Waneru!’ gi wa galixanu.

22 Rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa, yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta.

23 Xako gixa. Nunkakatgagi poluko ma mapookanuwa.

### *Geso ginkakna runinripapirana*

24 “Seyni walegognekakpatka ruknoginpatka wale salewakchi, wa tkachi gichpokanu.

Wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

25 Wa katagirkaka gijirotanu tengogneyapa.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko.

<sup>26</sup> Wanepnute retannona *Gita wa Yineru Wgenno kyachgapererumkoya ginachripno*. Tsuru nuyakle ga wa noyaknu numunanu.

<sup>27</sup> Waneklu nyokanatanna notowrene tengogne gajene rapatjetikolupna ntsomitanune. Wa gepkoxamkojesretkakayako yoptukyawakpotuko chiji, yoptukyawakpotuko tengogne rapatjerewatinna.

<sup>28</sup> “Gimatanru yapkaku gikerapiranaya. Wa tyosnuygalejiplutinitka, tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa walapustsitkani.

<sup>29</sup> Waneko pixka gixa getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu. Gipgyaptostsitkalu.

<sup>30</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgognenatachinesha wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa.

<sup>31</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

<sup>32</sup> “Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towruneko tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka gimata.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu. Gi gimatlu giklupaktani gipapkopa.

<sup>34</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa jeji wajra yachri. Ruknokamtlu gipji. Rutakamtna wayegrene. Satkaka renekamta kamrure. Gipgyapto gwachri towutamta ruyokinripa.

<sup>35</sup> “Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimata giklu runanu wa kwangixlerupji, patako kayi, patako ganikajyecho, patako gaxawripa yanumatini, patako goyechnokawpotuko.

<sup>36</sup> Wa rawraka ginretinipa ma mukshiikeyanupgi gimkanatachingi.

<sup>37</sup> Wa gixa nchinyagi wane koxa nchinna pejnuruneko: Giyokanu.”

## 14

### *Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Geso ruylatyapluna*

<sup>1</sup> Gepigogne magatiniwa Tsuru Giknoglushgogne wa Tsrugogne jimapro gisekachri myapietkotu, rujgaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine gi rixpoko kashichyapluna gayroklewluwa ruylatyapluna.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna wanna, “Gi wa tsrugogne wkashichanru, ma mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

### *Geso giyokjiwutka*

<sup>3</sup> Wetani rawanata Geso Simopji gijirgitutpachri. Tuplanata nikjetikowakaya. Tuna sato suxo. Waneylo pastono pgamlugalo nartogapje kwenuru potu. Tupokastonotlo. Tuyokjiwutlu.

<sup>4</sup> Wanena pimrine gimtawnachine wannananuko. Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa saletletakalo pgamlugalo?

<sup>5</sup> Wa tumkata gishankakotmaka wa twu pgamlugalo, wa mapa pachaproji pnute. Walamka kwamonurunni geneeko.”

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane china, “Getashatanro. ¿Klu chinanu nsalewnakaklo? Kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutiano.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu waneygognenangi wa kwamonurune gixayma. Wa galukiniplu gimkata kigleru kamruyegletna, seyni gi waneygognenanupgi Gita.

<sup>8</sup> Wa wala kamrutlu tumkatyawaka. Tuyokagnaputlo pgamlugalo no-mane wa nkapnatikolupa.

<sup>9</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa tkamrutanru wala wane chinkaluru-pa wa tushinikikolupa wala.”

### *Gota samyoklu Geso*

<sup>10</sup> Gota Giskaryote satu pamole gepi rixinri yayegitna tsrukakalune saser-totene samyokyaplu Geso wanna yegi.

<sup>11</sup> Wanna jeminitkalu, rumuwatna. Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna sroschiproji. Rujgaluna ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko samyokletyapluna.

*Tsru Giknoglushgogne*

<sup>12</sup> Muchinangogne jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu wa renekashatinrina giylatkalurupa wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu, yimaklene wane chinru, “¿Ginaka paluka yokanretwu wa walpokotyaplu wa pnikanrupa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanupa?”

<sup>13</sup> Yokanatna gepi yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Tsru pokchi gyanu. Wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru.

<sup>14</sup> Ginakakta jigloka wane nchinanru wa kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, “¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukowakle wa nnikyawakapa Tsru Giknoglushgogne nyimakleneyma?” china.’

<sup>15</sup> Wale gekakgitangi satu teno gajeru tsrugruko gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane galpokotinri wixanupa.”

<sup>16</sup> Wane yatkana yimaklene. Tsru pokchi yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgoggenupa.

<sup>17</sup> Wa kayi chininitka wane ya wa pamole gepiyima.

<sup>18</sup> Wa tuplatinitkana nikawakakwa, nikna. Wane china Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa satu gixate numnikjeru, wale samyokanno.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa wanna yinuwaka wamonuwleta. Wane chinna wanna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni?”

Satu koxa, “¿Gitgetkopni?”

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Wa satu pamole gepi rixinri, wa gigakachri Gitayma kolpetoya.

<sup>21</sup> Galikaka Gita wa Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya. ¡Gi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma mushpaakanmaka.”

<sup>22</sup> Wa nikanatinna wanna, Wale kashichlu jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Wane gixachri renekna. Wane china, “Gyoptotanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

<sup>23</sup> Wale kashichlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalo. Renekna. Rurna walaya pejnuruneko.

<sup>24</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Tyenwa nograga wa gerotu tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru.

<sup>25</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa nuranutkalo gowajiga wa walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>26</sup> Wa wanna shikaletlu gimalwuru. Rali shikaletinitkaluna, Goliwa Magkate yana.

<sup>27</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunepnikgi gixapni gitspeekaakona. Yonatkalurutkani:

*Nuylakanru wa girukotapratachri.*

*Rupalatanna wa gowegane.*

<sup>28</sup> Nyotunotanu. Nali yotunkakletkoklunpatka, Gita gapka kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>29</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Wa pejnurunekmaka gitspeekaako, ga wa gita gike.”

<sup>30</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane nchinyi, wa pixa xani tye yecho ma yanumatkanu gnapu wa gaxawripa gepi kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”

31 Seyni wale psolmuchkonuko tokanuwna. Wane china, “Wa nupnan-maka koxa Pixayma, gi wa nnutatanyi.”  
Pejnuruneko waneko pixka china.

### *Getsemani*

32 Wane yana Getsemani giwokatletyawaka. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, “Ntuplatanu gewi. Nagjigognetkakupshini.”

33 Ranikna Waleyma Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Yinuwaka giglajreta, wamonuwnaleta.

34 Wane chinna Wale, “Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya gipukchi pixkapotuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu.”

35 Psotsotaaji wajrayaka ya. Wane yoptsojita chijiya. Ragjigogneta wa rumkata wane gixletikolupmaka, ruknoganu Waleya wale salewakchi.

36 Wane china, “Gagwa, Nuru, ptowru gimkatachriyi Pixa. Pkoshripatinno twu girapistono, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

37 Runa. Retamna gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “¿Simo, pumkanatge? ¿Gi ge pumkata giyokleta pshinitsonu?”

38 Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma jiglokinitipa yantaletikowakapa. Wa ginshinikanu galikakni jmererni, seyni manchi muchkotni.”

39 Rumepe yaletinitnaka ragjigognetyawaka, waneko pixka chintokanuatnaka.

40 Satokatnaka. Retamtatnakna gimkanatachine. Ruxapnewatna. Gi rumata gigretluna.

41 Runa mapa kata rixinritka. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimkanutka. Gapnanutanu. Wanekotka. Nopapko gapokatka. Xani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookatka kmukochirerunemyoya.

42 Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

### *Geso kashichka*

43 Waneklutka yanumsanatiniwa Geso, runatka Gota. Walenwa pamole gepi rixinri. Waleymana gixolune yine kyoglolewaperune, kgagajerune. Wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene gayinerutene, yonchikgapineyegirune koxa, tsrunyegirune koxa. Gotaymamnutkana.

44 Wa samyokjeru genekagnaputatkana saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane chinna wale, “Girukta namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru. Ganikanru. Ggirukotpotumtanru.”

45 Runinitka, waneklutka runyegitlu. Wane chinru, “¡Yimaklewatachri! ¡Yimaklewatachri!” Ramlutlu.

46 Romyokyegimtluna. Kashichluna.

47 Wa satu wane gwanatachri koshpakyoglolewapreta. Rustaklu wa saser-tote gitsrukate potu wayegreru. Yostakjepitlu.

48 Geso wane china, “¿Gishpakamta gixa yoglolewapiyma gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge?”

49 Pagognemnunanuka gixayma nwanata, nunkaklewanata wa kpushi-wakapiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano, seyni wa poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkalurkaka, wane gixyatcano.”

50 Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko. Rasukatkana.

51 Satu jeji gomkagitlu sapwakmanetachri gichrataya. Jejine kashichlu.

52 Wa wale ruknokachratamtlu. Rasukyana mamkatni.

### *Geso sasertote gitsrukate potu yegi*

53 Ranikluna Geso sasertotene gitsrukate potu yegi. Rapatna Walyegiya pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene, tsrunyegirune, yonchikgapine.

<sup>54</sup> Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertote gitsrukatepotupjipotunuko romkagitlu. Tuplanata towrechineyma. Rolkanata chichpawa.

<sup>55</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankak-jetikowakaya rujgaluna gipgujtalewlumka Gesoya rupninripa, seyni gi rukshikluna.

<sup>56</sup> Gi rixanu gixo gipgujtatlu maleshawaka, seyni wa rupgujtalewlena gi wa pixkakakluni.

<sup>57</sup> Pimrine gapoka. Rupgujtatluna maleshawaka. Wane chinna wanna,

<sup>58</sup> “Wixa jemlu wane chininri, ‘Gita yotkakanunru wa tye kpushiwakapji myochi kamrutikaluru. Wa mapagogne chininri satu nkamrutanu myochi mkamrutikotpatka.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> Seyni rupgujtalna wanna koxa gi pixkakakluni.

<sup>60</sup> Wa sasertote gitsrukate potu tunwata ganikajitskalaya. Repomgalu wa Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Gikeko pugityano? ¿Klu rupgujtatyayina wanna nyi Pixaya?”

<sup>61</sup> Seyni Wale pochkeru. Gike rugita. Sasertote gitsrukate potu rumepe gepomgaletatnaklu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi Gimalwutkaluru Wgenyi?”

<sup>62</sup> Geso wane china, “Gitakni.

*Gixa getanno Gita, Yineru Wgenno, tuplatyawakapa potuklesreta ruyakle Goyakalu, nuninkoxapa kyachgapere-rumkoya tengogneya.”*

<sup>63</sup> Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu suskakamkata. Wane china, “¿Klu wanepnute magatyawu gipgujtalewatachine?”

<sup>64</sup> Gjematkalu wa mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”

Wa wanna pejnuruneko wane chinyegitluna wa Wale giklukanuwna rupninripa.

<sup>65</sup> Pimrine yinuwaka gitskagjeretanru, rushyagojitanruna, yotmutanruna. Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu peneklewatkoxewa.” Towrechine gitagojitlu.

### *Petro nutatlu Geso*

<sup>66</sup> Rapuko rawanata Petro panchiya. Tuna sato rupxakjero wa sasertote gitsrukate potu.

<sup>67</sup> Wa tetinri wa Petro rolkanatini, tyopukgatlu. Wane china, “Pixni Waleymalutyi, Geso Nasare gajeru.”

<sup>68</sup> Seyni wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi numatlu. Gi koxa numatjemlu wa pchinyawaka.” Rushpaka. Maleka ya. Yanumatatka gaxawripa.

<sup>69</sup> Wa gipxaklewatachro getinri, tyinuwaka wane chinretatnakna wane gwanatachine, “Tyenwa satu wannate.”

<sup>70</sup> Seyni wale nutatatnaka. Gowukshini wane gwanatachine wane chinruna Petro, “Galikakni pixni satu wannatyi. Gi rixanu Kalile gajeryi.”

<sup>71</sup> Yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta, wane chinreta Wale kawchinanu, “Gi numatpotunatlu wa tye jeji wa Walepirana gyanumsatinri.”

<sup>72</sup> Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka gepi kata chininri. Petro gishiniklu wa tokanu Geso chinyawaklu, “Ma yanumatkanugnapu gaxawripa gepi kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.” Yanshinikanunatlu wa wale, chiyagatka.

## 15

### *Ranikluna Geso Pilato yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Waneklutka wa goyechnokawa jemanshinikankakatkana wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa tsruneyma, wa yonchikgapineyma,



wa ptowruneko jemanshinikankakachineyma. Rostutluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato samyokatkaluna.

<sup>2</sup> Pilato gepomgalu, “¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu. Wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>3</sup> Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene jigyegitlu gixo.

<sup>4</sup> Repomgatnaklu Pilato. Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pugita? Petanu. ¿Gi pajigyeglenanukta rixyegityina!”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Geso gi wa waleko rugitya. Giyagni ruglajita Pilato.

<sup>6</sup> Wa tsrugognekle rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta ragjitna.

<sup>7</sup> Wane rawanata satu Warawasu giwaktatletachri gostutkaluru yagotkakachineyma, giylalewatachine yagotkakuaya.

<sup>8</sup> Runna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka gagjiretluna rixjetyawakna.

<sup>9</sup> Pilato gigitna. Wane china, “¿Gi ge galuklu gita gishyegityapgi wa Pogirna Goteyone?”

<sup>10</sup> Rumata ranxalna chinanu samyokluna tsrukakalune sasertotene.

<sup>11</sup> Seyni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene komyekanshinikanutna gixolune yine rushyegityapna Warawasu galikakapni.

<sup>12</sup> Rugitatnakna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu nixyalu galuka wa gixa giwaktayalu Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>13</sup> Wanna saplewatatnaka, “¿Koroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>14</sup> Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Klu gekutu kamruta?”

Wanna saplewpotuta, “¿Koroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>15</sup> Pilato galuka giglenshinikanretna yine. Giyagni rushyegitna Warawasu. Kochipjetka Geso. Rali kochipjeretkoklunutka, samyoklu koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

### *Solalone gapnokatlu Geso*

<sup>16</sup> Wa solalone ganiklu wa tsru panchi gitokote. Walenwa Pretoryo. Tomgana ptowruneko wa solalone.

<sup>17</sup> Yoshmakluna pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Yoshmakluna sayyeta kona kamgikolu.

<sup>18</sup> Yinuwaka galukletluna, “¿Wuya, Goteyone Pogire!”

<sup>19</sup> Ruylakjiwutluna katsluksuya. Rutskagjetluna. Yonogyegitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna.

<sup>20</sup> Wa rali gapnokatletinitikaluna, komkagatkaluna wa pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatkaluna. Ranikatkaluna koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

<sup>21</sup> Rutjikakluna satu giknogamtachri, Simo, Surene gajeru, Galegantro, Rogwo giru, wa sana ginyachri wa ranikyaplo wa Geso koroshishkitate.

<sup>22</sup> Kolkota chinikowaka ranikatkaluna. Walenwa yokaakaluru, Ji-wchiswaga yegi.

<sup>23</sup> Renekluna winga smurna yapjetkalurga, seyni gi wa yoptotlo.

### *Koroshishkita rutaaka Geso*

<sup>24</sup> Koroshishkita rutakluna.

Kotspaltamkatluna.

Rutakluna rupenookaklena ranikyapluna satkaka.

<sup>25</sup> Wa goyechnokawasreta koroshishkita rutakatkaluna.

<sup>26</sup> Wa tokanu rogwaka gwachri yonatkaluru wa jigyegitkolu, wane china, “Wa Goteyone Pogire.”

<sup>27</sup> Waleyma koroshishkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegnetesreta.

<sup>28</sup> Poyagkaakatka Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, wane chinachri: Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa.

<sup>29</sup> Mupashiregnuchi chinruna giknogachine. Ruwnownojiwutna. Wane chinna, “¡Gaga! Wa Pixni wa kpushiwakapji yotkakachripyi, mapgogne chininri pkamrupjitanru.

<sup>30</sup> Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Pujrukanu wa koroshishkitaya.”

<sup>31</sup> Waneko pixka rixna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gapnokatletlu. Wane chinkakna yonchikgapineyma, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata gognetkaketnawa.

<sup>32</sup> Kristo, Gisrayiline Pogire gijrukanu wa xani wa koroshishkitaya. Wetyaplu. Walixyaplu.” Wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune koxa yangalu.

<sup>33</sup> Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko.

<sup>34</sup> Kayinwakpapko Geso saplewata. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Glama sawajtani?*” Walenwa yokaakaluru: “*Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?*”

<sup>35</sup> Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane china wanna, “Gje-manru. Tomgalu Giliya.”

<sup>36</sup> Rasukamta satu. Katsopi kotsgatapyaluna kachgalu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneklu rurannya. Wane china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya koshpakapyaplu.”

<sup>37</sup> Geso tsruplaji rixa. Rupnanatka.

<sup>38</sup> Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpushiwaka potu gajeru giskakamtatka gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina.

<sup>39</sup> Wale ginaple tunwanata satu ksolaloteru. Retanata wane rixa gipnaletinri. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni Goyakalu Wgenni.”

<sup>40</sup> Wane koxa tunwanatna suxone. Retanatna gowukayako. Wa wanatskala rawanatna Mariya Maktala gajero, Mariya Santiyako mturu wa Gosi ginro, ga wa Salome koxa.

<sup>41</sup> Wa wanna Kalile rawanatinawa romkagjenatluna. Rupxakjenatluna. Wa pimrone gixo waneklu koxa, Waleyma kanikachine wa Gerosale.

### *Kapnatluna Geso*

<sup>42</sup> Wa kayi rixinitka wa galpokotikolgogne, walenwa gapnanutikalur-gognestsi.

<sup>43</sup> Gosi Garimate gajeru, jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru kagwakpiratkaluru. Wale koxa kagwaklu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu. Wane ya. Mpiikatu jiglokyegitlu Pilato. Ragjitlu Gesnimane.

<sup>44</sup> Wa Pilato giglajita wa rupninrinatka. Repuklu ksolaloteru. Repomgalu wa muchikawako rupninrinatka.

<sup>45</sup> Runkaklu wa ksolaloteru. Reneklu gimanetka Gosi.

<sup>46</sup> Wale gagjitlu mkachrichrata. Jijrukatkalu. Poyitakalu mkachrichrata. Rutaklu yomlechi wa sotlu jitotikalurupna. Rakaprurjixlu sotlu wa giyomle gipgyaptote.

<sup>47</sup> Wa Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Gosi ginro, getanatna ginakakta rutakanunruna.

<sup>1</sup> Wa ruknoginitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne, Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, wa Salome, ragjitlona pgamlugalo wa ruyogatyapluna.

<sup>2</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Tkachi gishpakatka.

<sup>3</sup> Wane chinkakananumtna wannakakluko, “¿Katmakla gakaprurutyanyure sotlu yomlechi gipgyaptote gajeru?”

<sup>4</sup> Wa retinitkaluna, retluna wa sotlu gajritkalurutka. Gi rixanu tsrupotunanu sotlu.

<sup>5</sup> Jiglokatkana yomlechi. Retluna jeji tuplanatachri potuklesreta, gimkalu gowukalu gitakachri klatalu. Ruglajpotutna.

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinna wale, “Gi wa giglajitanu. Gijgalu Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. Yotunomtatka. Gi gewitkalu. Getanru rutakikowaka.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni gyanutka. Ginkakanna wa yimaklene, Petro koxa, Wale gapka wane kosekingi. Kalile yanu. Wane getinitkalu chinyawakpotukgi.”

<sup>8</sup> Wane yiyatkana. Rasukamtana yomlechiya. Wa rutatatna. Ruglajitna. Giketsotaji runkakna, piklena chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa yotunotinitka wa goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne wa simanatka, rupgujewnayegitlo muchinanu wa Mariya Maktala gajero. Walanwa ruknokakamchitetanro payokgipre kamchine.

<sup>10</sup> Tyinitka wala. Tunkakna wa Waleymalunenanu, wa wamonuwnanatachine, chiyaganatachine.

<sup>11</sup> Wa wanna jemyegitinitkalu ruwekinritka, wa retikolutka walaya, gi ralixna.

<sup>12</sup> Wanepnute gepi wa wanna yanananumta sana yachine. Geso wane gipgujewnayegitna. Satuko kogetkogatka.

<sup>13</sup> Wane yiyatkana. Runkakna pimrine. Gi wannako ralixna.

<sup>14</sup> Ralipretka rupgujewnayegitna Geso pamole satupjene wa tuplanatinna nikawakakwaya. Chigetjetanna wa ma malixleya shikowgajitnriyina, gi rixanu gi ralixkana retjene yotunomtinritka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Psolchijneko gyanu. Ginkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pejnurunenanuko giyakotkalune yegi.

<sup>16</sup> Wa galixachripa katko wale gognetkaako, seyni wa malixakletu giklukanuwnayegixko.

<sup>17</sup> Tyekaka getkalurkaka kamrujetanna wa galixachine. Gita giwakaya ruknokinrina kamchine. Gerotu patokanchikaka yanumatinna.

<sup>18</sup> Koschekanruna gimnukaka. Rurinrina kamakalu gi wa rumtukanna. Wa yayixachine gogo rutakamyotanna. Ruglewatanna.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi gali yanumsayegletinitkana, tengogne yoptotikatka. Tuplatatka Goyakalu potuklesretate.

<sup>20</sup> Wanna gishpakamtatka. Runkaklewatna pasretamnunanukaya. Wa Gitsrukaachi gikamrurewatna. Wannaya Goyakalu kamrujetlu getkalurkaka. Gitsrukaachi poyegitlu tokanu wa getkalurkakayma. Wane gixkalurupa.

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Lokasu Yonatanru**

### *Teyogwilo chinanupni*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Gi gepika yagota yonretlu wixa yegi kamrutikalurutkapi-rana. Yagota ginkakpokwakletluna.

<sup>2</sup> Waneko pixka rixna reynuwaklewayakawa getachine. Wannanwa tokanchi kamruklerune. Ga wa wanna samyokwu tyekakapirana.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni kigle getle nixlu gita koxa nyonyegityi, kshinikanuru potu Teyog-wilo. Rixpokotyawaka nunkakyi. Gi rixanu reynuwakayakawa nomkagin-shinikanpiranpotutlu,

<sup>4</sup> pumatpotutyaplu koxa pixa poyegitkalurni wa tokanchi punkakikolu.

### *Gwa Katlewakleru girune*

<sup>5</sup> Gotechijne pogire Giroreklunanu, waneru satu sasertote, Sakariya giwakatletachri, Gawiyaklopishaneyma gitaakaluru. Ganunronwa Gaaroklopisha. Gilisawetinwa tgiwaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa gepiko poyagkakachinni Goyakalu getanuya. Muklukanuw-nakane. Romkagitluna pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru, Wale gi-takanru.

<sup>7</sup> Gi kwugenna gi rixanu migatni Gilisaweti, ga wa gepiko gi gepika walapu waneyanatkana.

### *Gwa gishpakle ginkakagnaputka*

<sup>8</sup> Wa gipapko gapokinpatka sasertote kamrure kamrutinri Goyakalu getanu, wane rixa.

<sup>9</sup> Sasertotene gixjetyawaka, wale gitaaka yochpikyaplu pgamlupagiri. Kpashiwaka potu Gitsrukaachinu jigloka.

<sup>10</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine maleka gagjigognenatya yochpiikakopshini pgamlupagiri.

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu. Pgamlupagiri yochpikjetikowakakwa potuklesretate tunwata.

<sup>12</sup> Wa retinitkalu Sakariya, kojwakanshinikanutnanwa. Tsruru piklu rixa.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, "Sakariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu pagjigognere jemka. Ga wa pganunro Gilisaweti gishpaakananru puturu. Gwa ggiwakatanru.

<sup>14</sup> Pumuwatanu. Pumjikanu. Gixo yine gimuwatanu rushpakinri chinupa.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu tsrupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi wa wingako rurunu. Gi wa kapsagaluko rurunu. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu rixanu, runronanwakyakawa.

<sup>16</sup> Gixo Gisrayiliklopishane satkakanu puturupa Gitsrukaachi Royakalutna yegi.

<sup>17</sup> Giwekikaluruya, Giliya pixka, ga wa ruyakleya runanu. Ma mapookanuwa Gitsrukaachi, wale gapka kosekanu. Wale satkagajinshinikanutanna girchine wugenenna yegi; ga wa kaalirerune satkakyapa kanshinikanurune rixinripna poyagkakachine pixka. Yine galpokotachripni Gitsrukaachi chinanu gilepokotkalunepa."

18 Sakariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi nixpoko gimatletanru? Gi rixanu tsrutsolejinatkano. Ga wa nganunro koxa gi gepika walapu waneyatkalo.”

19 Goyakalutowreru gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitni Kawrilno. Goyakalustsi tunwatachrino. Gitni yokanatkalurno nuynumsatyapyi, ga wa nunkakyapyi tye kiglerupirana.

20 Ga wa xani myanumatkatupyi. Gi pumkata yanumletannuna wale wane gixkoklugognepotunanukopa, pma malixtokanutkalchinanno. Gigozne poyagkaakalurupni ntokanu.”

21 Ga wa yine kagwakanatlu Sakariya. Ruglajitna wa kpashiwaka ramginritka chinanu.

22 Ga wa rushpakamtinitka, gi rumkata yanumletanatka. Rumatna wa pagixanu retinrinatka getkaluru kpashiwakaya. Rutsejrigijeyegishatatkana. Myanumatkatunannatkani.

23 Wane rixa. Poyagkaklu wa sasertote kamrure. Rali poyagkakletinitkalu, gipji yatka.

24 Ruknoginitka walegognekaka, kamshirotkani ganunro Gilisaweti. Pamyo ksuru tyogimatnawa. Wane china,

25 “Giyagni wane rixno Gitsrukaachi, wa walegogne retyano konpatetya-patkano yine getanuya.”

### *Geso gishpake ginkakagnaputka*

26 Patsrujire ksuru chininri Goyakalu yokanatlu gitowreru Kawrili. Satu pokchi Nasare giwakatletachri, Kalilesreta, yokanatlu.

27 Makloji jeji metkatowa yegi yokanatlu. Satu jeji gipiratanrotka, Gosi giwakatletachri, Tawiklopisha. Wala makloji giwaka Mariyini.

28 Wala yegi jigloka Goyakalutowreru. Wane china, “Mariya, gimutkalur-poty. Pixaymalu Gitsrukaachi.”

29 Tkojwakanshinikanutnanwa wale tokanu chinanu. Tnutanshinikanuta gi pixkalutuknige wa tye galuklewlu.

30 Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinro, “Mariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutatkayi.

31 Xani pmushiwatanu. Pushpaakakanru puturu. Pgiwakananru Geso.

32 Tyepni wa tsru. Teno potu Gajeru Wgene chinko. Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu genekanru rutsrukatni Tawi pogirewatyawaka.

33 Gakowniklopishane yegi pogirewgoggenatini. Pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko nikawnanu.”

34 Giyagni Mariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa tye? Gi rixanu gi jeji numatawa.”

35 Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane chinro, “Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ginyegitanyi. Teno potu Gajeru giyakle chikletyegitanyi. Giyagkoxni kpashiripni gishpakachripa wane chinko Goyakalu Wgene.

36 Ga wa petanro. Pumole koxa Gilisaweti wala koxa tutsroginiko tmushiwata. Toturupni. Patsrujire ksuryegitkalo wa migato chinkaluronanu.

37 Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi satuna ma mumkatanutni.”

38 Giyagni Mariya wane china, “Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno. Wane nixkicolupa pixa chinyawakpotuko.”

Wala yegi yiyatka Goyakalutowreru.

### *Mariya salwayegitlo Gilisaweti*

39 Walegognekaka tpalnamta Mariya. Kmagkatewaka tya. Teyakawamta. Gotechijne gajeru pokchi tya.

40 Sakariyapji tjiglokamta. Taluklo Gilisaweti.

41 Wane tixatka. Wa Gilisaweti yijnaka galukletinitkalo wa Mariya, wa mturu tonanwaka gajeru ruptekepa. Wa Gilisaweti Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanro potu gixachrotkani.

42 Tsuru siple tixa. Wane china sapleta, “Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi pixje suxonyegiya. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru punanwaka gishpakyachripa.

43 ¿Gi nixge gita wa tye giknogyapno, wa Nutsrukate ginro ginyegityawakno?

44 Gi rixanu neyijnako galukletiniyakawayi, wa mturu nonanwaka gajeru ruptekepa rumuwle chinanu.

45 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluro galixachro, gi rixanu poyagakikolupa wa tunkakikolupirana, wa Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyalo.”

46 Mariya wane china,  
Numalwutlu Gitsrukaachi nonshinikanuya.

47 Ga wa numuwyegetlu Goyakalu, Nognetkakjeru.

48 Gi rixanu mpogireto retyano wayegrerno.

Xaniyakawa giglenshinikanyegitkalurno  
Wane chinannona pejnurune gimuweekakoggenatachinepa  
gapkatatachineshaklumnunanukapa.

49 Gi rixanu wa Kgiyaklewakleru tsrupirana kamruyegitno.  
Kpashiri giwakni.

50 Retwamonunanumtina pagwashlukaka  
gimuweekakoggenatachinmnanunuka wa pikjene.

51 Muchkowamyota. Galixkotnachinewa rajiyina  
ga wa ginshinikanuyna kopalatna.

52 Pogirewatyawakna tsrukakalune ruknokya.  
Mpogirene tsrune rutaka.

53 Kiglerkakaya jinanu rixkakna nachichachine.  
Ga wa ponikolune maleshayalune yokanatna.

54 Ruxaklu wayegreru Gisrayili,  
gi rixanu rushiniklu retwamonrewle,  
55 Chinyawakpotukna wutsrukatenni,  
Gawra ga wa giklopishane rushinityawakpotuko.

56 Mapa ksuru Gilisawetiyma wane twa Mariya. Wanepnute topji tsatokatnaka.

### *Gwa Katlewakleru gishpakle*

57 Ga wa Gilisaweti poyagakatkalu togogne tushpakawgenetinripatka, rushpakatka toturu.

58 Yijnakotinitkana tumwastsitanune ga wa tomolene wa tsuru getwamonre rixyalo Gitsrukaachi, rumuwatna walayma.

59 Wane rixatka. Yokgipgogne chininri runna wa sajruka gistakletyapatkaluna wa mturu. Ruru giwakmaka rutakluna, Sakariya.

60 Tugita runro. Wane china, “Gike. Seyni Gwa giwakatko.”

61 Wane chinrona, “Gi satuna pumole wane tye giwaka giwakatletachri.”

62 Rutsejrigjeyegitluna ruru klu giwaka ralukyalu wale.

63 Ragjitlu pamta. Yonatlu. Wane china, “Gwanwa giwaka.”

Pejnuruneko giglajita.

64 Waneklu Sakariya kotpuknamatka ga wa ginnu. Yanumatatka. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu.

65 Tsuru piklu rixanna pejnuruneko rumwastsitanune. Ga wa psoluko Gotechijne gajeru kmagkatwaka pogiwatya pejnuruko tyepirankaka.

<sup>66</sup> Pejnuruneko yijnakotachine gimretpiranatlu rajiyina. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrini: xani tye mturu? Gi rixanu waleymalu Goyakalu.”

*Tokanchi reneklewatyawaka Sakariya*

<sup>67</sup> Ga wa Sakariyni ruru, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu. Goyakalu tokanu reneklewata. Wane china:

<sup>68</sup> Gimalwutkalurni Gitsrukaachi, Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

Salwayegitna rayinerutene koshpakapna.

<sup>69</sup> Wixa yegi rupgujewnakakyalu Gognetkalewatachri potu, satu wayegrerni Tawniklopisha.

<sup>70</sup> Reyinuwakleyakawa wane chinjetyawakpotuko pejnuruniko kpashirinni tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,

<sup>71</sup> Gognewatikalurupapirana, wkamnixjeneyegiya, ga wa pejnuruneko wayegixjeneyegiya.

<sup>72</sup> Gi rixanu retwamonutna wutsrukatenni ga wa rushiniklu kpashiri tokanu rupiratanru.

<sup>73</sup> Wutsrukatni Gawrani rupiratya Wale kawchinanu renekypawu

<sup>74</sup> Mpiikonewu wushatkapko wkamnixjeneyegiya, Wale yegi wkamrurewatinripa,

<sup>75</sup> Kpashirinepwu, poyagakachinepwu Goyakalu getanu psolgogneko wugogne.

<sup>76</sup> Ga wa pixa, mturu, teno potu Gajeru tokanu geneklewatachri pchinko Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi kosekachripyi palpokgapotyaplu.

<sup>77</sup> Rayinerutene pumatkakanu gognewatikalurupirana kaspukmukochiretikolupna,

<sup>78</sup> Woyakalute gishiniklewle ga wa retwamonrewle chinanu,

Wa wale chinanu salwayegitwu pokamlatachri tengogne potu gishpakyachri.

<sup>79</sup> Wane rixa pokamlatyegityapna mapshagwaka gwachine, ga wa gipnalchikle tuplanatachinena, wkosekikolupa, giglewanshinikanrugapo gayinripa.

<sup>80</sup> Ga wa mturu tseruwna. Muchkowata Giwekikaluruya. Yineru mwiyawakanu rawanata walegognepotunanuko wa Gisrayiline yegi rupgujewnini.

## 2

*Geso gishpakle*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Susa Gakosto yokanrewata psolchijne gajeneko gitakgiwakatikolupa. Walepirana pogiwata.

<sup>2</sup> Tye muchinanu gapka gitakgiwakatikolu wane gixka wa Surchijne girukotlewatyachri rixini Surino.

<sup>3</sup> Satkaka waleko gipokchi ya, rutakgiwakatikolupna pejnuruneko.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Kalilchijne gajeru pokchi Nasare yiyatka Gosi. Gotchijne kanika. Tawi pokchi ya Wele chinikowaka. Tawiklopishni wale. Tawineru.

<sup>5</sup> Wa rutakgiwakatikolupa Mariyayma rupiratanru. Kamshirni wala.

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixatka. Wane rawanatinna tpoyagakatkalu togogne tushpakaw-genetinripata.

<sup>7</sup> Tushpaakakatkalu muchinanu toturu. Mkachrichrata tpoyitkatkalu. Prachine wakane nikjetyawaka tuklukakatkalu, gi rixanu maleshayna pagruko pnu giyakyachine gwajetyawaka.

### *Goyakalutowreru ginkakapna girukotapratachine*

<sup>8</sup> Walesretako wanena girukotapratachine, maleka gwachine, girukotaprachine.

<sup>9</sup> Goyakalutowreru gapyegitna wanna. Gitsrukaachi gatajiwnale yochigyegitna. Pikpotutna. Tsuru piklu rixna.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gi rixanu kigleru tokanchi nunkakapgi, tsru gimuwkupirana, pejnuruneko yinenupni.

<sup>11</sup> Tawi pokchi rushpakya xani gixa chinanu Gognetkalewatachri. Walenwa Kristo Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>12</sup> Waleko rumatikolupa: Gikshikanru mturu mkachrichrata poyitkaluru; prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachri.”

<sup>13</sup> Walegnapananu Goyakalutowreruymatkana gixolune solalone tengogne gajene. Goyakalu gimalwutachine. Wane chinachine:

<sup>14</sup> Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru teno potu Gajeru.

Ga wa tyechijne gajene yinenupa giclewanshinikanrewlu, wa giclewanshinikanutachinenupa.

### *Girukotapratachine salwayentaplu prachinepiya*

<sup>15</sup> Wane rixatka. Wanna yegi yiyatkana Goyakalutowrerune. Tengogne yatkana. Ga wa girukotapratachine wane chinkakna, “Wele gayanu xani. Wetapanru tyepirana wa giknogachri wa Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyawu.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyampotu wane yatkana. Rukshiklona Mariya, ga wa Gosi, ga wa mturu prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachritka.

<sup>17</sup> Wa retinitkaluna, pogitataluna wa mturupirana, wa chinikowakna.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko yijnakotachine giglajita wa girukotapratachine chinyawakna.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa Mariya pejnuruko tyekakapirana tumreta tajiya. Tyanshinikanpiranatlu.

<sup>20</sup> Satokatkana girukotapratachine. Ralixkotluna Goyakalu ga wa rumalwutluna pejnurukopiranaya, wa yijnakotanruna ga wa retanruna, wa chinikowakpotukna.

### *Sajruka gistakletikolu Geso*

<sup>21</sup> Yokgipogne chininitka wa sajruka gistakletikolpatka wa mturu, giwakatka Geso, wa Goyakalutowreru giwakatyawaklu, ma nanwakchi mawakanuwa giwakatlu.

### *Goyakalu yegi raniika Geso*

<sup>22</sup> Wa poyagkakgognetkatka powralu rutakikulupna, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko, Gerosale ranikatkaluna, wa Gitsrukaachi renyekapatkaluna.

<sup>23</sup> Wa rixyongatyawaka Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru: *Pejnuruneko jejine kotpukawugenewlemapatini kpashirine chinkalunepni Gitsrukaachi chinanupa.*

<sup>24</sup> Wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa renekanna wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka: *Gepirine kamowane, waka gepi motkoko wgenene.*

<sup>25</sup> Gerosale waneru satu jeji, Simo giwakatletachri. Walenwa jeji poyagkakachri ga wa kqipashiregolu. Wale kagwaklu rumnanukikulupna Gisrayiline. Waleymalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.



<sup>26</sup> Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya runkaaka gichi rupnanu ma metkanuwalu Gitsrukaachi Kristote.

<sup>27</sup> Giwekikaluruya kpashiwakapji yatka. Wa kpashiwakapji ranikinitkaluna rurune wa mturu Geso, wane rixyapatkaluna wa rixjetyawakna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wale kampukatkalu. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china:

<sup>29</sup> “Xani, Gitsrukaachi, petasha yaletanutkalu pwayegeruru gilewanshinikanutachri pchintokanutyawaka.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu noygalpotuko netyatkalu gognawatikaluru Pixanu,

<sup>31</sup> Wa pejnuruneko yine getanu palpokotanru.

<sup>32</sup> Pokamlatachripni payinyegiya gipgujwnakakachripa. Ga wa payinerutene Gisrayiline yochigyegitachripni.”

### *Simo giglenshinikanyegitna ruru, runro*

<sup>33</sup> Ga wa ruru, runro giglajita wa wale wane chinikowaka.

<sup>34</sup> Simo giglenshinikanyegitna. Wane chinro runro Mariya, “Pjemanu. Wa Tye gitaaka rujrukinripna, ga wa yotunomtinripna gixolune Gisrayiline. Rutaaka rumatikolupa rixinripa. Gapatkalurupni Wale,

<sup>35</sup> rupgujwninripa gixolunenshinikangaji. Ga wa yoglolewapi yoglonshinikanutanyi pixako.”

### *Gana ginkakletpiranyegitlu Geso*

<sup>36</sup> Wane koxa twanata Gana, tokanchi geneklewatachro, Panwuri nshicho. Gaseriklopishni. Gixo potu walapu waneyatkalo. Talixinitka, payokgipre walapu tganuru yegi twanata.

<sup>37</sup> Gipnagnurutachrotkani, ga wa yokgipimole gepkoxamkoje walapu waneyatkalo. Goyecho ga wa gogi gi tushpaka kpashiwakapjiya. Togajirewatinri ga wa tagjigognetinri Gitsrukaachi yegi tkamrurewatya.

<sup>38</sup> Walepapk tapoka. Wala koxa gipgujatlul Goyakalu. Walepirana tunkakleta pejnuruneko kagwakachinyegiya, gognawatikaluru Gerosale chinanu kagwakachine.

### *Satokatkana; Nasare yana.*

<sup>39</sup> Wa poyagakakinitkaluna wa pejnurkakakopirana wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, satokatkana. Kalilechijne gajeru pokchi, Nasare, yatkana.

<sup>40</sup> Ga wa mturu tseruwna. Ga wa muchkowanunumta. Kgimatkaleru potu rixinri. Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewe waneylutni.

### *Kgimatkalerunye glu Geso*

<sup>41</sup> Pawalapkaka Gerosale yana rurune, wa meyiwlul yegi, Tsru Giknoglushogne.

<sup>42</sup> Wa pamole gepi walapu chininitka, Gerosale kanikna meyiwlul gogneklu, rixjetyawakna.

<sup>43</sup> Nikawnagognetinitka, satokatkana. Ga wa mturu Geso Gerosale rutukatka. Gi rumatna rurune rutukinritka.

<sup>44</sup> Kagwakluna rumotsananumtjene yegi rawamtinri. Pagogne yanru yinitkana, rujgatkaluna gimolenna yegi ga wa rumatanunna yegi.

<sup>45</sup> Wa ma mukshiikanutkaluna, Gerosale satokna. Rujganunumtluna.

<sup>46</sup> Wane rixatka. Mapgogne giknoginitka, kpashiwakapji rukshiky- atkaluna. Kgimatkalerune ganikajite tuplanata. Jemanatna, ga wa repomgana.

<sup>47</sup> Pejnuruneko wa yijnakotjene giglajita rushinikanuwleya ga wa Wale gigyawakna.

<sup>48</sup> Wa retinikaluna, ruglajitna. Runro wane chinru, “Noturu, ¿klu chinanu wane pixwu? Gi rixanu, gita ga wa puru gijgayi. Kachingajpotwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gijgano? ¿Gi ge gimata wa Nuru kamrure numkata kamruretarka?”

<sup>50</sup> Gi rumata jemluna wale tokanu wa chinyawakna.

<sup>51</sup> Wannayma yopikatka. Nasare yatka. Yijnakotna. Runro taji gimretpi-ranatu pejnuruko tyijnakotanru ga wa tetanrupirana.

<sup>52</sup> Ga wa Geso tseruwnagimat kalewleta. Ya tseruwnaleta. Pnuteyaka Goyakalu gigneretyawaka kamruta, ga wa yine gigneretyawaka koxa.

### 3

#### *Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewe*

<sup>1</sup> Pamole pamyu galapu girukotlewawatinitka Tiweryo Susa, Ponsyo Pilato girukotlewata Gotesretaya. Ga wa Girore girukotlewata Kalilesretaya. Ga wa repuru Wilipi girukotlewata Gitorisretaya ga wa Trakonitesretaya. Ga wa Lisani girukotlewata Gawilinisretaya.

<sup>2</sup> Sasertotene gitsrukatene potu rixanatinna Ganasu ga wa Kaygwasu, Goyakalu tokanu ginyegitlu Gwa, Sakariya wgene, yineru mwiyawakanuya.

<sup>3</sup> Psoluko Gorta Gaggasretchijne yamta. Runkakletananumtlu katlupirana renshinikanutinripna yine, ga wa kaspukmukochiretikolupna.

<sup>4</sup> Wane rixa chinyongatyawaka Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate:

*Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri tokanu:*

*Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote.*

*Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.*

<sup>5</sup> *Pejnuruko magkachpalkaka tsepotkalurupni.*

*Pejnuruko magkamriji ga wa mturu magka patenkaklutkalurupni.*

*Ga wa katpagapkakalu potukatgapotkalurupni.*

*Ga wa kamlojgapolu pgayamta rixgapotko.*

<sup>6</sup> *Ga wa pejnuruko yineru*

*getanru gognewatikaluru Goyakalunu.*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Gwa wane chinna gixolune yine gishpakamtachine wale katyapna, “Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Katu ginkakgi gasukyegityawaklu Goyakalu jgekanupa?”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gkamrutanru genshinikanrewlu gimuknu kamrure. Gi wa gyinuwaka wane chinkakletanu, “Waneywu wutsrukatni Gawrani.” Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka soflukakaya.

<sup>9</sup> Xani koxa gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayikalurni. Xirnachri ruknookona. Waneko pixka rixko yineru kigleru kamrurchi ma kamrutkanupa.”

#### *¿Klu wkamrutanu?*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixolune yine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Wa gepi mkachri waneyalutu, renekanru waneyamigjetu. Ga wa nikchi waneyalutu waneko pixka rixanu.”

<sup>12</sup> Runkoxxna gijgawenutachine katikolupna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>13</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa gitaakaluru pnute gijganu.”

14 Solalone koxa gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “¿Ga wa wixa klu wkamru-tanu?”

Wane chinna wanna, “Gi satuna mpiikakanu sroschi gijginriya. Gi koxa gapatlewatanu. Mpoynutanru gwenutikolu.”

### *Gwa pnute muchkonurutu*

15 Kagwakanatna yine. Pejnuruneko rajiyina gishinikanuwyegetlu Gwa, gikta Kristoni.

16 Pejnuruneko rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Ga wa runa gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimuluni nkosh-pirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya.

17 Ruplokapre gimyo gwa. Triko powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniy-waka gike rixiniko muwnakatupa. Waneko pixka rixanunna yinepni. Genshinikanutachine rumretanu, ga wa menshinikanutkane xirnachri ru-  
knokanu.”

18 Giyagni gixo giykolu ga wa pimripirana giykolu kigleru galikakni runk-akletna yine.

### *Yoshmaakaluru Gwa*

19 Giyagni Gwa gijretlu Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri wa Giroryana repuru Wilipi gnuuro chinanu, ga wa pejnuruko mugletu kamrutanru Girore chinanu.

20 Pejnuruko tyekaka pnute potu rixyatka. Yoshmakikowaka rushyaye-gitlu Gwa.

### *Geso katka*

21 Ma yoshmaakonuwa Gwa wane rixatka. Pejnuruneko yine katkatka, ga wa Geso koxa katkatka. Ga wa ragjigognetini tengogne kotpuuka.

22 Wale yegi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijrukataka, kamanemnuru. Motkoko pixka rixmanemta. Waneylu tokanchi tengogneya wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno.”

23 Waleko Geso mapamole walapustsitka. Gosi wgene kagwakikaluru.

### *Geso gitsrukatenni giwaakaka*

24 Ga wa Gosni wa Gili wgene. Walenwa Mata wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene. Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Ganasu wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.

25 Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Gamo wgene.

Walenwa Nawomo wgene. Walenwa Gesli wgene.

Walenwa Naaka wgene.

26 Walenwa Mati wgene.

Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Simi wgene.

Walenwa Gosi wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.

27 Walenwa Gowana wgene. Walenwa Resa wgene.

Walenwa Sorowawil wgene. Walenwa Salatili wgene.

Walenwa Neri wgene.

28 Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Gawti wgene. Walenwa Kosami wgene.

Walenwa Gelmotami wgene. Walenwa Geri wgene.

29 Walenwa Geso wgene. Walenwa Giliyase wgene.

Walenwa Goreyi wgene. Walenwa Matati wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene.

30 Walenwa Simo wgene.

Walenwa Gota wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.  
 Walenwa Gonani wgene. Walenwa Giliyachi wgene.  
<sup>31</sup> Walenwa Meleya wgene. Walenwa Maynani wgene.  
 Walenwa Nata wgene. Walenwa Tawi wgene.  
<sup>32</sup> Walenwa Gesi wgene. Walenwa Gowe wgene.  
 Walenwa Poosi wgene. Walenwa Salmo wgene.  
 Walenwa Naasoni wgene.  
<sup>33</sup> Walenwa Gaminata wgene.  
 Walenwa Gatni wgene.  
 Walenwa Pare wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.  
<sup>34</sup> Walenwa Gakowo wgene.  
 Walenwa Gisaaka wgene. Walenwa Gawra wgene.  
 Walenwa Tara wgene. Walenwa Nachori wgene.  
<sup>35</sup> Walenwa Sarochi wgene. Walenwa Rakawo wgene.  
 Walenwa Paleka wgene. Walenwa Gewre wgene.  
 Walenwa Sala wgene.  
<sup>36</sup> Walenwa Kaanani wgene.  
 Walenwa Garpaksa wgene. Walenwa Seme wgene.  
 Walenwa Nowe wgene. Walenwa Lamechi wgene.  
<sup>37</sup> Walenwa Matosala wgene.  
 Walenwa Genochi wgene.  
 Walenwa Gare wgene.  
 Walenwa Malereri wgene.  
 Walenwa Kaanani wgene.  
<sup>38</sup> Walenwa Genoso wgene.  
 Walenwa Seti wgene.  
 Walenwa Gata wgene.  
 Walenwa Goyakalu wgene.

## 4

### *Geso yantaletka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa Geso Gorta satokyatka. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitan-rupotni. Yineru mwiyawakanu raniika Giwekikaluru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Gepkoxamkojmolgogne tsru kamchi yantaletlu. Gike nika wale-gognekaka. Ruknoogognetinitka, nachneru.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni tsru kamchi wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlu jimapro rixinwa.”

<sup>4</sup> Geso gigitlu, “Wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani: *Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekya yineru.*”

<sup>5</sup> Tenolu potu magka raniklu. Pshinitsonuji rekagigitlu pejnuruko pogire-watyawaakaka psolchijiko.

<sup>6</sup> Tsrus kamchi wane chinru, “Nutakanyi tye ptowruko chinanu. Ptowruko pogirewle nenekanyi. Gi rixanu gita samyookalurni, ga wa katukta naluka nenekanru.

<sup>7</sup> Wa pyoptsojityegitinipno pejnuruko pixonpatkani.”

<sup>8</sup> Geso gigitlu, wane chinru, “Yonatkalurutkani:

*Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu.*

*Walepje pkamrurewyegitanu.*”

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Gerosale raniklu. Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu ru-taklu. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene pchininipa, gewi pakaxikamtini.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani:

*Gitowrene towutyegitanyi wanna girukotyapyi.*

11 Ga wa:

*Kashichanyina gimyoyna,*

*gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitinripa.”*

12 Geso gigita. Wane chinru, “Kapiranalutkani: *Gi pyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute.*”

13 Rali yantaletletinitkalu pejnuruko yantaletlewluya, Wale yegi yiyatka tsru kamchi. Wanepshini retashatlu.

*Geso yinuwaka kamrurewleta*

14 Ga wa Giwekikaluru giyakleyma satokatka Geso. Kalile yatka. Psolchijiko walesreta pogiwapiranatyatka.

15 Wanna ginkaklewawaklepjikaka runkaklewatya. Gimalwutkalurni pejnuruneyako.

*Nasare giknokikaluru Geso*

16 Nasare yatka, wa tseruwakikwaka. Rixjetyawaka gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokjetlu ginkaklewawakapji. Palna. Retyongata.

17 Tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate reneeka. Koprakatkalo kiruka. Rukshiklu wane china yongatyawaka:

18 *Gita rawa Gitsrukaachinu Giwekikaluru.*

*Gi rixanu Wale tsoomitno*

*Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nenekyapna  
kwamonurune.*

*Wale yokanatno kashikanotkalune yegi  
nunkakletyaplu gishpakikolupirana.*

*Ga wa maygalene yegi, gimrekgalupirana.*

*Nkoshpakyapna kapsakletkalune.*

19 *Nunkakletyaplu Gitsrukaachi  
gimutlewlw walapute.*

20 Saprurutatkalo kiruka. Kamrurewatachri renekatkalo. Tuplatatka. Pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwanatachine yopukgapotutlu.

21 Yinuwaka wane chinretna, “Xawakni poyagkaakatka tye Tokanchi Yonatkaluru gixa jemanu.”

22 Pejnuruneko pogitlu. Ruglajyegitluna rumutlewlw tokanuya, wa yanu-matinri. Wanna wane china, “¿Gi ge Gosi wgenekni wa Tye?”

23 Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunekgi gixa tye yapkaklu nchinanno, ‘Kpin-rewakleru, putuukakinwa pixnanuko. Klunerukta wyijnakpiranyegitanru Kapernawo kamrutikaluruya, gewi koxa puchijneya pkamrutinri.’ ”

24 Wane china, “Galikakni wane nchingi, gi satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri galuukalurni gichijneya.

25 Galikakni wane nchingi, Giliyaklunanu tengogne gishyatkalurunanni. Mapa walapu ga wa patsrujire ksuru rushyanatka, ga wa tsru nachinanni psolchijneko. Waleklu gi gepikananna gipnagnurutachrone Gisrayilichijneya.

26 Seyni gi satona wanna yegi yokanatka Giliya, seyni Sarepta Pokchi, Sitosreta yokanatka, sato suxo gipnagnurutachro yegi.

27 Giliseyo tokanchi geneklewatachriklunanu gi gepikananna gijirgitutachine Gisrayilichijne gwachine. Seyni gi satuna wa nyi powratka. Ga wa Naama galikakni Suri gajeru powratka.”

28 Giyagni pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwachine ramewnapotutna, tyepirana yijnakotinna.

<sup>29</sup> Palnamtña. Pokchi malekate ranikluna. Pokchi magkatetajgapotuko ranikluna, yotkakyapmakluna gitskata.

<sup>30</sup> Seyni Wale wanna ganikajite yapamta. Yatka.

### *Jeji kamchi waneyalutu*

<sup>31</sup> Yopikamtatka. Kapernawo yatka, Kalilesreta gajeru pokchi. Gapnanu-tikalurgognekaka runkakaklewjeta.

<sup>32</sup> Runkaklewle koglajejetna, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru tokanni.

<sup>33</sup> Ginkaklewawakapi waneru satu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale tsru saple gixa.

<sup>34</sup> Wane china, “¡Ya! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu? Numatyí katyi Pixa Kpashiryi Goyakalunu.”

<sup>35</sup> Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.” Giyagni wa kamchi ganikajitskalaya yawnakaklu. Wale rushpakamtyatka. Gi wa rumtukamtlu.

<sup>36</sup> Tsrú gíglajru rixna pejnuruneko. Wannakakluko giynumsakaka. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klu tokanchinwa tye, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru ga wa kgiyaklewaklerni rixa yokanretna kamchine puchotlewatachine? Rushpakamtña.”

<sup>37</sup> Pogita piranamtkatka psoluko walesreta sajrúkleya.

### *Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro*

<sup>38</sup> Palnamta Geso. Ginkaklewawakapi yiyatka. Simopji jigloka. Simo gimajirni tsru pachwalu kashichanro. Wala chinanu ragjítluna.

<sup>39</sup> Walastsi tunwata. Chigetjetlu pachwalu. Kaspukatkaló pachwalu. Waneklu tpalnamtatka. Tupxakatkana.

### *Rumxikinitka tkachi, gixolune gituukaaka*

<sup>40</sup> Wa rumxikinitka tkachi, pejnuruneko yayixmoletachine ga wa pimrine yayixachine waneyalune, satumnunanuka gagijewnalkakaya ranikyegitluna. Satkaka rutakamyogogota. Rutuukakna.

<sup>41</sup> Kamchi gishpakyegitna gi gepiko koxa. Saplewamtachine wane china saplemtna, “Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

Seyni rujretna. Gi retasha yanumsaletanna tyepirankakaya, gi rixanu rumatluna Walenwa Kristo.

### *Runkaklewananumtya Geso*

<sup>42</sup> Gogi rixinitka rushpakamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Ga wa gixolune yine gijgala. Yayegitluna. Chipetmakluna wa wanna yegi ma yinitipachi.

<sup>43</sup> Seyni Wale wane chinna, “Numkata papokchikaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkaklewletya, Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Gi rixanu wale chinanukni nyokanatka.”

<sup>44</sup> Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya runkaklewananumtya Gotechijneya.

## 5

### *Gixo potu shimni sajiika ruyakleya*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Genesare Powgawnaga rawanata. Gixolune yine gachpaklu, Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotinripna.

<sup>2</sup> Retlo gepi kanawa, gipowgawnaga gwanatachro. Chalugjetachine gitspakamtanrotka. Rerkachalnetna.

<sup>3</sup> Sato kanawa rupteka, Simo kanawate. Simo ragjita ganikajgayaka ranikyaplu. Kanawa tuplata. Runkaklewyegitna gixolune yine.

<sup>4</sup> Rutuka ginkaklewletinitka, wane chinru Simo, “Tengawaka gyanu. Giknokchalnetanu shima gkashichinripa.”

<sup>5</sup> Simo gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, psolyechnoko wkamrurewputa. Giketsotaaji wkashichana. Seyni Pixa tokanu chinanu, wuknokañru chalu.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixinitkana gixo potu shimni sajikna. Ruskatana chalnenina.

<sup>7</sup> Rupxaalunna repnomyoyegitna wa sato kanawa gwanatachine wa rupxakapyapna. Runna. Gepi kanawa tsepotna. Wane tixa gimxiklepotutana kanawni.

<sup>8</sup> Wa Simo Petro getinitkalu, Gesosoji rapokamta Petro. Wane china, “Puxrikyegitanno, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gitni jejno kmukochirerno.”

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu ruglajpotutana ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune gixoluro shima chinanu wa kashichanrona.

<sup>10</sup> Waneko pixka rixna Gakowo ga wa Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, wa Simo gipxaalune.

Ga wa Geso wane chinru Simo, “Gi pikanu. Xaniyakawa kyinegaklerpatkayi.”

<sup>11</sup> Chiji kosepowamtatkalona kanawkaka. Pejnuruko ruknokamtatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

### *Geso gituukaku gjirgitutachri*

<sup>12</sup> Wane rixatka. Satu pokchi rawanatini, waneru satu jeji gjirgitutachripotuna. Geso reta. Yoptsojityegitlu. Chiji yonogita. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powrapatkayi.” Wanekluyakawa gjirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu wale.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Geso gjiretatkalu gi satuna runkakinripa, seyni, “Pyanu,” chinru. “Sasertote pekaggitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moy-sisi yokanatanru. Walepni nupgijatjeru wanna chinanu.”

<sup>15</sup> Seyni pnute pogitka Walepirana. Giyagni gixolune yine gapatyegitlu wa yijnakotyapluna, wa rutuukakikolupna yayixleyna.

<sup>16</sup> Seyni Wale gixrikamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Wane ragjigognetya.

### *Geso gituukaku giktegachri*

<sup>17</sup> Pagogne wane rixatka. Wale ginkaklewanata. Wane tuplanatna Gwariseyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu yimaklewatachine. Wanna papokchimnunanuka ruyakatyana, Kalilesreta, Gotesreta, ga wa Gerosale koxa. Waneru Gitsrukaachi giyakle rutuukakyapna.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni pimrine jejine ganiklu satu jeji gijekoya. Walenwa giktegachri. Rujgaluna wa gitoko yoshmakletanruna, Gesostsi rutakyapluna.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rukshikluna gi rixpoko yoshmakletluna gixolune yine chinanu. Panchi gogo ratskotatkana. Washreswa jirrukyaluna gijekoya. Ganikaji Gesostsi rutakluna.

<sup>20</sup> Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane china, “Jeji, pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkayi.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka yanshinikanretna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrinwa Tye wa mupashiregnuchi china yanumsaleta? ¿Katu gimkata kaspukmukochiirewleta? Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Geso gimata wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Rugita. Wane chinna,

<sup>23</sup> “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya? ¿Girmi wa myapretpotu, wane chinyalu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkayi,’ ga wa wane chinyalu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pyanutka?’

<sup>24</sup> Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gitaakalurno tye chijiya kaspuk-mukochirewletachripa,” wane chinru giktegachri, “Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>25</sup> Waneklu yotunomtatka wa pejnurune wanna getanu. Koscheklu rukluganatyawakamta. Gipji yatka. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu.

<sup>26</sup> Pejnurunniko giglajitana, ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Tsrü piklu rixna. Wane chinna, “Kogljalewatachri weta xawakni.”

### *Rewi tomgaka*

<sup>27</sup> Wanepnute rushpakamta. Retlu satu gijgawenutachri. Rewi giwakatle-tachri, gijgawenutikwaka tuplanatachri. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>28</sup> Ruknokamtlu pejnurkakako. Palnamta. Romkagitatkalu.

### *Gijgawenutachine rumnika Geso*

<sup>29</sup> Rewi tsrü nachnewlu kamruta gipjiya. Gi gepikna wane gijgawenutachine ga wa pimrine koxa wannayma tuplanatachine nikikowakaya.

<sup>30</sup> Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgaprenna kegemgana Geso yimakleneyegiya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine, wanna kmukochirerune?”

<sup>31</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu.

<sup>32</sup> Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni renshinikanutinripna.”

### *Gogajirewlupirana repomgana*

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gwa yimaklene gogajirewata gixo kata ga wa ragjigognetkoxna. Waneko pixka rixna wa Gwariseyone yimaklene. Ga wa Pixa yimaklene nikna ga wa rurna.”

<sup>34</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna kashimyolu getachine, wanna yegi rawinikopshini gnunrowatachri, xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene.

<sup>35</sup> Runinpatka pagogne wa gnunrowatachri konikolgognepatka wannaya. Waneklugogne rogajirewatanna wanna.”

<sup>36</sup> Yapkaklu koxa runkakna. Wane china, “Gikena gamatlu gerotsama wa mkachritsole. Wane rixkoklunu wa gerotsama suskaktsoletlu. Gi koxa pixkakakluni gitsole ga wa gerotsamayma.

<sup>37</sup> Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu tsapakka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka winga gerotu suskakanru tsapakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapakka salewna.

<sup>38</sup> Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tuyokgatka.

<sup>39</sup> Gi satuna kapokotga girachri galuklu gerotga. Gi rixanu wane china, ‘Kapokotga galikaka kiglepotlu.’ ”

## 6

### *Gapnanutikalurgogne yimaklene sustakagwumtlu gitaklugwu*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Sana yapanatna Gesoyma gapnanutikalurgogne. Ga wa yimaklene sustakagwumtluna gitaklugwu. Gimyoyna jipekamtluna. Nikamtluna.

<sup>2</sup> Pimrine Gwariseyone wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru wa nachichini wale ga wa waleyamalune koxa?”



<sup>4</sup> Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Jimaprokaka gekakgitkalurkaka koscheka. Niklu. Ga wa waleymalune koxa reneka. Walenwa ginan-shichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje nikanruni.”

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna, “Gapnanutikalurgogne koxa Gitsrukato Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### *Jeji giprigamyotachri*

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa koxa satu gapnanutikalurgogne. Ginkaklewwakapji jigloka. Wane runkaklewatya. Wane rawanata satu jeji potuklemyo giprigamyoty-achri.

<sup>7</sup> Giruktatluna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone, wa gapnanutikalur-gogne rutuukaklewjetinri. Rujgaluna wa jigyegityapluna.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni Wale gimatlu yanshinikanutanruna. Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu. Ganikaji tunwatanu.”

Giyagni yotunomatka. Ganikaji tunwata.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Nepomgangi, ¿girmi wa gapnanutikalur-gogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa, waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkaklurge giweklu waka giylalu?”

<sup>10</sup> Geso geknokye gitna pejnuruneko. Wane chinru, “Pomyokanu.” Wane rixa. Ruglewamyotatka.

<sup>11</sup> Seprolopotutatkana. Yanumsayegkakna wannakakluko gi rixpokotan-runa Geso.

### *Wa pamole gepi tsomitka*

<sup>12</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Magka ya. Ragjigoghetapa. Psolu yehnoko ruynumatlu Goyakalu.

<sup>13</sup> Gogi rixinitka, tomgana yimaklene. Tsomitna pamole gepi wanna. Yokanatanune chinkoxna.

<sup>14</sup> Wa Simo. Wale rutakgiwakata Petro. Ga wa repuru Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Wartolo.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Matiyo, ga wa Tomasu, ga wa Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo wa Muchkopiranawatachri chinkaluru.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa Gota, Santiyako wgene. Ga wa Gota Giskaryote. Walenwa samyokjerupa.

### *Gimta chiji runkaklewatya*

<sup>17</sup> Wannayma yopikatka. Wa gimta chiji rawna ga wa gixolune yimaklene ga wa gixolune potu yine, psoluko Gotesreta gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa tsru wenusti Tiro ga wa Sitosreta gajene.

<sup>18</sup> Runna yijnakotyapluna, ga wa ragijewnalna rutuukakikolupna. Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine kojwakanunena gituukaakalunetkani.

<sup>19</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine galuka kamrukletlu Geso, gi rixanu Waleya rushpaka giyaklu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka.

### *Giglenshinikanyegitikolu ga wa “jgi waneni!” chinyegitikolu*

<sup>20</sup> Tunogyegitna yimaklene. Wane china:

Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi kwamonurungi,  
gi rixanu gixanni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>21</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi xani nachichachingi,  
gi rixanu jinanurunepgi.

Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi chiyagatachingi xani,  
gi rixanu gitsolguwatachnepgi.

22 “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa yine gayegixinipgi, ga wa ruxrikye-gitinipgina, ga wa yanginipgina, ga wa ma maluka yijnaklegiwakatinipgina wa mugletu pixka, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno chinanupa.

23 “Walgogne gimuwatachinepgi. Giptetanu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu tsrupotni gapnutikolupa tengogneya. Gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

24 Seyni jgi wanengi gixa ponikolungi!

gi rixanu waneyatkagi psoluko gimnanukikolu.

25 jGi wanengi gixa jinanurungi xani!

gi rixanu nachichachinepgi.

jGi wanengi gixa xawakni gitsolguwatachingi!

gi rixanu wamonuwatachinepgi, chiyagatachinepgi.

26 “jGi wanengi gixa wa pejnuruneko yine kiglerune chinanungi! gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine migjene wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

*“Gishinikanna gkamnixjene,” china Geso*

27 “Seyni wane nchingi gixa, yijnakotachingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene.

28 Gagjitanru Goyakalu ruglenshinikanyegitanna gkamakpiratjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gektutetjene.

29 Ga wa puptagojitjeru pasretgoji koxa penekanru. Ga wa pkonpatatjeru gi wa pumkalu koxa pchipetinri.

30 Katukta gagjitinipyi, penekanru. Ga wa wane pixle konachripa, gi wa psatkakjixanru.

31 Gikta gixpoko galuka gixkota gixa wa yineya, waneko pixka pixanna wanna.

32 “Gi rixanu wa gishinikjene gishinikinipa, jkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune koxa gishinikna wa rushinikjena.

33 Ga wa kigle getle gixinipna wa kigle getle gixjene, jkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune waneko pixka gixa.

34 Wa nserojiprojite genekinna wa gkagwaka nsatkakletjenepa wane pejnupotuko, jkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Wa kmukochirewaklerune koxa sroschi genekjetna wa wane pejnu kagwaka satkakjenepa.

35 Seyni gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna. Nserojiprojite genekanu mkagwaka satkakletkoto. Tsrutu potu gapnutikolupa. Teno potu Gajeru wgenenepgi. Gi rixanu retwamonutna wa poyagnu mchinkane ga wa muglene.

36 Kgetwamonuklerunepgi, Giru pixka kgetwamonuklerni Wale.

*Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu*

37 “Gi gitakyagoklewatanu, gma mutakyagokikotkoxapgi gixa. Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu, wa gixa koxa kgiklukanurune gma chinikotkoxapa gixa. Gkaspukinna pimrine, gixa koxa kaspukikalunepgi.

38 Geneklewashatanu, ga wa gixa koxa genekashatko. Yagotkaluru pnute, salyatkaluru, yoshkishkitkaluru, yomitachrinatka yine genekangi. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.”

39 Satu yapkaku runkakna. “jRumkatge maygaletu kosekletlu maygaletu? jGi ge kapna rumujruukakanna?

40 Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Seyni galpokotkaluru yimakjeruko pixka rixanu.

41 “jKlu chinanu petlu kapopejiru pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa puygaleko gwachri kaknalu gi peta?

<sup>42</sup> ¿Gi pchinru pumole, 'Gichikaka. Nwanruchi pu ygale gajeru kapope-jiru'? Gi petlu wa pu ygale gwaknatachri. Sanowashatachriyi. Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi kaknalu pu ygale gajeru. Waneklu petpotutanutkalu pukno kyaplu pumole ygale gwachri kapopejiru.

### *Gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna*

<sup>43</sup> "Gi rixanu maleshlu kigleru gagmuna muglejiwletu. Maleshko xlu mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleru.

<sup>44</sup> Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna. Gi rixanu gi wa kawshipiri tjirgika gikersagi. Gi koxa kawshiri tjirgika gowaji.

<sup>45</sup> Kigleru yineru raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu koshpakya. Mugletu yineru ponikowle mugletu mugletkaka koshpakya. Gi rixanu gixo potu rajgajeru yanumsatya ginamaya.

### *Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachri*

<sup>46</sup> "¿Klu chinanu wane nchinno, 'Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi,' Ga wa gi wa nchinyawakgi gkamruta?

<sup>47</sup> Girukokta nunyegitjeru, wa ntokanu yijnakotachri ga wa wane rixlu, nekagitangi giru pixka rixa.

<sup>48</sup> Jeji pixkalutni kamrupjitachri. Wale jitotlu. Teno rixlu. Sotlumta gogo ruglepokotlu. Rapompotutini wenu, yoshkigamtlu walepi. Gi rumkata kowjewjeretlu, gi rixanu gilepokotikwaka rutaaka.

<sup>49</sup> Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu gi wane rixa, jeji pixkalutu kamrupjitachri. Mshikowakanu chiji rutaklu muglepokotikowakanu chiji. Yoshkigamtlu gonu. Waneklu yawnamtanatka. Tsrú yawnalú rixana walepi."

## 7

### *Geso gituukaklu satu ksolaloteru wayegeru*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rali ginkakletinitka pejnuruko tokanu ga wa yine yijnakotlu. Giyagni Kapernawo yatka.

<sup>2</sup> Satu ksolaloteru wayegeru ralukanru potu yayixyana. Rupnakastsi-natkani.

<sup>3</sup> Yijnakpiranyegitlu Geso. Goteyone tsrutene yokanata Wale yegi. Ragji-jixlu rutskalatyaplu wayegeru.

<sup>4</sup> Rapyegitinitkaluna Geso, ragjipotutluna. Wane chinruna, "Rumukluni wale wane rixkolupa.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu rushinikanerutwu. Wale kamrupjijixlu wunkaklewawak-lepi."

<sup>6</sup> Geso wannayma wane ya. Seyni gi gowukatkalu gipji, ksolaloteru yokanyegitlu rumatletanune. Wane chinruna, "Gi pkojwakinwa, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gi numukluyi wa nopji washrempuko pjiglokinripa.

<sup>7</sup> Tye chinanu koxa gi wa numukluyi netyayi wa nyayegyapyi. Seyni wane pchintokanushatanu. Nwayegeru gitukanutka.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, 'Pyanutka.' Yatka. Satu wane nchina, 'Punanu,' Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegeru, 'Pkamrutanru wa tye,' Kamrutlu."

<sup>9</sup> Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita waleya. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna gixolune yine romkagitjene, "Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu."

<sup>10</sup> Panchi satokinitkana wa yokanatkalune, retatkaluna wayegrechri gitukachritka.

*Nayi gajero gipnagnurutachro wgene ruweekaka Geso*

11 Wanepnute wane rixatka. Pokchi yatka Nayi chinikowaka. Waleymamnuna yimaklene ga wa gixolune yine.

12 Pokchi gipgyaptotetsi rapokinitkana, maleka koshpaka satu gipnachri satupjerutu toturu runro. Gipnagnurutachroni wala. Gixolune yine pokchi gajene gimotsatlo.

13 Wa Gitsrukaachi getinro, retwamonutlo. Wane chinro, “Gi pchiyagatanu.”

14 Kayegiklu. Kamruklu ruklugyawakamta. Ranikjene tunwata. Wane china, “Makluji, pixa wane nchina, pyotunotanu.”

15 Giyagni tuplata wa gipnapachritka. Yinuwaka yanumsaleta. Giyagni runro renekatalu.

16 Giyagni pejnuruneko pikana. Rumlwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna, “Tsrutokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunu gipgijewnayegitwu. Goyakalu salwayegitna rayinerutene.”

17 Pogiwata tyepirana psolchijnepotuko Gotechijneya ga wa psolusretayako.

*Gwa Katlewaklerutowrene yokanatkalune*

18 Gwa yimaklene ginkaklu wa pejnuruko Walepirana. Giyagni Gwa tomsatna gepi yimaklene.

19 Gitsrukaachi yegi yokanatna. Wane chinjixlu, “¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?”

20 Giyagni wa jejine yayegitlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatwu Pixa yegi. Wane chinjixwu, ‘¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?’ ”

21 Wale pshinitsonu rutuukakna gixolune ragijewnalkakayna, ga wa salewnakakjerna, ga wa kamchineya. Ga wa gixo maygalene rumrekagakna.

22 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa getanrukakaya ga wa gyijnakotanrukakaya: Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka. Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

23 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

*Geso gipgijatyawaklu Gwa Katlewakleru*

24 Wa yinitkana wa Gwatowrene, Geso yinuwa ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru wa yineru mwiyawakanuwa getapa? ¿Satu katslu kannipgyalu kowshikanrurige?”

25 Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchimakalurege gitakachri? Gi rixanu pogirchinepi rawna wale potu mkachri ga wa popchimakalu gitakachine.

26 Seyni ¿kluchinanu wane gya getletapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachriрге getapinripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute.

27 Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

*Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru Pixa penute.*

*Wale galpokotanru patnugapote Pixa penute.*

28 “Gi rixanu wane nchingi, maleshlu satu suxo gishpakyachri Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogirewatyawakaya tsruni wale pnute.”

29 Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ga wa gijgawenutachine yijnakatlu. Poyagkakachri chinruna Goyakalu, gi rixanu katkana Gwa katlewleya.

30 Seyni wa Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine ruknokluna Goyakalu gishinikyawaka wannayako, gi rixanu gi katkana waley.

### *Mturune giputu tuplanatachine*

31 Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Giyagni ¿giuru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekakoggenatachine? ¿Kluneru pixka rixna?”

32 Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine. Tomgakakna. Wane chinna: Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa. Wamonuwata gixa yegi. Gi wa nchiyagata.

33 “Gi rixanu runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gi niklu jimapro. Gi ruuro winga. Wane nchina, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’

34 Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno. Nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane nchina gixa, ‘Getanu. Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’

35 Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka pejnuruneko wugenene chinanu.”

### *Simopji Gwariseyo rawanatini Geso*

36 Chanixlu satu Gwariseyo waleyima nikinripa. Giyagni Gwariseyopji jigloka. Nikjetikowaka tuplata.

37 Wane tixa. Tsrú pokchi wanero sato suxo kmukochirewaklero. Tumatinitka wa Gwariseyopji tuplanatini, pastono pgamlugalo tanika.

38 Gitjimne twanata gijixistsi. Chiyaganata. Tyinuwaka gigakajixletlu toktegaya. Tojiwutsa tsheyityalu. Tamlujixitlu. Ga wa tuyokgatlu wa pgamlugalo.

39 Wa Gwariseyo getinri, wa tomgajeru wane china ginanwakaya, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri rixkamka wa tye, rumatanmaklo girni wa twu suxo ga wa gi pixkalotni wa kamrukjero. Kmukochirewaklerni.”

40 Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Simo. Satu tokanchi naluka ginkakletyi.”

Wale gigita, “Wane pchinanu, Yimaklewatachri,” china.

41 Wane china Geso, “Satu sroschi marnewatyachri waneylu gepi riwishkatjene. Satu riwishkatlu pamyó pachaproji. Ga wa satu, pamyomoleproji riwishkatlu.

42 Maleshayna wa wenutyapluna. Giyagni kaspukyana gepiko. Giyagni ¿giuru wa gepi rixinrina gishinikpotutlu?”

43 Rugitlu Simo. Wane chinru, “Goo. Wale getko wa gixo potu kaspukikaluru.”

Giyagni wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gigleta.”

44 Reknokyegitlo wa suxo. Wane chinru Simo, “Petlo twu suxo. Njiglokapjityi. Gi penekno gonu nojixi chinanu. Seyni wa twu tugaklu nojixi toktegaya ga wa tojiwutsaya tsheyitlu.

45 Gi wa pamlutno. Seyni wa wala njiglokiniyakawa gi tkaspuka gamlujixletno.

46 Gi wa ringi puyokjiwutno, seyni wa twu pgamlugalo tuyokjixitno.

47 Giyagni wane nchinyi, gixoluru tmukochire tkaspukika. Giyagni tushinikpotutno. Ga wa ptsotsotajiko kaspukikaluru ptsotsotaji rushiniklewata.”

48 Wane chinro wala, “Pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

49 Giyagni Waleyima tuplanatachine yinuwaka wane chinanshinikanretna, “¿Gi gixachringe wa Tye, wa mukochri koxa kaspukachri?”

<sup>50</sup> Giyagni wane chinro suxo, “Palixle gognetkakiy. Pyanutka. Kiglen-shinikanpatkakiy.”

## 8

### *Suxone, Geso gipxakachine*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute wane rixatka. Papokchimmunanuka, tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchiya runkaklewananumta. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletananumta Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Ga wa pamole gepi Waleyma.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa pimrone suxone gituukaakalune kamchineya ga wa yayixlukakaya. Mariya wa Maktala gajero chinkaluro. Walaya payokgipre kamchine giknokikaluro.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa Gwana, Chosa gnumro, Girore gitakanru, ga wa Sosana, ga wa pimrone gixo. Wanna gipxakna wane rixleyna.

### *Yapkaclu kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>4</sup> Gixolune potu yine Waleyma papokchimmunanuka giyaktyachinni. Wale yegi yatkana. Wane china yapkacluya,

<sup>5</sup> “Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta. Kopalajtapa. Kopalajitini, pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Rakatooka. Ga wa teno yapachine koshichine niklokajitlu.

<sup>6</sup> Pimriji sotlu gwiywaka gapokajita. Rupcheknimka. Ruprigana gi rixanu gi kgachijiyeginru.

<sup>7</sup> Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Konaymananuko tseruwna. Ga wa kona kapotananatkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa pimriji kiglewaka chiji rapokajita. Rupchekatka. Jiwatatka. Ruxolewnapotuta.”

Wane chininitkalu tyepirana, wane china sapleta, “iGirukokta kajnakop-nalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanul!”

### *Geso ginkakpokowakatlu yapkaclu kgitaklewaklerupirana*

<sup>9</sup> Yimaklene gepomgalu klunerni wa tye yapkaclu.

<sup>10</sup> Wane china, “Gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Seyni wa pimrine, yapkacluya,  
*Wa retinna ma metkanupna.*

*Ga wa jeminna ma mumatjeminitipna.*

<sup>11</sup> “Ga wa tyenwa yapkaclu. Wa kajirujni wa Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>12</sup> Ga ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine, wa yijnakotachine. Gowukshini runa tsru kamchi. Rajgajerna tokanchi konanna, ma malixinitipna, ma mognetkakikotupna.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa sotlu gwiywaka gwachine, wa yijnaktokanutinitikaluna, rumuwleyna yoptotluna tokanchi. Seyni gi wa waneyna gitskina. Wa pshinitsonu galixachinepa, wa yantaletlewlupapko gapokini ruxrikinrina.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa kona yegi gapokajitachine, wannanwa yijnakotachine. Wa wane yinina, kojwakanshinikanrukaka, ga wa ponikowlu, ga wa meyiwlukaka tye gwashluya kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatkana.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa kiglewaka chiji gapokajitachine, wannanwa potukgajirune, kigle gajirune. Yijnakotluna tokanchi. Kamrutluna. Kashnantakgognenatinrina. Jiwatinrina.

### *Maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa*

16 “Gike yochpiklo katalo yantapistono yogimatyaplo, waka shechi rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu topokamlanu.

17 Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mumatkotupni ga wa mpogijetkotupni.

18 Xakoka wa gyijnakotanru. Gi rixanu wa waneyalutu reneeka. Ga wa waneyamijetu, waneyapgutlu konikona.”

### *Geso ginro ga wa repurune*

19 Runro ginyegitlu ga wa repurune. Gi rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu.

20 Runkaaka. Wane chinruna, “Punro, pepurune maleka rawna. Raluka getletyina.”

21 Giyagni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Nunro ga wa nepurune wannanwa yijnaktokanutlu Goyakalu, ga wa kamrutluna Wale chinyawaka.”

### *Geso gituukaku kannipgyalu*

22 Wane rixatka pagogne. Sato kanawa rupteka yimakleneyma. Wane chinna, “Tsruru wenu wakanute gayanu.” Rutspegatkana.

23 Koprugatinikopshinna Wale gimkamta. Ga wa yopyoka tsru kannipyalu tsru wenuya. Tuygajetlo kanawa. Kyowikolni.

24 Yayegitluna Wale. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, wupnannatka.”

Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa gishpurga. Rutukatka. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.

25 Wane chinna, “¿Ginakakalu galixle?” Pikanna. Ruglajitanna.

Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi gixachrikoxnige wa Tye, wa kannipgyaluymawaka towuta ga wa gonu? Ga wa yijnakotka.”

### *Geso gituukaku Geraseno kamchichachri*

26 Gerasenonechijne rutspakna. Walenwa Kalile wenne wakanute.

27 Wa ruptekinitka kanawaya, yoptotaplu satu jeji pokchi gajeru, kamchine waneyalutu. Gowukshini potu mamkatunatka. Gi panchiko rawa, seyni yomlechi rawa.

28 Wale getinri Geso, saplewata. Chiji rapokamta Walestsi. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china sapleweta, “¿Gi pikanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Nagjityi gi wa psaletpotutanno.”

29 Gi rixanu Wale yokanatatkalu kamchiya wa jeji rushpakinripatka. Gi rixanu gixkatmaka kashichkatka. Rostutka. Yowumatsa rostutikamka. Ga wa supo yoshmakjixitka. Seyni sustonganru yowumatsni. Kamchi yokmentatlu yine mwiyawakanu yinripa.

30 Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwakiyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gixoluru.” Gi rixanu gixo potu kamchine jigloklu wale.

31 Ragjitluna gitskata potu ma yinitipna.

32 Wanenanru magka gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. Ragjitluna Wale yokanatyapna kamchine kochine jiglokinripna. Giyagni yokanatna.

33 Giyagni jeji rushpakamtyatkana kamchine. Kochine jiglokatatkana. Gixoluru kochi gipjita gijrukya. Tsruru wenu rapokanna. Wane ragyeyanna.

34 Wa kochine girukotachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, rasukamtna. Runkaklawatna tsru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa.

35 Runatkana retapyapluna wane gixachritka. Ga wa Geso yegi yana. Retamtluna wa jeji kamchine gishpakamtinritka. Tuplanatka wa Gesojixistsi. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna.

<sup>36</sup> Runkaklewatna wa getanatachine gi rixpoko gigletkotatka wa kamchit-pachritka.

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune Gerasenonesreta gajene gagitlu yin-ripatka wannayegiya gi rixanu tsru piklu rixanna. Wa Wale kanawa ruptekatka. Satokatka.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa wale jeji wa kamchine gishpakinritka ragjitlu Waleyma rixinri-patka. Seyni Wale yokanatlu. Wane chinru,

<sup>39</sup> “Psatokanu. Pupji pyanutka. Punkakletanru Goyakalu gixyawakatkayi.” Wale yatka. Psolpokchiko runkakletamtyatkalu Geso gixyawakatkalu.

### *Gayro nshicho*

<sup>40</sup> Wa Geso satokinitka kigle yoptole rixluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwakanatlu.

<sup>41</sup> Rapoka satu jeji Gayro giwakatletachri. Walenwa ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Gesojixistsi yoptsojitamta. Ragjitlu gipji yinripa.

<sup>42</sup> Gi rixanu waneylu satopjeroto rushicho. Wala pamole gepi walapu waneyatka. Tupnakastsinatkani.

Yanananumtiniwa gixolune yine gachpaklu.

### *Sato suxo kamrukamkaptostsitaplu Geso*

<sup>43</sup> Sato suxo gigragalewatachona. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewat-achona. Gixo kpinrewaklerune chinanu tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gimkata gituukakletanro.

<sup>44</sup> Gitjimne tyapamta. Tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu. Wanekluyakawa tut-sikagragatatka.

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “¿Katu kamrukapno?”

“Goo,” chinna pejnuruneko. Giyagni wane chinna Petro ga wa waley-malune, “Gitsrukaachi, gixolune yine gachpakyi ga wa kachinekyina.”

<sup>46</sup> Seyni Geso wane china, “Satu kamrukapno. Gi rixanu Gita gimata wa giyaklu gishpakamta Gityegiya.”

<sup>47</sup> Giyagni wa suxo getnawa gi wa tyogimatnawa, gitatachro gina. Tyopt-sojityegitlu. Pejnuruneko getanu tunkakletnawa klu chinanu tkamruklu, ga wa wanekluyakawa tutukinritka.

<sup>48</sup> Wale wane chinro, “Wiwi, palixle gitskalakyi. Pyanu. Kiglenshinikan-patkayi.”

### *Geso yotunkaklo Gayro nshicho*

<sup>49</sup> Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepi runya satu. Wane china, “Pshichni tupnanatka. Gi pkojwakanutkalu Yimaklewatachri.”

<sup>50</sup> Yijnakotinitkalu Geso, rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi pumyekanu. Palixas-hatanu. Ga wa tutskalganu.”

<sup>51</sup> Panchi yatka. Gi satuna retasha jiglokleta Waleyma, seyni Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako, ga wa mturo giru ga wa tunro wannapje.

<sup>52</sup> Pejnuruneko chiyaganata, ga wa kegeknanuwatna. Wale wane china, “Gi nchiyaganatu. Gi wa tupna seyni tumkanata.”

<sup>53</sup> Ruxpiranatlu gi rixanu rumatna wa tupninrinatka.

<sup>54</sup> Ga wa Wale kosemyotlo. Tomgalo. Wane china, “Mturo, pyotuno-tanutka.”

<sup>55</sup> Giyagni satokatka tuwekinri. Waneklu tyotunotatka. Renekjixatkalo tnikanru.

<sup>56</sup> Turune giglajinatachine. Wale gijretna gi satuna ma munkakinitipna wa wane gixkalurutka.



## 9

*Pamole gepi yokanatka*

1 Tomsatna pamole gepi yimaklene. Renekna giyaklu. Rutaakoxna wa rutuukakyapna satumnunanuka yayixlu, ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine chinanu.

2 Yokanatna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakletniripna, ga wa rutuukaklewatinripna.

3 Wane chinna, “Gikena ganikanu wa gatnugapoya, gi wa kanojerchiko, gi wa tsapako, gi wa gnikanruko, gi wa sroschiko, gi wa gepimkaluko ganikanu.

4 Ginakakokta gjiglokanu satu panchi, wane gwanu, ga wa wane gishpakamtinpotunanuko.

5 Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa wane pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupna.”

6 Giyagni rushpakamtna. Papokchimmunanuka yana. Runkakletluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Pasretamnunanuka rutuukaklewatyana.

*Gwa Katlewakleru gipnale*

7 Giyagni Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakotinitkalu pejnuruko wane gixkalurutka, gi rumatanshinkanuta, gi rixanu pimrine wane china, “Gwa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtyatka.”

8 Pimrine, “Giliya gipgujewnatka,” china. Ga wa pimrine, “Satu wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunnyegiya yotunotatka.”

9 Wane china Girore, “Gwa nustaknoojixanru. Giyagni ¿katni xani wa tyekaka njempiranyegitanru?” Giyagni raluka getletlu. Satokatkana yokananune. Pejnuruko runkakiluna wa kamrutanruna.

*Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka*

10 Ranikna. Rutsalamta wannayma. Papokchi Wetsayta chinikowaka yana, wanna mkoje.

11 Wa rumatinitkana wa gixolune, romkagitluna. Ga wa Wale yoptotna. Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakna. Rutuukakna wa galuka pinitkalune.

12 Rumxiikastsitkani, pamole gepi yayegitakalu. Wane chinruna, “Pyokanatanna wa gixolune yine papokchikaka yinripna ga wa sankaka tyesretaya. Wane ruknokakyapluna goyecho. Rukshikanruna nikanrupna. Gi rixanu gewwu wa yineru mwiyawakanu.”

13 Wane chinna Geso, “Gixa genekanna wa nikanrupna.”

Wane chinruna, “Maleshayanwu. Pamyo jimapropje waneywu, ga wa gepi shima. ¿Waka wixlege yanu wagitapyaplu niikaluru nyi pejnuruneko yine chinanu?”

14 Gi rixanu wanegetkona pamyo waragka jejine.

Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Ntuplajixanna paptogkaka pamyomolkaka.”

15 Wane rixna. Pejnuruneko tuplata.

16 Geso gwalu pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yigata. Ruglen-shinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna gixolune yine yegi.

17 Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanna. Koschekluna gixetachritka psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa.

*Petro gipgujtalewata*

<sup>18</sup> Wane rixatka. Walepje chininitka ragjigogneta. Wanesti rawna yimaklene. Repomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Wa gixolune yine katu wane chinna Gita nchininri?”

<sup>19</sup> Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa Katlewakleru. Pimrine, Giliya. Pimrine, satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunni yotunotyachritka.”

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Ga wa gixa ¿katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Kristoty.”

<sup>21</sup> Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena. Wane china,

<sup>22</sup> “Numkata Gita Yineru Wgenno salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotokotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; nuylatikolupa. Nyotunotanu mapagogne rixinri.”

### *Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru*

<sup>23</sup> Geso wane chinna pejnuruneko, “Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Pagognemnunanuka rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno.

<sup>24</sup> Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu rushatkapanru.

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu gaprini wa yineru psolchijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ramginina ga wa salewninina?

<sup>26</sup> Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno gipatewatanru wale wa nuninipa natajiwnaleyma ga wa Nurunu, ga wa kpashirine Goyakalutowrerunenuyma.

<sup>27</sup> Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getunganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

### *Geso kogetkogatka*

<sup>28</sup> Wane rixatka. Rali chinretokanuta. Wanepnute yokgipgogne giknoginitka, ranikna Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako. Magka kanikna, ragjigognetapa.

<sup>29</sup> Wane rixa. Ragjigognenatini satuko kogetkogatka. Ga wa gimkalu klatalu, katajiru.

<sup>30</sup> Waneklu gepi jejine giynumsatlu Wale. Wannanwa Moysisi ga wa Giliya.

<sup>31</sup> Goyaknu rumupugjewnana. Rupnalepapirana ruynumsatna, wa Gerosaleya poyagkakanrupa.

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa Petro ga wa waleymalune ruxapnewpotutanna. Wa ruyokanatina retluna royaknu ga wa gepi jejine Waleyma tunwanatachine.

<sup>33</sup> Wane rixatka. Rutspalyegimtinitkaluna, Petro wane chinru wa Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.”

Gi rumatanshinikanutinna Petroni wa wane chininri.

<sup>34</sup> Tyekaka wane chinanatininwa, runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Pikanna wa kyachgapererumko jiglokamtininna.

<sup>35</sup> Waneylu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu ntsomitranru. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>36</sup> Wa tokanuwninitka, Gesopje retatkana. Ruchrokanna. Walegognekaka gi satuna runkakna wa retanruyna.

### *Geso gituukaklu mturu kamchichachri*

<sup>37</sup> Wane rixatka. Waleprikoggne magka yopikinitkana, gixolune potu yine yoptotaplu.

38 Waneru satu jeji wa gixolune yineymalutu. Saplewata. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nagjityi noturu petinripa. Satupjerutu noturni.

39 Petanru. Kamchi kashjetanru. Walegnapunanu saplewjejetana. Shipchojtakakjetanru. Ratpotposolnamjetana. Gi raluka kaspukletmaklu. Salet-jetanru.

40 Nagjitna pyimaklene maleka ruknokyapluna. Gi rumkatluna.”

41 Rugita Geso. Wane china, “iYa nyi gimuweekakgoggenatachine malixkane, mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta nakotyagi? Panikanru puturu gewi.”

42 Ranikiniwalu, kamchi yotkakanru. Shipchojtakapotutanru. Ga wa Geso chigetjetlu kamchi puchotlewatachri. Rutuukaklu mturu. Ruru renekatkalu.

### *Geso ginkakagnaputatnaklu rupnalepapirana*

43 Pejnuruniko giglajitana gi rixanu retluna tsru potu kamrutanrukaka Goyakalu. Ga wa ruglajinatinna pejnuruneko wa pejnuruko kamrutanruya, wane chinna yimaklene,

44 “Tyepirankaka gajnakokpotutanu gixa. Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yinemyoya.”

45 Seyni wanna gi rumata jemlewatanna tye tokanchi. Wannaya yogimatkaluru ma mumata jemyanupluna wanna. Pika gepomgaletluna tye tokanchiya.

### *¿Gimi wa tsrupotu?*

46 Giyagni rugjekakna girni wa wanna tsrupotu.

47 Giyagni Geso gimatlwa wa yanshinkanutanruna rajiyina. Koscheklu satu mturu. Walestsi tunwakaklu.

48 Wane chinna, “Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu, Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno nyokanatjeru yoptota. Gi rixanu wa mturu potu gixa yegi, walenwa tsru potu.”

### *Wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale*

49 Giyagni rugita Gwa. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokiyana maleka kamchine. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu wixa.”

50 Geso wane chinru, “Gi wa gijretanru. Gi rixanu wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale.”

51 Wane rixatka. Wa poyagakastsitkala gigogne wa teno ranikolpatka muchkotanshinkanutnawa Gerosale yinripa.

### *Geso chigetjetna Santiyako ga wa Gwa*

52 Yokanatna gepi ginkaklewatachinepa Wale penute. Yatkana. Samarya gajene pokchi rapokna wa ralpokotyapluna Wale chinanu.

53 Gi yoptotluna gi rixanu Gerosalesreta yigata.

54 Retinitkaluna yimaklene Gakowo ga wa Gwa, wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge paluklu wtowutyaplu xirnachri gijrukanu tengogneya, nikatyapna?”

55 Giyagni Geso satkapyegitna. Chigetjetna.

56 Papokchi yatkana.

### *Geso gomkagitachine*

57 Gatnugapo yapamtini, satu wane chinru, “Nomkagitanyi ginakakta pyanu.”

<sup>58</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutspanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>59</sup> Wane chinru satu, “Pomkagitanno.”

    Ga wa wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu. Nuruchi nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>60</sup> Giyagni wane chinru, “Gipnachinni. Giyagni petashatanna wanananukni gipnachine kapnatikolupa wannaya. Ga wa pixa pyanu. Punkakletananumtanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.”

<sup>61</sup> Giyagni satu koxa wane china, “Nomkagitanyi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni petashgapkatanno nungiyapna nopji gajene.”

<sup>62</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Girukokta tsru jitlolopagipi kashichachritka, gi wa rajxigiyaka reknoka. Waneko pixka rixmaka satu nkamrurewyegitjeru; wa yinuwaka gikamrurewletno ga wa rajxigiyaka reknoka, gi rumukluni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kamrurewatinripa.”

## 10

### *Payokgipremolene yokanatka kamrurewatinripa*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Gitsrukaachi yokgijatna pimrine payokgipremole. Wanna yokanata gepkaka Wale pnute psolpokchikakako ginakakta rushinika yaleta.

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna. Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune.

<sup>3</sup> Gajewa. Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixka kewetnanskala.

<sup>4</sup> Gi wa sroschigapimapa ganikanu, gi wa tsapako, gi wa yoshmakjixreko. Gi satuna galukamtanu gatnugapoya.

<sup>5</sup> “Girupjikokta gjiglokinipa, muchinanu gapka wane nchinanu, ‘Giglewanshinikanrewlu wanepa tyepji.’

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane rawanatini satu giglewanshinikanrewlu wgene, gixa giglewanshinikanre wale yegi rawanu. Ga wa malesha chinini, satokanu gixa yegi.

<sup>7</sup> Walepjiko gwanu. Wane gnikini. Wane girini klunerukta waneyna wanna. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole. Gi wa papjimnu gyanu.

<sup>8</sup> Girpokchikokta gapokinipa ga wa gyoptotko, gnikanru klunerukokta gitspakikolupa.

<sup>9</sup> Wane gwachine yayixachine gituukakanu. Wane nchinanna, ‘Kayegikatgagi gixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’

<sup>10</sup> “Giru pokchikokta gapokinipa, gma yoptotkoklunupa, wanepji gishpakamtinitka, pokchi gapka gyanu. Wane nchinanu,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Gixa pokchichijnepagi wupxakjixitjeru gixa yegi wsheyitanru. Seyni wa tye gimatanu, wa kayegikmakatkagi gixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’

<sup>12</sup> Seyni gixa wane nchina, wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajene pnute wa walegognepatka.

### *Myoptotkane pokchikaka jgi waneni! chinyegitkaluru*

<sup>13</sup> “jGi waneni pixa Korasi Pokchi! jGi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiroya ga wa Sitoya wanepmaklu giyaklewlu wa gixa yegi wane gixikaluru, muchikawamka renshinikanutanmakna kawshistugalu mkachri gitakachine, ga wa chichipagi tuplanatachine.

14 Seyni gaktokalurupa Tiro ga wa Sito gajenniya gixa pnute wa gik-lukanuwnalgognepatka.

15 Ga wa pixa, Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiywakpotunanuko pixka putaako.

16 Wa gixa nyokatanune yijnakotachine, Gita yijnakotna. Ga wa gixa giknokachine, Gita ruknokna. Ga wa Gita giknokachine, nyokanatjeru ruknokna.”

### *Payokgipremolene gapokatnaka*

17 Satokatkana payokgipremolene. Gimuwatachine. Wane chinna, “Git-rukaachi, kamchineko yijnakotwu wixa pgiwakaya.”

18 Geso wane chinna, “Gita getlu Satanasyo rawrackle pixka tengogne gijrukyachri.

19 Nutakatkgi gakatsretyapna gimnune ga wa geklone, ga wa geyikyaplu pejnuruko kamnixlewatachri giyakle. Gike gimtukangi.

20 Seyni gi wa gimuwatanu wa tyeya wa kamchine yijnakotyagi, seyni gimuwatanu tengogne gitakgiwakatikulutka.”

### *Geso gimuwpotuta*

21 Waneklu koxa rumuwpotuta Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. Wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Gitsrukate ga wa chiji Gitsrukate. Gi rixanu tyekaka pyogimatyana kgitatkalerune ga wa kanshinikanerune. Ga wa mturune pupgujetyana. Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu palukyawakni.

22 “Ptowrunanuka Nuru genekyano. Gike gimatlu girni wa Gituru seyni Girchipje gimatlu. Gike gimatlu girni wa Girchi, seyni Giturupje gimatlu ga wa katukta koxa Gituru galuka gitatkakletlu.”

23 Yimaklene yegi ruprotaka, wannapje rixinna. Wane china, “Katukta getlu wa gixaygale getanru, giglenshinikanyegitkalurni waleygale.

24 Gi rixanu wane nchingi wa gixo Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni ga wa pogirchinni galuka getletmaklu wa gixa getanrutka. Gi wa retluna. Raluka yijnakletmakluna wa gixa yijnakotanrutka. Gi wa yijnakotluna.”

### *Satu yonchikgapri gimlukanutlu Geso*

25 Wane rixaka. Satu yonchikgapri palna rumlukanutyaplu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿klu nkamrutanu wa nuwekgognenatinripa?”

26 Wale wane chinru, “¿Gi china yongata wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru? ¿Gi pispoko getyongaletlu?”

27 Wale gigita. Wane china, “*Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanuya. Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.*”

28 Geso wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gileta. Wane pixanu ga wa puwekanu.”

### *Samari gajeru kigleru*

29 Walemka galuka muklukanuwnakatu chinretnawa. Wane chinru Geso, “¿Katni wa nomole?”

30 Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Satu jeji Gerosale yopikyachri Geriko yachripa kachowgurune yegi rapokana. Komkaganruna. Ruylakanruna. Yatkana. Rupnakastsinatkanani ruknokamtatkaluna.

31 Ma kagwakamtyawakanu wane rixatka. Satu sasertote walegapo yopikya. Retamtanru. Pasreta yapamta. Ruknogamtlu.

32 Waneko pixka rixa satu Rewiklopisha. Wane rapokamta. Retamtanru. Pasreta ruknogamta koxa wale.

<sup>33</sup> Seyni satu Samarya gajeru, yagapotachri gapyegitatnaklu. Retlu. Retwamonutlu.

<sup>34</sup> Wale yegi ya. Poyitlu gitre. Ruyoklu ringi ga wa winga. Gipratji rutakatkalu. Pnu giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka ranikatkalu. Girukotlu.

<sup>35</sup> Waleprika gepiproji koshpaka. Reneklu wa kapjiru. Wane chinru, ‘Pgirukotanru. Klunerukta wanepnute pwenutyalu, wa nsatokinipa nsatkakinyi gita.’

<sup>36</sup> “¿Giru pkgawaka pixa wa mapa chininrinwa gimole wa kachowgurune yegi yachrini?”

<sup>37</sup> Wale wane china, “Wa retwamonutjeru.”

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Waneko pixka pixanu pixa.”

### *Geso salwayegitna Marta ga wa Mariya*

<sup>38</sup> Wa wane yinitkana, satu pokchi yatkana. Sato suxo Marta giwaktletachro topji tyoptotalu.

<sup>39</sup> Wala waneya wa tepuro. Mariya giwaktletachro. Gitsrukaachijixistsi tuplata. Tyijnaktokanutlu.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni Marta shiretanshinikanuta gixo tkamrureya. Tapyegitlu. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gike pixa Pixa wa tuknokamtanno nepuro, gitapje nkamrurewatanatka? Giyagni punkakanro tupxakapyapno.”

<sup>41</sup> Gitsrukaachi gigitlo. Wane chinro, “Marta, Marta, kojwakanshinikanutachroyi, mumatanshinikanutkatyi gixo chinanu. Satupje galuukaluru.

<sup>42</sup> Ga wa Mariya kigleru tsomita walanupa. Gi wa tkoniko.”

## 11

### *Gitsrukaachi gagjigognere*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka. Wane ragjigognetya. Rali gagjigogneretini, satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pyimaka gagjigogneretanwu, wa Gwa pixka yimaklene yimaka.”

<sup>2</sup> Wane chinna, “Wa gagjigognetinipa, wane nchinanu: Wuru, gipashichgiwaktaluruypy. Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>3</sup> Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>4</sup> Pkaspukinwu wmukochire, wixa pixka wkaspukyana pejnuruneko wriwishkatjene. Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu.”

### *Ganikajyechno salwatachri*

<sup>5</sup> Wane koxa chinna, “¿Gi gixpokota gixa wa satu gimatanru gapyegitingi ganikajyechno? Wane chinangi, ‘Nomole, mapa jimaprochi penekanno.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu satu numatanru, pnu kyakleru, ginyegitno. Maleshayno nenekyaplu.’

<sup>7</sup> “Gitokmaka gigitinri. Wane nchinanmaka, ‘Gi pkojwakanno. Gipgyapto rushyatka. Gitaymana mturune shechi. Gi numkata tunreta nenekyapyi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Wane nchingi gixa, gimka gyotunotanu wa genekyaplu gimatatkalchinanru. Seyni gma mapatewatinitipa chinanu gyotunota. Genekanru psoluko ralukanru.

<sup>9</sup> “Gita wane chingi, gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu. Gkotpukyegitko.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika. Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri kotpukyegitko.

11 “Ga wa gixa ¿satu girchi wa gituru gagjitinri jimapro renekanru sotlu? ¿Ga wa shima ragjitiini, gimnurge renekanru?”

12 ¿Ga wa tonaji ragjitiini, geklorge renekanru?”

13 Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata genekawgeneta kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renekanna ragjitjene.”

*Panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankakinmakna wannakakluko, nikawnanna.*

14 Maleka ruknokamtlu kamchi. Myanumatkatni. Wane rixatka. Maleka rushpakatka kamchi, wa myanumatkatunanu yanumatatka. Giyagni gixolune yine giglajita.

15 Pimrine wanna wane china, “Kamchine gitsrukate Welsewoyma ruknokna kamchine maleka.”

16 Pimrine gimlukanutlu. Ragjitluna Geso rekakgityapna getkaluru Goyakalu kamrutanru.

17 Geso gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane china, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikwaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, nikawnanna pogirewatikwakna. Pejnuruko panchi, wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, maleshpatkalu.

18 Ga wa Satanasyo walenanuko kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa, ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka? Gi rixanu gixa wane china wa Welsewo giyakleya maleka nuknokna kamchine.

19 Ga wa Gita Welsewo giyakleyamka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, ¿katu giyakleyamka maleka ruknokna gwugene? Giyagni gwugenenepni gixa gitakyagokjenepa.

20 Ga wa Goyakalunyoyiya Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni wane rixa gapkapletgi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

21 “Wa gichkolu kashreru girukotinri gipji, kigle gwashleru wane rixle.

22 Seyni satu wale pnute muchkonurutu payegitinri, raalixanru, konyanru kashri raponshinikanutanrunanu. Rushankiyanru rejnunkakate.

23 “Wa yineru Gitasreta mwakatu walenwa nkamnixeru. Gitayma map-atkatu, kotspalewata.

### *Kamchi puchotlewatachri satokinri*

24 “Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinitka pnunnu yapanata, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu. Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’

25 “Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru.

26 Giyagni wane ya. Waleyman ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gektutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute.”

### *Wa galikakakni giglenshinikanyegitkalune*

27 Wane rixatka. Wa tyepirana runkakletanatini sato suxo gixolune yine yegi tsaplewata. Wane china, “Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wugene-welumapa pwanatyawaka, ga wa tnuchi pashichyawaka.”

28 Wale wane china, “Wanna galikakni giglenshinikanyegitkalune wa Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachine ga wa kamrutachine.”

### *Gimuweekagognenatachine muglenni getkaluru gijga*

<sup>29</sup> Rapatjetna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka wane chinreta, “Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni getkaluru rujgana. Seyni getkaluru gi wa re-neekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getikolupje.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gonasu pixka walenwa getkaluru Niniwe gajenyegiya, waneko pixka nixa Gita Yineru Wgenno nyi gimuweekakgognenatachinyegiya.

<sup>31</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegnetesretate gajerni pogirewatachri wa jejine nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyema. Tuklukanuwnakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle. Ga wa gewru Salomo pnuterutu.

<sup>32</sup> Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyema. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu ginkaklewe chinanu. Ga wa getanru gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

### *Manchi katalote*

<sup>33</sup> “Gike yochpiklo katalo yogimatyaplo, gi wa yantapistono rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu tpokamlanu.

<sup>34</sup> Pumane katalote walenwa pu ygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa. Seyni pu ygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko pumane mapshagalupni.

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni pgirukotinwa wa pokamlalu pixa gwachri ma muchpokinitipa.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni psoluko pumane pokamlatyawaka rixini, maleshni mapshagasretwaka, psoluko pokamlawatyawakni, katalo pixka rixa gatajiwnaletanu pixa yegi.”

### *Geso giklukna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine*

<sup>37</sup> Wa yanumsatinitka, satu Gwariseyo gagjiitu rumnikyaplu. Giyagni jiglokamta. Nikjetyawaka tuplata.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa Gwariseyo retinri, ruglajita gi rixanu gi wa reromyogapkata wa nikinipa.

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Gixni wa Gwariseyongi mpowratlu kolpeto rogate ga wa kajpapago rogate, seyni wa gixa gitokote katseplu makotnachinwa ga wa muglenchi.

<sup>40</sup> Mshinikanungi. ¿Wa rogate kamrutachri gi ge gitoko koxa kamruta?

<sup>41</sup> Seyni gishiniklewle geneklewashatini, ga wa getanu, ptowruko powrayapgi.

<sup>42</sup> “Seyni ¡gi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamolete gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa rotasure, ga wa pejnuruko giputu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu poyagkaklewle ga wa rushiniklewle giknogashamta. Tyekaka ginkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa giknogashamtanu.

<sup>43</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu galuklu tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewwakapji gajerakaka. Galuklu giputuya galukikolu.

<sup>44</sup> ¡Gi wanengi gixa! Kapna pixkalungi, metapnatkotu, ga wa yine rogo yapanatna. Gi rumatna.”

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni wa satu yonchikgapri gigita. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, wa wane pchininri, wixa koxa gektutu pchina.”

<sup>46</sup> Wale wane china, “¡Gi wanengi gixa koxa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gitjikakna yine kyapre ganiikolu. Ga wa gixa gi wa pamyojiko gijtukyalu gitjikalurkaka.

<sup>47</sup> “¡Gi wanengi gixa! Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Ga wa gitsrukateni giylatanna.



<sup>48</sup> Giyagni gixni wa gipgujtatnachinwagi gigneretlu wa gitsrukatenni kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna giylatanna, ga wa gixa kamrutlu giyomlena.

<sup>49</sup> Giyagkoxni rumatkaleweya Goyakalu tokanu wane china, 'Nyokanyetitanna wanna ntokanu geneklewatachine ga wa nyokanatanune. Pimrinepni ruylatanna. Ga wa pimrinepni kojwakanna.'

<sup>50</sup> "Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine gepomsatko wa pejnurunniko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinnigraga chinanu, gipkaakaluru-graga, rekamritikowaka tye psolchijneko ga wa xangognenanu.

<sup>51</sup> Rugitanna pejnurunniko chinanu, wa Gawiligragakluyakawa ga wa Sakariyagragaklupotunanuko, wa giylatkaluru kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa. Gigi. Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine gepomsatko wale chinanupa.

<sup>52</sup> "¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gixa konru wa gimatyawaka kotupakpre. Gi wa gixako jigloka. Ga wa jiglokachinmaka gimaleta."

<sup>53</sup> Wa Geso wane gishpakamtinitka, wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka tsru jgekanchi gixleta. Gixopirana repomsatluna.

<sup>54</sup> Rutsekletmamluna, wa kashtokanutyapluna wa yanumsatinri.

## 12

### *Girukotinwa wa sanowashluya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rapatinitkana gixolune yine, gixo waragkane, wane rixa gaka-tookakletna. Muchinanu gapka Geso yinuwaka giynumsaletna yimaklene, "Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachri, walenwa sanowashlena, wa Gwariseyonenu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu maleshlu wa gishyatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko gi wa mumatkotupni.

<sup>3</sup> Klunerukokta wa maphshagwaka nchintokanutinri, pokamlawaka jemiko. Klunerukokta gitokogruko potu gixaxa nchintokanutinri, panchi gogote runkakletiko.

### *Katu mpikanu*

<sup>4</sup> "Ga wa wane nchingi, numatanune, gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine. Ga wa wanepnute gike rumkata kamruretatkana.

<sup>5</sup> Seyni nekakitangi katu mpikanu. Wale mpikanu, wa kgiyaklewakleru wa rali giylaletinitkagi Gigena xirnachri ruknokypagi. Gigi, wane nchingi, Goyakalu mpikanu.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Gi ge wa ganikajproji chinanu rushankaaka pamyo koshichi? Ga wa gi satuna wanna gimuslawatka Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni gijiwutsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni. Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixo koshichine pnute.

### *Girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu*

<sup>8</sup> "Wane nchingi, girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno gipgujtatanru wale Goyakalutowrerune getanu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa nnutatjeru yine getanuya, Goyakalutowrerune getanu nutatkalurupni.

<sup>10</sup> Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni girukokta mupashiregnuchi chinru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko.

<sup>11</sup> "Wa ginkaklewawakapjikaka gwapikoklunupa, ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune yegi, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi gixpoko giykoyegletinwa ga wa nchinyawakapa.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri waneklupapko ginkakangi wa gimkata chinretyawakapa."

### *Jeji ponikolu mshinikanutu*

13 Wane chinru satu gixolune yine yegi, “Yimaklewatachri, wane pchinanru nyegwaklu wa kotspalatininno yoptotanrupa.”

14 Ga wa Wale wane chinru, “Jeji, ¿katu gitakno gitakyagokachri ga wa kotspaltatachri nixinripa gixa chinanu?”

15 Wane chinna, “Getinwa. Psolpotuyako ggirukotinwa gixo gejnu galukachine gma mixinitipa. Gi rixanu gi wa gixo rejnunkate gigletlu yineru gwashle.”

16 Yapkaklu runkakna. Wane chinna, “Satu jeji ponikolchijne gixo potu rawyalu.

17 Wale gishinikanuwata ginanwakaya. Wane china, ‘¿Gi nixanutka? Gi rixanu maleshayatkano nutakyaplu njrganru.’

18 “Wane china, ‘Wane nixanu. Nugnantakyawaakaka nkoshganu. Tsrupotu nixanutkalu. Wane nutakanru pejnuruko ntrikoteji ga wa wane nixle.

19 Wane nchininwa gitnanuko, Gixo wane nixle waneyatkano gignan-taakaluru gixo walapu chinanupa. Napnanutanutka. Nnikanu. Nuranu. Numjikanu.’

20 “Goyakalu wane chinru, ‘Mshinikanutyi. Tyeyecho kashichko puwekinri. ¿Ga wa palpokotanru katunpatkani?’

21 “Wane rixa ponikolewlu gapotachri, seyni wa Goyakaluya gi wa ponikolni.”

### *Kojwakanshinikanrewlu ga wa kegeknanuwlu*

22 Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Giyagni wane nchingi, gi gkojwakan-shinikanutanu giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna. Gi koxa gimaneya, klu gmatatanu.

23 Gi rixanu giweklu wa niikaluru pnutni wale, ga wa manchinwa gitaakaluru pnutni wale.

24 Getpotutanna pokotune mutaklewatكاني. Gi jirgana. Maleshayna rapotyawakagrukna, gi wa rugnantakyawakagrukokna. Ga wa Goyakalu goglutna. ¿Gi psonanukta kigleygi gixa koshichine pnute!

25 ¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu pshinitsonuji ruwekinriya kojwakan-shinikanrewleya?

26 Giyagni gi gimkata wa mturu potu kamruretini, ¿klu chinanu koxa wanepnute gkojwakanshinikanutnawa?

27 “Getjetanru kagwuru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta. Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolpogirewleyako makawata satu tye gwukaka pixka.

28 Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa, ptsotsotaji galixachingi?

29 Ga wa gixa gi gijganru klu gnikanu, ga wa klu giranu. Gi gkojwakan-shinikanutinwa.

30 Gi rixanu payine tye psolchijneko gajene pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka galukanru.

31 Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewe. Pejnuruko tyekaka koxa waneyapgi.

### *Ponikolewlu tengogne gajeru*

32 “Gi mpikanu muxone gowegane gapatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gigeretlu pogirewatyawaka renekyapgi.

<sup>33</sup> Gishankanru wane gixle. Kwamonurune genekashatanu. Wane gixanu wa gixa ponikolewle gignantakikowaakakapa tengogne gajerupa mutsrunkatupa, mnikawnakatupa, kachowguru ma mapokyawakanupa, gi wa kochopako gimtuklewatyawakapa.

<sup>34</sup> Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

### *Wayegrechri giyokanatachri*

<sup>35</sup> “Giyagni galpokmanetinwa, waneyapgi gkatalote yochpiikaluro.

<sup>36</sup> Ga wa gixa jejine pixkalunepgi, wa rutsrukatna kagwakachine, giklu kashimyolu yegi rushpakini rutsrukatna. Wa runinipa ga wa ruylaylagipgyaptotetinipa, giyampotu kotpukyegityapluna.

<sup>37</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna wayegrechine wa runinipa rutsrukatna giyokanatachine rukshikinipa. Galikakni wane nchingi, wa ralpokotinwa. Tuplajixanna. Ga wa wale gipxakanna.

<sup>38</sup> Goprikmaka runinipa ga wa gogistsi runinipmaka ga wa retamtanna wane gixanatachine, giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna.

<sup>39</sup> Seyni gimatanru wa tye: wa kwangixlerupji gimatkamka gipapko runanu wa kachowguru, gimka retasha kotamgaletikolupa wa gipji.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni gixa koxa gali galpokletachinepgi, gi rixanu gma kagwakinpapko Gita Yineru Wgenno ginanu.”

### *Wayegrechri mpoayagkaakatu*

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi ¿tye yapkaku wixapiranrege pchina, waka pejnurunekopiranra?”

<sup>42</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Giyagni ¿katni wa girukotapjitachri poyagkakachri ga wa kanshinikanuru, wa rutsrukate gitakanru wa gipji kamrurawatyachine chinanu, wa renekyapna nikanruna kyagolu niklupapkokaka?”

<sup>43</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa wale wayegrechri, wa rutsrukate ginini retamtu wane gixanatachri.

<sup>44</sup> Galikakni wane nchingi, pejnuruko wane rixle chinanu rutakanru.

<sup>45</sup> Ga wa wale wayegrechri wane chinmaka rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta nutsrukate.’ Yinuwaka giylakletletna wayegrechine ga wa wayegrechrene; nika ga wa rura gimetachineyma.

<sup>46</sup> Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwakgognetinitgogne runanu. Ma mumatinpapko runanu. Kochipjepotutanru. Malixkane yoptotanruymapa rutakanru walenupa.

<sup>47</sup> “Wa wale wayegrechri wa rutsrukate gishinikanru gimatachri seyni gi wa ralpokota, gi wa rushinikyawaka kamruta, gixo kata ruylaakona.

<sup>48</sup> Seyni wa mumatkatu girukokta kamruta wale rumupgotka, gi gixo kata potu ruylaako. Wa girukokta gixo reneeka, gixo koxa rujgiko. Wa gixo gitakikaluru, gixo ragjitanruna.

### *Kotspalkakikolu Geso chinanu*

<sup>49</sup> “Nuna tye psolchijneko nutakyaplu xirnachri. ¿Gi pagaluklenanukta nixlu wa yochpikikolpatka!

<sup>50</sup> Katlewlu waneyno nkatikolupa. ¿Gi pagerutkonanukta nixka ma poyagkaakanukopshini!

<sup>51</sup> ¿Gkagwakluge wa tyechijne nuninri kigle gwashle nenekyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko? Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni kotspalkakikolu galikakni.

<sup>52</sup> Gi rixanu xaniyakawa wanepna pamyu papji gajene kotspalan-shinikankakachinepa. Mapa kamnixanna gepi, ga wa gepi kamnixanna mapa.

<sup>53</sup> Girchi kamnixanru gituru,  
 ga wa gituru kamnixanru ruru.  
 Ga wa ginrochi kamnixanro tshicho,  
 ga wa tshicho kamnixanro tunro.  
 Ga wa gimajichro kamnixanro tomeanunro,  
 ga wa mekanunrochi kamnixanro tgemajiro.”

*¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?*

<sup>54</sup> Wane chinkoxna gixolune yine, “Wa kyachgapererumko getini wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta ruyakatini, waneklu wane nchina, ‘Ginpatkani.’ Ga wa wane rixa.

<sup>55</sup> Ga wa tkachi kegetesretate giyakannipgyatyachri rapokannipgyatini, wane nchina, ‘Gemerpatkani.’ Wane rixa.

<sup>56</sup> ¡Sanowashatachingi! Gimata getgogneretlu chiji ga wa tengogne. ¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?

*Pkaspukikolupa pkamnixeruya*

<sup>57</sup> “¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gi gitakyagoklu wa potukalu?

<sup>58</sup> Wa pkamnixeruyama gitsrukaachi yegi pyini, pujgapotutanru pkaspukikolupa walyegiya, ma kotlolomtyanupyi kgitakyagoklewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru ma samyookanpakayi gitowreru yegi. Ga wa gitowreru ma yoshmakyanupyi yoshmakjetikowaka.

<sup>59</sup> Wane nchini, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipremchataajpotunanuko.”

## 13

*Gma menshinikanutkanu, giylatko gixa*

<sup>1</sup> Walgogne koxa wanena pimrine. Runkakluna Kalile gajenepirana, wa wannagraga Pilato yapjetjixlu renekashlekakna giylatkalurkakagraga.

<sup>2</sup> Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “¿Gkagwakluge wa nyi Kalile gajene kmukochirewaklerune pejnuruneko Kalile gajene pnute gi rixanu wane rixa salewnaletna?

<sup>3</sup> Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnurunekgi waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa wanna pamole yokgipi, wa Silowe gajeru tenopjiru yawnayegitanune. Ruylatanna. ¿Gkagwakluge wa wanna magatya wa pejnuruneko yine Gerosale gajene pnute?

<sup>5</sup> Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnurunekgi waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna.”

*Gikeramuna masagito*

<sup>6</sup> Wane china tye yapkaklu, “Satu waneylu gikeramuna rusanate gowasha gitaakaluro. Wane ya rujasantaplo. Gi rukshiksagitlo.

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinru gowasha girukotachri, ‘Petanro. Mapa walapu nuna. Nujgasagjetlo wa twu gikera. Gi nukshiksagitlo. Pustakaganro. ¿Klu chinanu tumaletashatalku chiji?’

<sup>8</sup> “Wale gigita. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, tye walapuchi petashatanro. Wa nyopagiskotanrochi ga wa npojitaskotanrochi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsagiwatinipa, kigleru. Ga wa wane tma mixkanupa, pustakjixaganutkalo.’”

*Gapnanutikalurgogne Geso gituukaklo suxo*

<sup>10</sup> Satu ginkaklewawakapji gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewatya Geso.

11 Wanenanro sato suxo kamchi yayixkaklewatachri waneyaluto. Pamole yokgipi walapu tyayixa. Satpokachroni. Giketsotaji tumkata potukawletyana.

12 Wa Geso getinro, tomgalo. Wane chinro, “Suxo, pkaspukikatka pyayix-inriya.”

13 Rutakamyogogotlo. Waneklu tpotukawamtatka. Tumulwutlu Goyakalu.

14 Giyagni ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate gimtuwna gi rixanu Geso gapnanutikalurgogne pinrewata. Rugita ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “Waneru patsrujirgogne rumkata kamrure-watikolu. Giyagni walegognekaka ginanu mpinitikolupa. Gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko.”

15 Giyagni Gitsrukaachi Geso gigita. Wane china, “iSanowashatachingi! iGi ge satkaki gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne goglujetyawakna gkoshpirokyana gwakate ga wa mporote gipra? Ganiklu rurapinripa.

16 Ga wa twu Gawraklopisha, getanro, wa Satanasyo gostutanrona pamole yokgipi walapu, iGi ge tumkata koshpirookotana wa tye tostutikolu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”

17 Wa wane chininitka, pejnuruneko patewatana kamnixjene. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine gimjika wa pejnurkakayako Wale kamrutanru gimalwutkaluru.

#### *Yapkaklu mostasajipirana*

18 Giyagni wane china Geso, “iKluneru pixka rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? iGiru pixka nutakanru?”

19 Mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo. Tseruwna. Gagmuna tixnawa. Giyagni tenyapachine koshichine gina. Walaplu shalewatna.”

#### *Yapkaklu gisekachripirana*

20 Wane chinatnaka, “iGiru pixka nutakanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka?”

21 Gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepimole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko gisekinpotunanuko.”

#### *Mtsergipyaptotetu*

22 Papokchimnu yapananumta. Tsruru pokchi, mturu pokchi runkaklewananumtya. Gerosale rushinika.

23 Satu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, iGi gixo potu gognetkaako?”

Wale wane chinna,

24 “Gyagota jiglokletanru mtsergipyaptotetu, gi rixanu wane nchingi, gixo gijga jiglokletanu. Gi rumkatanruna.

25 Wa kwangixerupji palninpatka, rushyatanutkalu gipyapto, gyinu-waka maleka gwaletanuna. Giylaylagipyaptotetanuna.

“Wane nchinanuna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’

“Ga wa rugitanu. Wane chinanu, ‘Gi numatgi, ginaka giyakatyachinektagi.’

26 “Giyagni gyinu-waka wane chinretanu, ‘Pixa getanu wnikanata ga wa wuranata. Ga wa wuputreya punkaklewatya.’

27 “Wane chintokanyegitangi, ‘Gi numatgi ginaka giyakatyachinektagi. Gitspalatinno gixa pejnurunekgi mpoyagkaknuchi kamrurewatyachingi.’

28 “Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu, wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gixa geta tuplaletanna Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa gixapni maleka giknookona.

<sup>29</sup> Runanna tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachi potuklesretate gajene, ga wa tkachi kegetesretate gajene. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna nikjetikowakaya.

<sup>30</sup> Ga wa wanena kaptotachine. Wannapni muchichachinpatka. Ga wa muchichachinenanu wannapni kaptotachinpatka.”

### *Geso ginkaaka Girore gishinikyawakmakapirana*

<sup>31</sup> Walgogne koxa yayegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone. Wane chinruna Geso, “Pasukanutka. Pyanutka gewiya. Gi rixanu Girore galuka giylaletyi.”

<sup>32</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru wale kewnechro pixkalutu, ‘Petanu. Maleka nuknokna kamchine ga wa nutuukaklewata xawakni ga wa yechikawa. Ga wa yechikawapnutgogne, nali kamruretano.

<sup>33</sup> Seyni wa xawakni ga wa yechikawa ga wa yechikawpnutgogne numkata yaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gi gimkata gipnaleta Gerosale mwakatu.’

<sup>34</sup> “iGerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wa pyokanyegitjenni sotlujetachriyi. iGi pejnu katananukta naluka gapatjewgenretyi gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wa pixa gi galuklu.

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni gipji giknokamtkalurupni gixa chinanu. Gi rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkano wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko:

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni*

*Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”*

## 14

### *Geso gituukaklu satu gankajetachri*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixatka Geso. Satu gitsrukaachi Gwariseyopji jigloka gapnanutikalurgogne nikinripa. Giruktatluna.

<sup>2</sup> Waneru satu jeji gankajetachri Wale yegi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone wane china Geso, “iGinanshichkalurege wa gapnanutikalurgogne gituukaklewlu waka gike?”

<sup>4</sup> Wanna pochke. Giyagni Wale kosetlu. Rutuukaklu. Yokanatatkalu.

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “iGiru jeji wane gixa yegi, wa gituru ga wa mporote wa kapna rujrukina, gi ge koschekanna waneklu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”

<sup>6</sup> Gi rumkata yoptopiiretluna wa tyepiranaya.

### *Kashimyolu getachine*

<sup>7</sup> Retanatna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere tsomityawakna nikjetikowakaya. Chanixkalune runkaka satu yapkaklu. Wane chinna,

<sup>8</sup> “Wa satu chanixinipyi kashimyolu yegi, gi wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ptuplatanu. Patako gonra satu kagwakpiratkaluru wa pixa pnute chanixkaluru waleya.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa yayegitinipyi nchanixjeru pixa ga wa wale, wane chininipyi, ‘Penektuplapijeretanru tye.’ Giyagni patewatachriyi pyinuwaka gimuteru potu tuplapijere tuplaleta.

<sup>10</sup> “Seyni wa pchanixkoklunupa, wane pyanu. Gimuteru potu tuplapijere ptuplatanu wa runinipa wa pchanixjeru, wane chininipyi, ‘Nomole, kiglewaka pyanu.’ Waneklu gimalwutkalurupyi wa pejnuruneko pumnikjenyegiya.

11 Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

12 Wane koxa chinru wa chanixjeru, “Wa niikaluru pkamrutini ga wa tsru nachnewlu, gi pchanixanna pumatanune, gi wa pumunanwakaneko, gi wa pumoleneko, gi wa pumwastsitanune ponikoluneko, wanna ma mupeko chanixletyanupyi, pma mapnutikotupa.

13 Wa nachnewlu pkamrutinipa pixa, pchanixanna kwamonurune, mast-sine, yokmatachine, ga wa maygalene.

14 Ga wa giglenshinikanyegitkalurupyi, gi rixanu maleshayna rap-nutyapyina. Seyni yotunkoklunupna poyagkachine, waneklu gap-nutkalurupyi.”

### *Yapkaklu tsru nachnewlupirana*

15 Satu rumnikjeru yijnakonatlu tyeperana. Wane chinru, “Giglen-shinikanyegitkalunepni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka nikyachinepa.”

16 Wale wane chinru, “Satu jeji tsru nachnewlu kamruta. Gixo chanixa.

17 Nachnewlupapko chininitka, yokanatlu wayegeru, runkakupyapna chanixkalune, ‘Ginanutka. Gi rixanu pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani.’

18 “Pejnuruneko pixkakaklu rixanshinikanutna. Yinuwaka gaalirewletna. Muchinanu chanixkaluru wane china, ‘Nagjitatkalu chiji. Numkata wane yaleta, netapyaplu. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

19 “Satu wane china, ‘Pamole wakane nagjita gepirinkaka. Nyantata-panna. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

20 “Satu wane china, ‘Nganunrowatatka. Giyagni gi numkata wane yaleta.’

21 “Satokatka wayegrechri. Walepirana runkaklu rutsrukate. Giyagni rumtuwna kwangixerupji. Wane chinru wayegeru, ‘Giyampotu tsru pokchiputu pyanu ga wa gatnugapka. Pwapanna gewi kwamonurune, ga wa mastsine, ga wa maygalene, ga wa yokmatachine.’

22 “Wane china wayegrechri, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wane gixkalurutkani wa pchinyawaka, ga wa kaswajiwalu.’

23 “Giyagni gitsrukaachi wane chinru wayegrechri, ‘Gatnugapo pyanu ga wa prijeramnu. Pertapanna jiglokinripna, tsepowinripa nopji.

24 Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi satuna wa nyi jejine wa chanixkalune getumganru wa nnijitu.’ ”

### *Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru*

25 Gixolune yine Waleymamnuna. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna,

26 “Girukokta ginyegitinipno ga wa ma mayegixkanuplu ruru, gi wa runroko, ga wa ganunroko, ga wa wugeneneko, ga wa gimoleneko, ga wa gimoleroneko, ga wa ruwekleko, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

27 Girukokta gi gwalo koroshishkitate, gi wa Gita gajxigi rawa, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

28 “Gi rixanu wa satu gixa yegi galuka tenopjiru kamruretachri, ¿gi ge muchinanu gapka tuplanatanu ga wa rutakyagokwenutanru, gikta waneylu wa nikatyaplu?

29 Rawiyawakapa tenopjiru ralpokoshata, gi rumkata nikatletiripa wane ma mixinitipa, pejnuruneko getachine ma yinuwaka gixpiranatletyapluna. Wane chinna,

30 ‘Tye jeji yinuwakasha kamruretlu panchi. Gi rumkata nikatletlu.’

31 “Ga wa pogirchi giylalu yegi yachri satu pogirchi yoptotachripa, ¿gi ge muchinanu gapka tuplatanu jemanshinikanrewatachri rixinripa gikta rumkata pamole waragkayma yoptoletlu wa gepmole waragka waneyalutu wa runyegitjerupa?

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa ma mumkatkanru, wajra rawiniwa pogirchi runyegitjeru, yokanatna tsrune, repomgiyapluna rawashletnapirana.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni waneko pixka rixa. Girukokta gixa gma kaspuukanru wa pejnuruko wa wane gixle gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

### *Rumushikinitka tuwu*

<sup>34</sup> “Kiglerni wa tuwu. Seyni wa mushi rixinitka tuwu ¿kluneru morotkatka?”

<sup>35</sup> Gi wa chijiko pojitikolu kigleylu, seyni maleka giknookalurutkani. “Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

## 15

### *Yapaklu gowega pupjetachropirana*

<sup>1</sup> Yayegitluna pejnuruneko gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune yijnakotyapluna.

<sup>2</sup> Kegengana Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye kmukochirerune yoptota. Ga wa wannayma nika.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Wale ginkakna tye yapkaku. Wane chinna,

<sup>4</sup> “Satu jeji wa gixa yegi satu pacha gowega waneyalutu, sato gamgini ¿gi ge yineru mwiyawakanu ruknokamtina wa mturujmole mturuji ga wa gangachro chinanu wane ya rukshikinpotunanuko?”

<sup>5</sup> Rukshikinro, rutjimtakalo gimuwatachri.

<sup>6</sup> Gipji rapokinitka tomgana rumatanune ga wa rumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu nukshikatkalu nowegate gamganat-achro.’

<sup>7</sup> Wane nchingi, wa tengogne wanepu tsru potu gimuwlu wa satupje kmukochireru renshinikanutinri chinanu, mturujmole mturuji poyagkaka-chine chinanu pnute, genshinikanru mmagatikane.

### *Yapaklu sroschiproji gamgachropirana*

<sup>8</sup> “Ga wa sato suxo pamoleproji waneyaloto, wa paproji tamgini ¿gi ge tyochpiklo katalo, ga wa tsaxritlu panchi, ga wa tujgapotutlo tukshikinpotunanuko?”

<sup>9</sup> Wa tukshikinitkalo, waneklu tunkakna tumatanune ga wa tumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu nukshikatkalu gamganat-achro nserojiproji.’

<sup>10</sup> “Wane nchingi, waneko pixka rixa. Wanepu gimuwlu Goyakalu towrunyegiya wa satupje kmukochireru chinanu renshinikanutini.”

### *Yapaklu wgenchi pupjetachripirana*

<sup>11</sup> Wane china, “Gepi wgenru satu jeji.

<sup>12</sup> Mturu wane chinru ruru, ‘Papaa, penekanno wane wixle psojite wa gitanu nixinripa.’

“Giyagni kotspalatyatkana wane rixlena.

<sup>13</sup> “Gi gixgogne potu giknoginitka, gituru mturu gwatkalu pejnuroko. Wajrachijne yatka. Wane saletyalo wane rixle mgirukotnachriwa.

<sup>14</sup> Wa pejnuroko nikatinitatka, rapoka tsru nachi walechijne. Yinuwaka magletyanatka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane ya. Rupxaku satu walechijne gajeru. Wale yokanatlu peklomtate yegi kochine roglutinripa.

<sup>16</sup> Raluka ginanuwkakletnawa galkarowajiya wa kochine nikanru. Gikena genekanru.



17 “Ga wa rushinikanuwpotutinitka, wane china, ‘jGi pejnunanukta nuru yegi kamrurewatyachine gixetlu niikaluru! Ga wa gitni gewi nachi kamakatinno.

18 Npalnamtanutka. Nuru yegi nyanutka. Wane nchinanru, “Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu.

19 Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu nchinikolpatka. Satu pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.”

20 “Giyagni palnamta. Yayegitlu ruru. Ga wa ruru gowukako retyalu. Retwamonutlu. Rasukyegitlu. Kanopatlu ga wa ramlutlu.

21 Giyagni wa gituru wane chinru, ‘Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu nchinikolpatka. Satu pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.’

22 “Giyagni ruru wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Giyampotu gwapanru wale potu mkachri. Gyoshmakanru. Yoshmakamyojrechi genekanru. Gyoshmakjixitanru yoshmakjixrechi.

23 Waka wgene gwapanu gixowaakaakaluru. Giylatanru. Wnachnewatanu. Wmeyiwatanu.

24 Gi rixanu tye noturu gipnachrinanni. Ruwekamtatka. Gamgachrinanu ga wa rukshiikatka.’ Yinuwaka meyiwletna.

25 “Ga wa tsru gituru sanananru. Wa panchistsi rapokinitka, yijnakotlo gitlotkalurkaka ga wa gansalu.

26 Satu wayegrechri tomga. Repomgalu klunerni.

27 Wale wane chinru, ‘Pepuru gapokatka, ga wa puru waka wgenni gixowaakaakalurni giylajixa. Gi rixanu gichkolu yoptotlu.’

28 “Giyagni yegwaklu gimtuwna. Gi raluka jiglokleta. Rushpakamta ruru rumnanukyaplu.

29 Giyagni wale gigita. Wane chinru ruru, ‘Papa, igi pejnu walapunanukta pwayegeru nixnawa! Gi pagogneko nkaspuklu pyokanatyano. Gi pagogneko penekno chiwo wgene numatanune numeyiwatinripa.

30 Seyni wa tye puturu wa pnikata wane gixletjeru suxone kjejigeroneya, wa runinitka, puylatlu waka wgenpotuko gixowaakaakaluru wale chinanu.’

31 “Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Noturu, pixa gimwagogenatno. Pejnu-ruko wane nixle pixanni.

32 Giyagni wumkata meyiwleta ga wa gimuwleta wa pepuru chinanu. Gi rixanu tye pepuru gipnachri pixkalutunanni, ga wa ruwekatka. Gamganat-achrini ga wa gikshiikalurutkani.’ ”

## 16

### *Panchi girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu*

1 Geso wane chinkoxna yimaklene, “Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Waneylu gipji girukotachri. Wa wale jigyegitkalurni waleyegiya, wa saletlu wane rixle.

2 Giyagni tomgalu. Wane chinru, ‘jKlunerni wa tye wa nyijnakyegit-yawakyi? Puglepokotanru pgirukotanru kwentate. Gi rixanu gi pumkata girukowletatka.’

3 “Giyagni girukowatachri wane china gitoknanwakaya, ‘jKlu nkamrutanu? Gi rixanu nutsrukate giknokanno ngirukowatinriya. Gi numkata jitleta. Npatewata sroschi nagjityapmaka.

4 Numatatka klu nkamrutanu wa nushpakinipa ngirukowatinri, wannapji yoptotinipnona.’

5 “Giyagni tomgana satkaka rutsrukate riwiskatachri. Wane chinru muchinanu gapokachri, ‘¿Gi pejnu priwiskatlu nutsrukate?’

6 “Wale wane china, ‘Gepkoxamkoje waragka pamyo pachaksu ringi.’  
“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Ptuplatanu. Giyampotu pyonatanu gepi waragka gepi pacha pamyomoleksu ringi.’

7 “Satu wane chinatnaka, ‘¿Ga wa pixa? ¿Gi pejnu priwiskata?’

“Wale wane china, ‘Satpacha shiwate trikoji.’

“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Yokgipmole pyonatinri.’

8 “Ralixkotlu gitsrukaachi wa girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu, gi rixanu kigmatkaleru rixa. Gi rixanu tyegogne gajene wa wanna gimuweekakgog-nenatachinelusha kigmatkalerune rixna pokamlawaka gajene pnute.

9 Gita wane chingi, wane gixa gimatletkakanna gyokwireya, wa sroschi yoptotinripna. Wane pixini gnikawnagognenatini, waneklu wanna yop-totangi Gigena rawiyawakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

10 “Girukokta poyagkakachri ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu poy-agkakanu. Ga wa mpoyagkaakatu ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu gi poyagkakanu.

11 Giyagkoxni wa mugletu ponikolewleya gi wa poyagkakachingi, ¿katu gaponshinikanutangi wa galikaka potu ponikolewluya?

12 Wa pimrine wane gixleya mpoyagkaakane gixini, ¿katu genekangi gix-anupa?

13 “Gi satuna gimkata panchi kamrurewatya gepi gitsrukaachinyegiya, gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu rushinikanu; waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata wayegrechri gixleta Goyakalu chinanu ga wa ponikowlu chinanu.”

### *Gwariseyone gixpiranatlu Geso*

14 Ga wa Gwariseyone sroschi galukachine potu yijnakonatlu pejnuruko Walepirana. Ruxpiranatluna Wale.

15 Wane chinna Wale, “Gixni wa gixnanuko poyagkakachine gixashat-nawa wa yine getanuya. Seyni wa Goyakalu gimatgajitgi. Gi rixanu wa kiglepotlu yine getanuya, walenwa gagananutkaluru Goyakalu getanu.

### *Geso wane gixa getleyawaku Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

16 “Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine waneyanangi Gwaklupotunanuko. Wanekluyakawa runkakletka Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruneko muchkowsyegitlu.

17 Myapretpotni tengogne nikawninripa ga wa psolchijneko, wa satu yotmokle pnute nikawninripa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.

### *Geso ginkakletlu giknokagnunrolupirana*

18 “Girukokta giknoklo ganunro ga wa sato ganunrotatnaka, rumopatlewjixatka. Ga wa girukta ganunrotlo wa jeji giknokanro rumopatlewata.

### *Geso ginkakna wa ponikolu ga wa Lasaropirana*

19 “Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri ga wa wale potu klatalu mkachri gitakachri. Pagognemnunanuka meyiwlw ponikpoturu rutaka.

20 Satu kwamonuru, Lasaro giwokatletachri, rupgyaptotetsi rutaaka. Katreru.

21 Raluka ginanuwlweta ponikolu nikjetyawaka gijrukyachriya. Kewene koxa gina. Ga wa remrotretluna.

22 “Wane rixatka. Rupnana kwamonurni. Goyakalutowrene ganikatkalu. Gawrasta rutakluna. Rupnana koxa ponikolni. Kapnatkana.

23 Ga wa gipnachine gwyiwaka salewnapotutinri, wane yigatya. Wajra retyalu Gawra, ga wa Lasaro walesta gwanatachritka.

24 Giyagni wale saplewpotuta. Wane china, ‘jPapa Gawra, petwamonu-tanno! Lasaro pyokanyegitanno, gonu rugakaptoymojoimtanu. Ruyalkapan-nutanunno. Gi rixanu tye xirnachri nsalewnapotutyatanatka.’

25 “Gawra wane china, ‘Wiwi, pushinkapanru wa puwekanatini pyopto- jenatanru kigleru wane pixle. Ga wa Lasaro koxa gekutu yoptojenatanru. Giyagni wa xani gewi gimnanukikalurni wale, ga wa pixa salewnagogenat- achripatkayi.

26 Ga wa tyekaka pejnuruko pnute, wixa ga wa gixa ganikajite rawgogne- natyawaka tsru gitskata. Giyagni wixa yegi galuka kopruretachine gixa yegi rixinripmakna, gi rumkatluna. Ga wa wane gajeneko gi gimkata koprureta wa wixa yegi rixinripmakna.’

27 “Giyagni wane china, ‘Xani koxa nagjityi, papa. Nurupji pyokanatanru wale.

28 Gi rixanu waneyno pamyo nomolene. Rupguytayegityapna wale, wa gewi tye salewnikowaka ma muninitipkoxna wanna.’

29 “Ga wa Gawra wane china, ‘Wanna waneya Moysisi kirukate ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Wanna yijnakotanna.’

30 “Giyagni wale wane china, ‘Gike, papa Gawra, seyini satu gip- nachinyegiya yayegitinna, renshinikanutanna.’

31 “Ga wa Gawra wane chinru, ‘Ma yijnakotkanruna Moysisi ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, gi koxa rushinikanutkona wa satu gipnachinetskalaya yotunotini.’ ”

## 17

### *“jGi waneni!” chinna Geso*

1 Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gi rumkata gimaletkota wa gitspetkalurkaka chininripa. Seyni jgi waneni girukokta jijruklu yineru!

2 Kiglemkalu waleya rushriknajitokolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa, wanepnute wa tye satu mturpotu jijrukinri.

### *Geso ginkakletlu kaspukmukochirewlupirana*

3 “Gixnanuko ggirukotinwa. Wa pumole mukochirewatini punkakanru wa ruklukanuwninri. Ga wa renshinikanutinipa, pkaspukinri wale.

4 Ga wa payokgipre kata pagogne mukochirewatini pixaya, ga wa payokgipre kata satkakyegitinyi wane chinachri, ‘Nenshinikanuta,’ pkaspukinri wale.”

### *Pyognika galixletanwu*

5 Giyagni yokanatanune wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, pyognika gal- ixletanwu.”

6 Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasaji pixka, wane nchinanru tye sukomormuna, ‘Pkopkolikinwa. Tsru wenu putakinwa.’ Yijnakotangi.

### *Geso ginkakletlu wayegrechri kamruretanrupirana*

7 “¿Satu wa gixa yegi waneya wayegreru tsru jitlolepagitachri ganikachri ga wa gowegane girukotachri, wa sana ruyakatini, gi koxa wane nchinru, ‘Punanu. Nikjetikowaka ptuplatanu?’

8 “¿Gi ge wane nchinangonuklu, ‘Pkamrutanru nnikanrupa. Palpokot-inwa. Pupxakanno nnikakopshini ga wa nurini. Wanepnute pixa nikanutka ga wa puranu?”

9 “¿Poyagnutanruge wa wayegrechri gi rixanu wale kamrutlu towutikowaka waka gike?”

10 Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Wa gixa kamrutinitkalu wa pejnuruko ntowutikwaka, wane nchinanu, ‘Wayegrechine gimuterunwu, gi rixanu wutakikolupje wkamrutatka.’”

### *Pamole gijirgitutachine powratkalune*

11 Wane rixatka. Gerosale yini, Samari koprumta ga wa Kalilechijne koxa koprumta.

12 Satu pokchi rapokamtinitka, pamole jejine yoptotaplu gijirgitutachine. Wajra tunwatna.

13 Saplewatna. Wane chinna, “Geso, Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanunwu wixni.”

14 Wa retinitkana wane chinna, “Gajewa. Sasertotene gekakgitap-initkawa.” Wane rixatka. Wane yakopshinna powratkana.

15 Giyagni satu wa wannate retnatkawa wa rutukinritka, satkapa. Tsrusaple rixa gimalwuretlu Goyakalu.

16 Chiji yoptsojitamta gijixistsi. Poyagnutlu. Samarya gajerni wale.

17 Ga wa rugita Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge pamolna powratkalune? Ga wa mturuji ¿ginakatkana?”

18 Gi satuna geta satkapletka wa Goyakalu rjermalwutyapa, seyini tye pnu gajeru galikakni.”

19 Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Pyanutka. Palixle gitskalakayi.”

### *Pogirewatyawaka gininripa*

20 Repomsatka Geso Gwariseyoneya gikluplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gi wa getkaluru runini Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

21 Gi wane koxa chinanna, ‘Getanu. Gewru.’ Gi koxa, ‘Waneru.’ Gi rixanu, Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gixa gitokote rawa.”

### *“Nowgogneklupixa,” china Geso*

22 Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Pagognekaka ginanu wa gixa galukpotu getletanmaklu pagogne wa Gita Yineru Wgennogognekaka. Gi wa getanru.

23 Wane chinangina, ‘Ga ga waneru.’ ‘Ga ga gewru.’ Gi wane gyanu. Gi gomkagitanru.

24 Gi rixanu rawrakle pixka rixanu pasreta teno rapukotgogne rawrakini pixka ga wa pasreta teno rapukotgognepotunanuko pokamlata. Wane pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno nogognepa.

25 Seyni muchinanu numkata salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa nyi gimuwweekagognenatachinea.

26 “Gi rixanu Nowegogneklupixa rixanu nogogneklupa wa napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno.

27 Niknina, rurnina, ganunrowatnina ga wa ganuruwatnina, wa Nowe jiglokingsognepotunanuklu pumlekwa. Runatka gonnewlu. Nikatanna pejnurunniko.

28 “Waneko pixka rixa Lotgogneklupixa. Niknina, rurnina, marnawatnina, rusanrewatnina, rutaklewatnina, panawatnina.

<sup>29</sup> Wa Lote gasukungognepotuko Sotomaya, tengogne gina pixka rixa girukleta xirnachri ga wa gasogre. Pejnurunniko nikata.

<sup>30</sup> “Waneko pixka rixanu nogognepa, wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nupgujew-ninigognepa.

<sup>31</sup> Walegognepa panchi gogo gwanatachri ga wa panchi rawa rejnunkate, gi rujrukanu rawapyaplu. Waneko pixka rixanu wa sana gwanatachri, gi wa satkapanu rajxigiyaka.

<sup>32</sup> Gishinkapanro Lote gnunroni.

<sup>33</sup> “Girukokta gijga chipetlegiwekletanu ruwekinri ramginina. Ga wa girukokta gamtakanru, rushatkapgiwekletanu.

<sup>34</sup> Wane nchingi, wale yechnopa, satu shechi gepi gwanatanu. Satu ganiiko, ga wa satupni giknokamtkona.

<sup>35</sup> Gepi suxone gimunripagkakanatachinepa. Sato ganiiko, ga wa satopni giknokamtkona.”

<sup>36</sup> Rugitna. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka, Gitsrukaachi?”

<sup>37</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri wane rapat-jetinna klatatalune.”

## 18

### *Yapkaklu wa gipnagnurutachro ga wa kgitakyagoklewaklerupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Satu yapkaklu runkaakoxna wa ma mamanga gagjigogneretinitipna.

<sup>2</sup> Wane china, “Papokchi waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru. Wale gi piklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa kagwakpiratna yine.

<sup>3</sup> Wale pokchi koxa wanero sato gipnagnurutachro. Wale yegi tya. Wane chinru, ‘Puglepokyegitanno nkamnixeruya.’

<sup>4</sup> “Seyni gixgogne gi raluklu. Wanepnutetka wane china ginanwakayatka, ‘Gimka npiklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa nkagwakpiratlu yineru.

<sup>5</sup> Seyni twu gipnagnurutachro kojwakalchinanno nugnapokyegit-anutkalo. Nma maalinanumtinitipa wala kojwakle chinanu wa ginjetachro.’”

<sup>6</sup> Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Gyijnakotanru wa chinyawaka wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa mpoyagkaakatu yineru.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu ¿gi ge gapnuyegitanna tsoMITANUNE wa gogi ga wa goyecho ragijtjene? Ga wa ma pognanutupni wannayegiya.

<sup>8</sup> Wane nchingi, giyampotu rapnuyegitanna. Seyni wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gininipa tye chijiya ¿nukshikinri galixlu?”

### *Wa Gwariseyo ga wa gijgawenutachri*

<sup>9</sup> Wane koxa chinna tye yapkakluya pimrine gaponshinikanutnacheinwa wa poyagkakachine rixinrina; pimrine reyikna:

<sup>10</sup> “Gepi jejine kphasiwakapi kanikna ragjigognetinripna. Satu Gwariseyeni, ga wa satu gijgawenutachri.

<sup>11</sup> Wa Gwariseyo tunwata. Walenanuko wane china gagjigogneyeglet-nawa, ‘Goyakalu, npoyagnutyi gi wa pimrine jejine pixkalutno, kachowguru-ne, mpoyagkaakane, kgimopataklerune. Gi koxa wa tye gijgawenutachri pixka gixachrino.

<sup>12</sup> Satu simankaka gepi kata nogajirewjeta. Pejnuruko nyoptotanro pamolele nenekjeta.’

<sup>13</sup> “Ga wa waja tunwata gijgawenutachri. Gi raluka tengogne yigleta. Seyni ruylakastata. Wane china, ‘Goyakalu, petwamonutanno gita kmukochirerno.’

14 “Wane nchingi, tye yopikachritka gipji muklukanuwnakaakotutkani satu pnute. Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

### *Geso ga wa mturune*

15 Ranikyegitluna gajerya maturewnachinewa kamrukyapna. Wale retina yimaklene. Chigetjetkana ranikjenna.

16 Wa Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

17 Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta gi wa mturu pixka rixyoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa jiglokanru.”

### *Ponikolu*

18 Satu gitsrukaachi gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu nkamrutanu nyoptofyaplu nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

19 Geso wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.

20 Wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pumata:

*Gi pumopatlewatanu.*

*Gi puylalewatanu.*

*Gi pchowguwatanu.*

*Gi wa maleshawaka pupgultalewashatanu.*

*Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro.”*

21 Ponikolu wane china, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinwakawa.”

22 Ga wa Geso yijnakotlu tye. Wane china, “Satupje pmagatya. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikole tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

23 Giyagni ponikolu, walepirana yijnakotinitka, wamonuwnapotutatka gi rixanu ponikolpotni.

24 Retinri Geso, wane china, “¿Gi pakyaprenunanuktalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka jiglokinripna wa kserojiprojirune!”

25 Geso wane china koxa, “Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

26 Ga wa yijnakonatachine wane china, “Giyagni ¿katu gimkata gognetkaakotanu?”

27 Geso wane china, “Wa yineya mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu.”

28 Giyagni Petro wane china, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu wane wixle. Ga wa womkagitatkayi.”

29 Wale wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimt, ga wa ganunro, ga wa gimolene, ga wa rurune, ga wa wugenene Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka chinanu,

30 wale yoptotanru gixo kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, ga wa pagognesha ginachripa waneyaplu ruwekinri mnikawnakatupa.”

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu rupnalepirana*

31 Wa Geso ganikna pamole gepi. Wane chinna, “Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyongatyawaka wa Gita Yineru Wgennopirana.

32 Gi rixanu samyookalurupno payine yegi. Gapnokatkalurupno. Gek-tutetkalurupno. Ga wa gitskagjetkalurupno.

<sup>33</sup> Kochipjetannona. Ruylatannona. Ga wa mapgogne chininri nyotunotanu.”

<sup>34</sup> Ga wa wanna gi gimata jemlu tyepirana. Wanna yogimatika tyepirana. Gi rumatluna wa chinyawaka.

### *Maygaletu Geriko gajeru*

<sup>35</sup> Wane rixatka. Gerikostsi rapokinitka, waneru satu maygaletu. Gatnugapostsi tuplanatachri. Sroschi gagjijetachri.

<sup>36</sup> Wale yijnako giknogletinna gixolune yine. Repomlewata klunerni.

<sup>37</sup> Runkakluna wa Geso Nasare Gajeru giknogamta.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni saplewjeta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>39</sup> Wa kosekamtachine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa. Seyni wanepnute saplewjepotuta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni Geso tunwata. Rawapjixlu Wale yegi. Wa rapyegitinitkalu, repomgalu.

<sup>41</sup> Wane chinru, “¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, netinripa.”

<sup>42</sup> Ga wa Geso wane chinru, “Petanutka. Palixle gitskalakayi.”

<sup>43</sup> Waneklu retatka. Romkagitatkalu. Rumlawumtlu Goyakalu. Ga wa pejnuruneko yine getinri rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

## 19

### *Sakeyo wa gijawenutachri*

<sup>1</sup> Geriko Pokchi rapokamtinitka Geso. Koprupokchimtlu.

<sup>2</sup> Waneru satu jeji Sakeyo giwakatletachri. Walenwa gijawenutachine gitsrukate. Ponikolni wale.

<sup>3</sup> Raluka getletlu Geso gi gixachrini. Gi rumkata getletlu wa gixolune yine chinanu ma tennu chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Penute ya gasukleta. Sukomormuna ratskota retyaplu. Gi rixanu wane yampatanu.

<sup>5</sup> Wane rapokinitka Geso, yopukgatlu. Wane chinru, “Sakeyo, giyampotu pujrukanutka. Gi rixanu xawakni pupji numkata gapokleta.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni giyampotu rujruka wale. Gimuwatachri yoptotlu.

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruneko getanatachine kegemga. Wane china wa satu jeji mkukochireru yegi jiglokinri wane rawinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni tunwata Sakeyo. Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Petanu, Gitsrukaachi. Ganikaji wane nixle nenekna kwamonurune. Ga wa girukokta nyokwire nujgiylo sroschi, gepkoxamkoje kata pnute nsatkaklo.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Xawakni tyepji rapokatka gognawatikaluru, gi rixanu Gawraklophishkoxni wale.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno gina nujgiyaplu gamganatachri ga wa nognetkakyaplu.”

### *Yapkaklu wa gepi pachaprojipirana*

<sup>11</sup> Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitkana, satu yapkaklu wane chinyatnakna Geso, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu Gerosale, ga wa wanna kagwaklu waneklu rupgijewnanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wane china, “Satu jeji wale potu pnu chiji ya, pogirewatyawaka yoptotinripa ga wa satokinripa.

<sup>13</sup> Pamole wayegrene tomga. Satkaka gepi pachaproji reneka. Wane china, ‘Gmarnewatanu napokinpotunanuko.’

14 “Ga wa gichijne gajene gayegixlu. Yokanatkana tsrune wale gajxigi, wane chinanna, ‘Gi waluklu wixa yegi pogirewatinripa wa tye.’

15 “Wane rixatka. Wa yoptotinitkalu pogirewatyawaka. Satokinitka tom-gajixatkana wanna wayegrechine wa sroschi renekamtanune, rumatyapna satkaka marnewatinrina.

16 “Muchinanu rapyegitlu satu. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanu. Gepi pacha pserojiprojite yogniklo gepi waragkaproji.’

17 “Wale wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, kigleru wayegrechriyi. Ptsotsotaji chinanu payagkakinri. Giyagni pamole pokchi putakiko.’

18 “Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepi pacha pserojiprojite tyogniklo satu waragkaproji.’

19 “Wale koxa wane china, ‘Pixa koxa pamyo pokchi putakiko.’

20 “Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanro gepi pacha pserojiprojite. Numretlo mkachrisama poyitkaluro.

21 Npikiyi. Gi rixanu jeji shikgajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pwiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya.’

22 “Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pixako ptokanu nuklukanuwnayegjixinyi. ¿Pumatnoge wa shikgajiru jeji nixinri? ¿Nma mutaklewatyawakanu nwini, ga wa nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya?

23 ¿Klu koxa gi putakyalo nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko?’

24 “Wane chinna wane tunwanatachine, ‘Gkonanro gepi pachaproji waleyegiya. Genekanru wa gepi waragkaproji waneyalutu.’

25 “Wanna wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, waneyatkalu gepi waragkaproji.’

26 “Giyagni wane nchingi, waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko.

27 Ga wa nkamnixjene koxa wa nma maluka pogirewletjene wannayegiya, ganikanna gewi. Giylaganna gita getanu.”

### *Gerosale rapoka Geso gakagloklewatachri*

28 Tyepirana rali wane chinremtinitka Geso, yatka. Kosekamtatka. Gerosale kanikatka.

29 Wane rixatka. Gi gowuka chininitka Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Magkast-sitkani, wa Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka. Gepi yimaklene yokanata.

30 Wane chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi ginaple gajeru. Gapokinpatklu, waneklupa gikshikanro mporo wgene tsatkaluru, yineru mtuplatanutowa. Gkoshrikanru. Ganikanru.

31 Girukokta gepomginipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu wane gixa koshpirokletlo?’ wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu.’ ”

32 Wane yatkana yokanatkalune. Rukshikluna chinyawakpotukna.

33 Koshpirokatkaluna mporo wgene. Kwangixleru wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklulu mporo wgene?”

34 Wanna wane china, “Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi galuklu.”

35 Ranikatkaluna Geso yegi. Sapwokatjitatkaluna gimkaluymana mporo wgene. Gitji rutakatkaluna Geso.

36 Yamtini Wale, rukwekamkatna gatnugapo.

37 Gi gowuka rixininitka, Goliwa Magkate yojrigle rapokiniwa, pejnu-runeko gixolune yimaklene gimuwata. Yinuwaka gimalwuretluna Goyakalu. Sapple gimalwuretluna wa pejnuruko retanruyna, wa giyak-lukakaya.

38 Wane chinna:

*jGimalwutkaluru Pogirchi,*



*Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri!*

*¡Kigle gwashle rixanu tengogneya!*

*¡Tenowaka potu wanepu goyaknu!*

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone gixolune yine yegi gwachine wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, pchigetjetanna pyimaklene.”

<sup>40</sup> Wale gigita. Wane china, “Wane nchingi, wa nyi pochke rixinmakna, sotlumka saplewatanu.”

*Geso gichiyagatlu Gerosale*

<sup>41</sup> Gi gowuka tixininitcha, retlu tsru pokchi. Chiyagata wale chinanu. Wane china,

<sup>42</sup> “¡Pumatkamkalu xani pugogneya, kluneru chinanmaka kigle gwashlep-makya! Seyni xani puygale yogimatika.

<sup>43</sup> Gi rixanu runanu pagognekaka, pkamnixjene chiji pirijeretinyina. Sajrukanyina. Pejnurusetako rerutanyina.

<sup>44</sup> Chiji jirukanyina, ga wa pwugenene gitoko gwachine. Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi rixanu gi pumatlu wa psalwayegitikolgozne.”

*Kpashiwakapji powratka*

<sup>45</sup> Kpashiwakapji jiglokamtatka. Yinuwaka giknokletna maleka gishanre-wanatachine.

<sup>46</sup> Wane chinna, “Kayongalutkani:

*Nopji gagjigognewakapjipni.*

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu

gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiywaka.”

*Kpashiwakapji runkalewatya Geso*

<sup>47</sup> Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji runkalewatya. Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa wanna potu yine gijga giylaletluna.

<sup>48</sup> Gi rukshikluna gikta rixpokotyapluna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yine Walepje kagwakna wa jemyapluna.

## 20

*Geso gitakikolu gepomsayegitka*

<sup>1</sup> Pagogne wane rixatka. Yine runkakanata kpashiwakapjiya. Runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine tsruneyma.

<sup>2</sup> Ruynumsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu klu putakika Pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri. ¿Katu gitakya wa tyeya?”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya. Ginkakanno.

<sup>4</sup> Wa Gwa katlewle ¿tengogne giyakatyachrirge? ¿Waka yinenukla?”

<sup>5</sup> Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka, tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?”

<sup>6</sup> Wane wchinininapa yinenni, pejnuruneko yine sotlujetanunwu. Gi rixanu rushinikanutkana Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachritkani Gwani.”

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni rugitna wa gi rumatna ginakakta giyakatyachri.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

*Kamrurewatachine muglene*

<sup>9</sup> Yinuwaka ginkakletna yine tye yapkkluya, “Satu jeji sana gowasha rutaka. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Gixgogne ramga.

<sup>10</sup> Topapkotka satu wayegrechri yokanata girukotachine yegi, wa renekyapluna wa sana gwyachritka. Seyni wa girukowatachine kochipjetanru. Maleshalni yokanatina.

<sup>11</sup> Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu wayegrechri. Seyni wale koxa kochipjetna. Rekfutetanruna. Maleshalni yokanatina.

<sup>12</sup> Wanepnute mapa rixinri yokanatatnaka. Waleni rustakna. Ruknokanruna.

<sup>13</sup> “Giyagni wa kgisanateru wane china, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanutka? Nyokanatanru nalukanru noturu. Kagwakpirgetkotanruna wale.’

<sup>14</sup> “Wa sana girukotachine wa retinitkaluna, wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotanrupmaka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>15</sup> “Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatanruna.

“Giyagni ¿gi rixanutkana kgisanateru wa wanna sana girukotachine?

<sup>16</sup> Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa nyipni sana girukotachinepni. Pimrine renekanu gowasha.”

Wa wanna yijnakotinitkalu, wane chinna, “Gike rixiniko.”

<sup>17</sup> Wa Wale retanatina. Wane china, “¿Klunerkoxni wa tye yonatkaluru?

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,  
wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>18</sup> “Katupnikta tye sotlu gitspetanuna, rumlokpotutanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukogotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

<sup>19</sup> Waneklu yonchikgapine ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene galuka kashretlu Geso, gi rixanu rumata jemluna wa wannapirana chinyalu tye yapkaku. Seyni yine pikna.

<sup>20</sup> Giruktatluna. Yokanyegitluna yimlewashatachine, wa poyagkaka-chine pixka rixashatinripna, wa kashtokanutyapluna, samyokyapluna git-srukaachi yegi, wa tsru potu gitaakaluru girukotlewatyawaka.

<sup>21</sup> Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatlu wanepotuko pchinjeta ga wa punkaklewjeta. Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu pyoptotlu yineru. Seyni galikaka potu punkakletpiranatlu Goyakalu gatnugapote.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Wa munanshichkotnige wenrukaka wenekyaplu Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekergerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”

<sup>23</sup> Seyni Wale gimatlu wanna sanowashle. Wane chinna,

<sup>24</sup> “Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji. ¿Katu yaglu waneylo, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wane chinruna, “Susanni.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunni.”

<sup>26</sup> Gi rumkata kashretokanutluna yine getanu. Ruglajitanna wa rugityana. Pochkenna.

### *Gepomsalu yotunrupirana*

<sup>27</sup> Rapokna pimrine Sariseyone. Wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna.

<sup>28</sup> Wane chinruna, “Moysisi yonyegitwu, *satu yegwakluni* kganunronru gipninina gi kwugenniri, wa repuru gwanro wale ggunronanni ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanu.

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni wanena payokgiprerune moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru gnnunrowata. Rupnana. Mwugenetniko.

<sup>30</sup> Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachri.

<sup>31</sup> Mapa chininrina gwalo. Waneko pixka rixanna pejnurunniko payokgipreni. Rupnanna. Gi ruknokawgenetanna.

<sup>32</sup> Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka.

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni yotunruklupa, ¿giru gnnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnnunronitka wa wala.”

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane chinna, “Tyegogne gajene ganunrowata ga wa ganuruwatna.

<sup>35</sup> Seyni wa rumuknu getkonina rapkapyapluna tujragogne mnikaw-nakatupa ga wa yotunru gipnachinetskalaya wanna gi ganunrowatanutka. Gi koxa ganuruwatanutkana.

<sup>36</sup> Gi rumkata gipnaletanutkana. Gi rixanu Goyakalutowrene pixka rix-anutkana. Goyakalu wgenenpatkani, gi rixanu yotunru wgenenpatkani.

<sup>37</sup> Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, Moysisi ginkakpokowaklewata kawshipiripirana runkakletinri, wane rixinri *Gitsrukaachi*, *Gawra Goyakalutni*, *ga wa Gisaaka koxa Goyakalutni*, *ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutni*.

<sup>38</sup> Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko giweka Wale chinanu.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewat-achri, kigleru wane pchinre.”

<sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu wanekluyakawa gi tserpiranawa gepomgaletatkaluna.

### *Kristo, Tawiklopisha*

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi chinna wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo?

<sup>42</sup> Gi rixanu waleko Tawi wane china Shikalchi kirukateya:

*Gitsrukaachi wane chinru Nutsrukate:*

*‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,*

<sup>43</sup> *Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene  
putspanjixgapre rixinripna.’*

<sup>44</sup> “Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chinru *Gitsrukaachi*, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?”

### *Geso giklukna yonchikgapine*

<sup>45</sup> Pejnuruneko yine yijnakonatinri, wane chinna yimaklene,

<sup>46</sup> “Ggirukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya. Galuka yanretachine gimkaluyna gowukalu. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuyna. Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya.

<sup>47</sup> Nikatapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya gogagjirgogn-erkakna. Wanna giklukanuwnakakalunpotupni.”

## 21

### *Gipnagnurutachro genekashle*

<sup>1</sup> Geso getanata. Retna ponikolune, wa genekashlu gignantakikowaka gitakachine.

<sup>2</sup> Sato gipnagnurutachro reta kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji.

<sup>3</sup> Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu kwamonuro gipnagnuru-tachro wala gitaka pejnurune pnute.

4 Gi rixanu nyi pejnuruneko ruxetanrona rutakna renekashlena Goyakalunupa. Seyni wa twu magatyachro potu tutaklo tseyomchataaji, pejnuroko tuwekinripa.”

*Geso ginkakletagnaputlu wa kpushiwakapji gijrolekachripa*

5 Pimrine kpushiwakapjipirana yanumsanatna, wa kiglepotkaklu sotlu ga wa giglewlukaka genekashatkaluru. Geso wane china,

6 “Wa tyekaka getanru. Pagogne ginanu gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni.”

7 Giyagni repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tyekaka wane gixinripatka?”

8 Giyagni wane china Geso, “Ggirukotinwa gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinanna, ‘Gitni. Kayegikatkalu gigogne,’ chinanna. Giyagni gi wa gomkajigitanna.

9 Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa yawroptajrukakapirana, gi gimye kanu. Gi rixanu rumkata muchinanu wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi.”

*Tsru getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukyawakapa*

10 Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Yotunyegkakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi, ga wa pogirewatyawaka yotunyegkaka pogirewatyawaka.

11 Wanepulu tsru giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunankaya. Ga wa wanepulu yayixlukaka, ga wa nachlukaka, ga wa gimyeklukaka, ga wa tsru getkalurkaka tengoneya.

12 “Ga wa ma mapookanupachi tyekaka, gkashichkona. Kojwakangina. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya ga wa yoshmakikwaka nsamyooko. Ga wa pogirchine yegi ga wa gitsrukaachine yegi ganiiko Gita giwaka chinanu.

13 Rushpakanu gippujtalewle chinanu.

14 Giyagni gaji gitakanru tye shinikanchi xani, gi wa gyanshinkananyagitanru gikta nchina giyoyegletinwa.

15 Gi rixanu Gita genektokanutangi ga wa gimatkalewle ma mumkata satkakletanruna, gi koxa rumkata yoptopiiretanruna pejnuruneko gkamnixjene.

16 Gixa samyooko giruneyako, ga wa gimunanwakaneyako, ga wa gimoleneyako, ga wa gimatanuneyako. Ga wa gixa pimringi ruylatanna.

17 Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu.

18 Ga wa gixjiwutsa gi wa patsapjeko gangingi.

19 Gakotanshinkanutinri, giwekanu.

*Gerosale mwakotupni*

20 “Wa gixa getiniplu solalone sajrukiniplu Gerosale, waneklu gimatanutkalu kayegikatkalu mwakotu rixinripatka pokchi.

21 Waneklu wa Gote gwachine magkakaka ya gasukletanna. Ga wa pokchi ganikajite gwachine wane rushpakinna. Ga wa pokchi malekate gwachine gi wa pokchi yanutkana.

22 Gi rixanu walegognekakapa saletikolupna Gerosale gwachine, wa poyagkakikolupa pejnurkakako yonatkalurkaka.

23 ¿Gi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakpatka! Gi rixanu wanepulu tsru kegeknanuwlu tye chijiya, ga wa jgekanchi nyi yinyegiya.

24 Yawnanna yoglolewapi gistakikalune. Payinemnunanuka ganikanna kashikanotkalunenapa. Ga wa Gerosale gakatooko payineya poyagkakikolpotunanuko payingonesha.

### *Yineru Wgene gininripa*

<sup>25</sup> “Wanepflu getkalurkaka tkachiya, ga wa ksuruya, ga wa katagirkakaya, ga wa tye psolchijneyako payinemnunanuka salewnale. Wa tsru wenu sejrewnale ga wa gishpurga yowjere nutanshinikankakinna.

<sup>26</sup> Rupnagoojetanunna yinepni piklena chinanu, ga wa kagwakanruna chinanu tye psolchijneko ginachripa chinanu. Gi rixanu wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko.

<sup>27</sup> Wanepnute retannona wa *Gita yineru Wgenno ginachripa kyachgapere-ruyma*. Tsrū nuyakle ga wa noyaknu numunanu.

<sup>28</sup> Wa tyekaka yinuwaka wane gixletinpatka, mpotukwatanu. Ntunogitanu. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gkoshpakikolpatka.”

### *Gikera gipchekaygalejitinipirana*

<sup>29</sup> Satu yapkaku wane chinyana, “Getanro gikera ga wa pejnurmunako.

<sup>30</sup> Wa gixa getinitkalo tupchekaygalejitinitka, gixnanuko gimatatkalu gi gowukatkalu walapu.

<sup>31</sup> Waneko pixka rixanu gixa getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukatkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>32</sup> “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgogenatachinesha, wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa.

<sup>33</sup> Wa tengogne ga wa chiji nikawnanu, seyni wa ntokanu gi nikawnanu.

### *Giyokanu; gagjigognetanu*

<sup>34</sup> “Ga wa gixa girukotinwa gixnanuko, gi wa ginjiwujpa gixkalchinanu, gi wa gimru chinanu, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinri tyegogne gajeruya, mkagwaakotupa rapyegityapgi nogogne gitseklu pixka.

<sup>35</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixa gapyegletanna pejnuruneko tye psolchijnemtako gwachine.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni psolgogneko giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu pejnuruko ginachripa gimkata gasukletinripa, ga wa Gitastsi, Yineru Wgennostsi gimkata tunwaletinripa.”

### *Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>37</sup> Ga wa gogikaka, wa kpashiwakapji runkaklewjetya. Ga wa goyecho Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka yajeta. Wane rawjejeta.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko yine goyechokawpotuko yotunjeta. Kpashiwakapji yayegityaluna wa yijnakotyapluna.

## 22

### *Tsrūkakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine*

<sup>1</sup> Gi gowukatkalu meyiwlugogne, wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu niikalurupa, wa Giknoglushgogne chinkaluru.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine gigjalu gi rixpoko giylaletanruna Geso, gi rixanu yine pikna.

### *Gota galuka samyokletu Geso*

<sup>3</sup> Satanasyo jiglokotkalu Gota, Giskaryote chinkaluru. Walenwa pamole gepi rixinrina.

<sup>4</sup> Wane ya. Ruynumsatapna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa kpashiwakapji girukotachine gi rixpoko samyokletyaplu wanna yegi.

<sup>5</sup> Wanna gimuwata. Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna sroschiproji.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wale gipiratyana. Rujgalu ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko samyokletyaplu wa gixolune yine mwiyawakanu.

*Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotkaluru*

7 Rapokatka jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu nikiologogne. Rumkata giylaletluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne genekashatkaluru.

8 Giyagni Petro ga wa Gwa yokanata. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Galpokotanru wixanupa wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne wnikanrupa.”

9 Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka galpoklejixwu?”

10 Wale wane chinna, “Wa tsru pokchi gyinipa, wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru panchipotunanuko ginakakta jigloka.

11 Wane nchinanru wa kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, “¿Ginaku wa napokagrukwakle wa nnikyawaka Tsru Giknoglushgogne nyimakleneyma?” china.’

12 “Wale gekakgitangi satu tsru teno gajerugruko gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane galpokotinri.”

13 Giyagni wane yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgognenupa.

*Ralipre nachnewlu*

14 Wa gipapko gapokinitka, nikjetikwaka tuplata. Ga wa Waleymana yokanatanune.

15 Wane chinna Wale, “Naluka gimniklepotutgi tye Giknoglushgogne nma salewnagnapuwa.

16 Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi wanepnuteko nnikanutkalu ma poyagkaakanuwa wale Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

17 Rawlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalo. Wane china, “Gyoptotanro wa twu. Gimurkakanu.

18 Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi nuranutkalo wanepnute gowajga ma mapookanuwa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

19 Kashichlu jimapro. Poyagnutinitkalu, jiknajrotlu. Reneksatna. Wane china, “Tyenwa nomane gixa chinanu geneekaluru. Wane gixjetanu gishinikyapno Gita.”

20 Rali nikletinitkana, waneko pixka rixlo girapistono. Wane china, “Twu girapistono walanwa gerotu gipiratkaluru nogragaya, gixa chinanu giyookaluru.

21 “Seyni getanru nsamyokjerumyopa Gitayma nikjetikowakaya.

22 Gi rixanu galikakni Gita wa Yineru Wgenno galimtanu nutakikowaka, seyni jgi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!”

23 Giyagni wanna yinuwaka gepomsakakleta wannakakluko girupni wale wane gixachripa.

*Wa tsru potu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya*

24 Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko giru yimaklelurupni wannate tsru kagwaakaluru.

25 Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Payineko pogirene girukotanna wanna, wanna chinanu gitaakalune kigleru gixjene chinkalune.

26 Ga wa gixa gi wane gixanu. Seyni wa tsru potu gixachri gixyegiya, mturu potu pixka rixanu. Ga wa gitsrukaachi, satu kamrurewatachri pixka rixanu.

27 Gi rixanu, ¿girmi wa tsrupotu, wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri waka kamrurewatachri? ¿Gi ge wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri? Seyni wa gixyegiya, Gitni wa kamrurewatachri pixkalutno.

28 Ga wa gixni wa Gitaymalunenangi nyantaletikowaakakaya.

29 Giyagni Gita gipiratyagi. Nuru pixka pogirewatyawaka rupiratyano.

30 Wa numnikjenepgi ga wa numurjenepgi wa nnikjetyawaka npogirewatyawakaya. Ga wa pamole gepi pogirchi tuplapijere ntuplatanu. Gixa gitakyagokanna pamole gepinerune wa Gisrayiline.”

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatiniplu*

31 “Simo, Simo, petanu. Satanasyo gagjiyegitgi trikoji pixka gixirika-jitkalunepgi.

32 Ga wa Gita gagjigognegeyiti wa palixle mmagatinitipa. Ga wa pixa penshikanutinpatka, pmuchkotanshikananutanna pumolene.”

33 Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, galpokotachrino yoshmakik-waka nyinripa Pixayma waka gipnalu yegi.”

34 Geso wane chinru, “Petro, wane nchini, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata pma mumatyanupno.”

### *Yoglolewapi*

35 Wane chinatnakna, “Wa nyokanatingi wa sroschimapa maniiikangi, ga wa mtsapanengi ga wa myoshmakjixlengi, ¿pagixanrege gmagatya?”

Wanna wane china, “Gi satuna wmagatya.”

36 Geso wane chinna, “Seyni wa xani wa sroschimapa waneyalutu ranikanru, ga wa tsapa koxa. Ga wa yoglolewapi waneyamigjetu, rushmananru gimkalukō. Ragjitanru.

37 Gi rixanu wane nchingi rumkata poyagakletinripachi wa tye yonatkaluru Gitapirana. Wane china: *Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa*, Gi rixanu wa yonatkaluru Gitapirana poyagakpotutkalurupni.”

38 Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, petanru. Gewru gepi yoglolewapi.”

Wale wane chinna, “Gigiyatka.”

### *Getsemani ragjigognetya Geso*

39 Giyagni wane yiyatka. Wa rixjetyawaka Goliwa Magkate ya. Ga wa yimaklene koxa gomkagitlu.

40 Wa wane rapokinitkana, Wale wane chinna, “Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa.”

41 Ga wa Wale gitspalatyana wa sotlu gimkata giknokikwakapshini. Yopt-sojita. Wane ragjigognetya salewnalepapirana.

42 Wane china, “Nuru, palukiniplu tuknoganu twu girapistono Gitaya, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

43 Satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne giyakatyachri gipgujewnayegitlu. Muchkotlu.

44 Tsuru chingajiwlu rixinri, wanepnute muchkowa gagjigognereta. Wane rixa runkoke wa tsru rutspigle pixka rixagragata wa chiji gapokachri.

45 Wa ragjigognetyawaka palnamtinitka. Yayegitna yimaklene. Retamtna gimkanatachine wamonnupogna chinanu.

46 Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gimkanata? Gytunotanu. Ga wa gagjigognetanu wa yantaletikowakapa gma jiglokinitipa.”

### *Geso samyooka ga wa kashichka*

47 Wa Geso yanumsanatiniwa, getanu, gixolune yine. Ga wa Gota chinkaluru, wa pamole gepi chininri, wanna kosekamta. Wa Geso yegi rapokatka. Ramlutlu.

48 Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Gota, ¿pamlurege psamyokyatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno?”

<sup>49</sup> Ga wa Waleymalune getanatlu giknogachripa. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿yoglolewaplege wustaklewatini?”

<sup>50</sup> Satu wannaymalutu wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegeru ruylaka. Potuklejepi yostakyalu.

<sup>51</sup> Ga wa rujretlu Geso. Wane china, “Wanpotunanuko getashatanu.” Kamrukjepitlu. Rutuukaklu.

<sup>52</sup> Geso gepomgana sajrukjene, wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa kpushiwakapji girukotachine, ga wa tsrone; wane chinna, “¿Kachowguru gishinikachine pixkagi gixa gishpaklenta yoglolewapiyma ga wa gaga-jeyma?”

<sup>53</sup> Pagognemnunanuka kpushiwakapji gixayma nwanata. Gi wa wane gomyokyegityano. Seyni tyenwa gipapkotkani gixa, ga wa mapshagwaka girukotachripapkotkani.”

### *Petro nutatlu Geso*

<sup>54</sup> Kashichatkaluna. Ranikluna. Sasertotene gitsrukatepotupji ranikluna. Ga wa Petro gowukayako gomkagitlu.

<sup>55</sup> Ganikajputu pawatna. Wane ruxiplakakyaana. Wanna yegi tuplata koxa Petro.

<sup>56</sup> Sato wayegrechro getlu wa chichpawastsi tuplanatyawaka. Tetpotutlu. Wane china, “Wa tye Waleymalutunanu.”

<sup>57</sup> Giyagni wale nutatlu. Wane china, “Suxo, gi numatlu.”

<sup>58</sup> Gowukshiniyaka satu getatnaklu. Wane china, “Pixa wannaymalutunanyi.”

Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi wa gitni.”

<sup>59</sup> Gowukshini giknoginitka, satu psolmuchkonuko wane chinatnaka, “Galikakni wa tye koxa Waleymananu. Gi rixanu Kalile gajerni.”

<sup>60</sup> Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi numata gikta pchina.”

Waneklu, wa yanumsatiniwa, gaxawripa yanumatatka.

<sup>61</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi geknoyegitlu. Retlu Petro. Ga wa Petro gishinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu, wa chinyawaklu, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata.”

<sup>62</sup> Giyagni maleka rushpaka Petro. Chiyampotuta.

### *Geso gixpiranatka ga wa kochipjetka*

<sup>63</sup> Geso kashichachine jejine gixpiranatlu. Kochipjetluna.

<sup>64</sup> Rushyagojitluna. Repomsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu peneklewatxoxewa. ¿Katu giylakyi?”

<sup>65</sup> Wanepnute tye pixkalutu mupashiregnuchi gi gepika chinruna Geso.

### *Jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata Geso*

<sup>66</sup> Gogi rixinitka rapatjetna yine tsrutene, ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine. Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna ranikluna.

<sup>67</sup> Wane chinna, “¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi? Punkakanwu.”

Wale wane chinna, “Wa nunkakingi gi galixanno.

<sup>68</sup> Wa nepomginkoxgi, gi wa gigitanno.

<sup>69</sup> Ga wa xanyakawa Goyakalu kgiyaklewakleru potuklesretate ntuplatanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.”

<sup>70</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko wane china, “Giyagni ¿Pixlege wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

Wale wane china, “Gixa chinyawaka Gitakni.”

<sup>71</sup> Giyagni wanna wane china, “¿Klu wanepnute gippujtalu walukatka? Gi rixanu wixa yijnakotokanutatkalu Walepotuko.”



## 23

*Geso wa Pilato ginaple*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni palnamtatkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Pilato yegi ranikatkaluna.

<sup>2</sup> Yinuwaka jigyegelejetatkaluna. Wane chinna, “Tye wukshika wa wumolene pupjekakachri. Rujretna wa Susa genekicolupa wenru. Wane china Walegimni wa Kristo, Pogirchi.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Pilato gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixnige wa Goteyone Pogiryi?” Rugitlu Wale. Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup> Pilato wane chinna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa gixolune yine, “Gi satuna giklukanuwnalu nukshikyalu tye jeji.”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa wanna muchkotnawana. Wane chinna, “Komyekanshinikanutna yine. Runkaklewata psoluyako Gotechijneya. Kalile rumuyaka ginkaklewletya gewina.”

*Geso wa Girore ginaple*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Pilato yijnakotinitkalu, repomgalewata gikta Kalile gajerni tye jeji.

<sup>7</sup> Wa rumatinitka wa Girore girukowasretatyawaka gajerni, yokanatlu Girore yegi, gi rixanu walegognekaka Gerosale rawanata Girore.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa Girore getinitkalu Geso, rumuwpotuta. Gi rixanu gi pomshinikmaka raluka getletlu. Gi rixanu yijnakpiranyegitlu. Kagwaka getletlu satu getkaluru Wale kamrutanru.

<sup>9</sup> Gixo tokanchi repomgiylu, seyni Wale gike rugityalu.

<sup>10</sup> Wanna koxa tunwanatna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine. Muchkowa jigyegetluna.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa Girore solaloteneyma geyiklu. Rapnokatluna. Ponikolu mkachri yoshmakluna. Pilato yegi yokanatatnaklu.

<sup>12</sup> Walegogne rumatkakatkana Girore ga wa Pilato. Gi rixanu muchikawa kamnixkakapna.

*Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato tomgana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa yine. Wane chinna,

<sup>14</sup> “Wa tye jeji ganikyegitno wa yine pupjekakachri pguta. Ga wa nepom-satlu gixa getanu. Gi satuna nukshika giklukanuwnaletlu tye jeji wa gjigye-gityalu.

<sup>15</sup> Gi wa Giroreko. Gi rixanu wale yokanatlu wixa yegi. Ga wa gi satuna kamruta rupninri chinanupa.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni nkochipejixanru. Wane gixachri nkaspukanru.”

<sup>17</sup> Wa satkaka meyiwlugognekaka rumkata kaspuklejetlu satu.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine pasaplewatalunni wane chinna, “Puxriikakanru wa Tye. Ga wa Warawasu pkaspukinwu.”

<sup>19</sup> Walenwa yagotkaklu chinanu wa pokchi kamrutikaluru yagotkaklu, ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaaka.

<sup>20</sup> Rumepe tomgaletatnakna Pilato. Raluka kaspukletmaklu Geso.

<sup>21</sup> Seyni wanna saplewatanaka. Wane chinna, “¡Koroshishkita putakanaru! ¡Koroshishkita putakanaru!”

<sup>22</sup> Wale wane chinna mapa kata chininri, “Seyni ¿klu gekttutu kamruta wa Tye? Gi satuna nukshikyalu rupninri chinanupa. Giyagni nkochipejixanru. Nkaspukanru.”

<sup>23</sup> Seyni wanna gichko saplewlepotutatnaka. Ragjidluna koroshishkita rutakikolupa. Giyagni wanna tokanu gaalirewata.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni Pilato towuwatarka wa ragjityawakna rixikolpatka.

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni kaspukjixatkalu Warawasu wa yoshmaakaluru, yagotkaklu chinanu ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaakaluru, wa wanna gagjitanru. Ga wa Geso samyokatka wanna galukyawaka.

*Wa gatnugapo Gijiwuswaga gapokgapotachri*

<sup>26</sup> Ranikatkaluna. Surene gajeru Simo kashichna, sana giyakatyachri. Wale rutjikaklona koroshishkita, Geso gajxigi ranikyaplo.

<sup>27</sup> Romkagitluna gixolune potu yine, ga wa suxone koxa, kegeknanuwatachine, wamonuwatachine Wale chinanu.

<sup>28</sup> Ruprotakyegitna Geso. Wane chinna, “Gerosale gajerone, gi wa gichiyagatanno. Seyni gixnanuko gichiyagatinwa, ga wa gwugenene chinanu.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu runanu pagognepa, wane chininripna, ‘Giglenshinkanyegitkalune migatone, ga wa nanwakchikaka mmushiwatkane, ga wa tnuchkaka ma mashichkotu.’

<sup>30</sup> Waneklupa yinuwaka wane chinretanruna magkakaka:

*Wixa gogo pujrukanu.*

*Ga wa mturu magkakaka:*

*Pushyatanwu.*

<sup>31</sup> Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamrutna wa yinuwakikoluya, ¿gi rixpokotanna pagogne?”

*Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>32</sup> Raniikakoxna Waleyma gepi gektutu kamruklerune giylatkalunepa.

<sup>33</sup> Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka. Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga wa gepi gektutu kamruklerune koxa, satu potuklesreta, ga wa satu kegnetesreta.

<sup>34</sup> Geso wane china, “Nuru, pkaspukinna wanna. Gi rixanu gi rumatna kluneru kamrutna.”

*Kotspaltamkatluna. Rutakluna rupenokalkakna.*

<sup>35</sup> Wane tunwanatna yine. Retanatna. Tsrukakaluneyma ruxpiranatluna. Wane chinna, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gognetskakinwa wa xani Goyakalu Kristote rixinpakni, ga wa tsomitanru.”

<sup>36</sup> Wa solalone yayegitlu. Rapnokatluna. Renekmakluna kachgalu.

<sup>37</sup> Wane chinna, “Wa Goteyone pogire pixinipa, pognetskakinwa Pixnanuko.”

<sup>38</sup> Wanekoxlu jigyegitikoluyonga Wale gogwaka wane chinachri:

*Tyenwa Goteyone Pogire.*

*Wa gepi kachowgurune*

<sup>39</sup> Wanenna gepi gektutu kamruklerune, wa gixripatachinni. Satu mupashiregnuchi chinru. Wane china, “¿Gi ge Kristokyi pixa? Pixnanuko pognetskakinwa ga wa wixni koxa gognetskakanu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rugita wa satu. Chigetjetlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge piklu Goyakalu? Waneko pixka giklukanuwnayegjixkaluryi pixa.

<sup>41</sup> Ga wa wixa galikakni wanepotuko wixka. Gi rixanu wkamrutyawaka pixkapotuko wyoptota. Seyni wa Tye gi satuna mugletu kamruta.”

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni wale wane china, “Geso, pushinikanno gita wa pogire-watyawaka pjiglokinipa.”

<sup>43</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Galikakni wane nchiniyi, xawakni Gitaymapyi gigletikowaka tengogneya.”

*Geso gipnale*

<sup>44</sup> Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako, kayinwakas-reta rapokinpotunanuko.

<sup>45</sup> Tkachi giwnamtatka. Mkachrichrata gimaletachri kpashiwaka potu gajeru gitlalakamtatka ganikajpotunanuko.

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni Geso tsru saple potu rixa. Wane china, “Nuru, *pumyo nutaklu nuwekinri.*”

Wane rixatka, rupnanatka.

<sup>47</sup> Wa ksolaloteru getinri wane rixinritka, rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni poyagkakachri.”

<sup>48</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wane gapatjetyachine getpachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, ruylakastatna. Satokna.

<sup>49</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko rumatanune ga wa suxone, Kalileya romkagitjene, gowuka tunwanatna. Retanatuna wa tyekaka.

*Gesni kapnatkaluru*

<sup>50</sup> Ga wa satu jeji Gosi giwakatletachri. Walenwa jemanshinikankak-etikowaka gajeru, jeji kigleru ga wa poyagkakachri.

<sup>51</sup> Wale gi gigitlu wanna gishinikyawaka, gi wa wanna kamrutanru. Garimate gajerni, Gotesreta gwapokchitachri. Wale koxa Goyakalu pogire-watyawaka kagwaka.

<sup>52</sup> Wale Pilato yegi ya. Gesnimane ragjita.

<sup>53</sup> Jijrukatkalu. Pachrata poyitakalu. Rutaklu yomlechi sotlu jitotikalurupna, gi satuna mutakikowakanuwa.

<sup>54</sup> Walegognenwa Tsrugognestsitka. Ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimr-erekamtinpatka.

<sup>55</sup> Ga wa suxone, Kalile rumuninine, gomkagitlu retapyapluna kap-natikowaka, ga wa gi rixpoko gitakamanretanruna.

<sup>56</sup> Ga wa satokatkana. Ralpokotluna pgamlungiru ga wa pgamlugalu. Gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanutna wa yokanru chinyawaka.

**24***Yotunru*

<sup>1</sup> Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Raniklona pgamlugalo wa ralpokotanrona.

<sup>2</sup> Retluna wa sotlu gakaprurutkalurutka yomlechi gajeru.

<sup>3</sup> Jiglokapnatluna. Gi wa rukshikmanetatkaluna Gitsrukaachmane Geso.

<sup>4</sup> Wane rixatka. Ma mumatanshinikanutkana wa tyeya, waneklu gepi jejine gapyegitna katajimkalune.

<sup>5</sup> Pikanna. Chiji yonogimtna. Wane chinkana, “¿Klu chinanu gijgalu wa giwekachri wa gipnachinetskalaya?”

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa gewitkalu seyni yotunomtatka. Gishinkapanru wa runkakyagi wa Kalile rawanatinuwa,

<sup>7</sup> wa wane chininri, ‘Numkata Gita, Yineru Wgenno kmukochirerunemyo samyookalurupno. Numkata koroshishkita nutakikolupa, ga wa mapgogne rixinri nyotunotanu.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wanna gishinkaplu wa tokanu.

<sup>9</sup> Yomlechi satokyatkana. Pejnuruko wa tyekaka runkaakana pamole satupje ga wa pejnuruneko pimrine.

<sup>10</sup> Wannanwa Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa Gwana, ga wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, ga wa pimrone wannaymalone ginkakna yokanatkalune tyekakapirana.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna yanumsalesha pixka rixa jemletluna. Ga wa gi ralixkana.

<sup>12</sup> Palnamta Petro. Rasukamta. Yomlechi yegi ya. Rujnoka. Retlu mkachrichrata kotnuukaluru. Gipji satokatka giglajitachri wa giknogachriyatka retinri.

*Yimaklene Gemawo Pokchi yachinepa*

<sup>13</sup> Walegogneko gepi wanna papokchi yana. Pamole gepi kilometroni Gerosaleya, Gemawo chinikowaka.

<sup>14</sup> Ruynumsakakananumtna wannakakluko wa pejnurukopirana giknogachriyatka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane rixatka. Wa ruynumsakakananumtinna, repom-sakakananumtinna, Waleko Geso kayegikna. Wannaymamnutkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wanna gimaletaygaletka ma mumatyanupluna.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “¿Klupirana nchinkakananumta gixkakluko gyanananumtyawaka wamonuwgojitachingi?”

<sup>18</sup> Satu wa Kleyopa giwaktatletachri gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gerosale gapkapachripjeraygi pixa? ¿Gi ge pumatlu pixa wa wane rixanatinitka tyegognekaka?”

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klunernige?”

Ga wa wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gesni Nasare gajernipirana. Walenwa jejni Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachrini. Kgiyaglewawlerni kamrureya ga wa tokanuya, Goyakalu getanu ga wa pejnuruneko yine getanu.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa wane rixa samyokletluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa wutsrukateneya giklukanuwnayegijixkalurni rupninripa. Ga wa koshishkita rutakluna.

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa wixa kagwaklu Walepni wa Gisrayiline koshpakachripmaka. Ga wa tyekaka pnutetkani xawaknitkani mapgognetkani wane rixinritka.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa pimrone suxone koxa wa wixanune kogljaitwuna. Wa goyech-nokawpotuko yomlechi yana.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rukshikmanetluna. Giyagni runatkana. Wane chinna klugimkoxakta retna, Goyakalutowrene. Wanna gima wane china ruwegkimataka.

<sup>24</sup> Wane koxa yapna pimrine wixaymalunenanu yomlechi yegi. Wa chinyawakpotukna suxone rixa getletluna. Seyni Wale gi retapna.”

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gaa mumata jemkangi. Mshinikanga-jingi wa galixinripa wa pejnuruko wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka.

<sup>26</sup> ¿Gi ge tyekaka rumkata salewnaletya wa Kristo, ga wa royaknu jiglokinripa?”

<sup>27</sup> Moysisi kirukate yinuwakya ga wa pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate, yokakyegitna pejnuruko yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale.

<sup>28</sup> Kayegikatkaluna pokchi rushinikyawakna. Wane rixa wa pne yaletanutka.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa wanna chipetlu. Wane chinruna, “Wixyempakyichi, gi rixanu kayistsitkani; nikawnagognemtanutka.”

Giyagni jigloka. Wannayma rutukamta.

<sup>30</sup> Wane rixatka. Wannayma tuplanatini nikjetikowakaya, rawlo jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Reneksatna.

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni rumrekgatatkana. Rumatatkaluna. Ga wa Wale gamgamtatka wannaygaleya.

32 Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi wixpokonshinikanunanutma wa gatnugapo ruynumsananumtinitkawu ga wa runkakupokowakatyawu wa yonatkalurkaka?”

33 Walepapkoyakawa palnamtna. Gerosale satokna. Rukshiikana gapatanatachine pamole satupjene ga wa wannaymalune.

34 Wane chinna, “Galikakni yotunomtatka Gitsrukaachi. Simo yegi rupgujewninyatka.”

35 Giyagni wanna ginkaklewata wa gatnugapoya retanrukaknapirana, ga wa gi rixpoko gimatletatkaluna wa jimapro jiknajrotinritka.

### *Geso gipgujewnayegitna pamole satupje*

36 Wa yanumsatiniwana tyepirana, wanna ganikajite tunwatatka Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

37 Giyagni wanna gimyeka. Pikanna. Samenru kagwakyaluna wa retyawakluna.

38 Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkojwakanshinikanuta? ¿Klu chinanu wane gixa gishinikanuwgajreta?”

39 Getamyotanno ga wa nojixi, wa Gitakni. Gkamrukanno ga wa getanno. Gi rixanu wa samenchi gi kagitlu, gi kagaplu wa gixa getyawakno.”

40 Wane rixinitka, rekagimiyotatkana ga wa gijixi.

41 Gi ralixawana wa rumuwleyna ga wa ruglajreyana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge waneygi gewi pagixanu niikaluru?”

42 Giyagni wanna psoji shima jimkaluro ganikyegitlu.

43 Ga wa Wale yoptotlo. Wanna getanu nikatka.

### *Geso yokakyegitna tokanchi yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale*

44 Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Tyenwa ntokanu nunkakyagi wa gixa yegi nwanatiniwa. Wa rumkata poyagkaakota pejnurkakako Gitapirana yonatkaluru, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kirukateya, ga wa Shikalchi kirukateya.”

45 Giyagni kotpukanshinikanutatkana wa rumata jemyapluna yonatkalurkaka.

46 Ga wa wane chinna, “Wane rixyongata, wa Kristo salewninripa ga wa mapgogne chininripa yotunotinripa gipnachinetskalaya.

47 Ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi runkakletikolupa giwakaya renshinikanutinripna kaspukmukochiretikolupna. Ga wa Gerosale yinuwakini.

48 Gixni wa gipgujtatachinepgi tyepirana.

49 Gixa yegi nyokanatanru Nuru gipiratanru. Ga wa gixa Gerosale Pokchi gitukanu, wa gitaakoklunpotunanuko tsru giyaklewlu potu tengogne giyakatyachri.”

### *Tengogne raniikatka*

50 Wetanistsipotuko ranikna. Yotukamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

51 Wane rixatka. Wa ruglenshinikanyeginatinitkana, wanna yegi konikatka. Tengogne raniikatka.

52 Giyagni wanna yoptsojityegitlu. Wanepnute Gerosale satokatkana. Gimuwpotumtachineitka.

53 Psologoneko kpashiwakapji rawna. Goyakalu rumalwutna.

## **Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kpashiri Gwa Yonatanru**

### *Tokanchi*

<sup>1</sup> Yinuwakikolu wane rawa Tokanchi. Ga wa Tokanchi Goyakaluymananru. Ga wa Tokanchinwa Goyakalu.

<sup>2</sup> Yinuwakikolu Tyenwa Goyakaluyma.

<sup>3</sup> Ptowrunanuka kamrutka Waleya. Wale mwaknu gikenna kamrutka wa gwachritka.

<sup>4</sup> Wale rawa giwekle. Ga wa giweklunwa yine pokamlatyegitachri.

<sup>5</sup> Pokamlalu mapshagawaka pokamlatachri. Wa mapshagawaka gi gaka-glokle.

### *Gwa gipgujatlu pokamlalu*

<sup>6</sup> Waneru satu jeji Goyakalu yokanananru. Gwa giwakatletachri.

<sup>7</sup> Wale gina rupgujatalewatiripa, rupgujatyaplu pokamlalu, ralixinripna pejnuruneko wale chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Gi wa pokamlalni wale, seyni runa rupgujatyaplu pokamlalu.

### *Pokamlalu galikakpotunanu*

<sup>9</sup> Tokanchinwa pokamlalu galikakpotunanu. Wa pejnuruko yineru pokamlatachri tye psolchijneko gapokachri.

<sup>10</sup> Tyechijne rawanata. Tye psolchijneko kamrutka Waleya. Tyechijne gajene gi gimatlu.

<sup>11</sup> Walenu runyegita Wale. Ga wa Walenune gi wa yoptotluna.

<sup>12</sup> Seyni pejnuruneko yoptotjene Wale gitakna Goyakalu wgenene rixinripna, wa ralixgiwakatjene.

<sup>13</sup> Wanna gi wa granchiko wugenetikna, gi wa manchi galukyawaka, gi wa jeji galukyawakako, seyni Goyakaluya wugenetikna.

### *Tokanchiko manewata*

<sup>14</sup> Tokanchiko manewata. Wixatskala rawanatapa. Wetlu royaknu. Girchi satupjerutu Gituru goyaknu waneylu. Kgimutlewaklerpotni. Galikakpotni.

<sup>15</sup> Gwa gipgujatlu. Wane china sapleta, "Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, 'Najxigi ginachripa, muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya.'"

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixle gixoluruya wyoptojeta pejnurunekwu. Ga wa rumutlewlw wanepnute rumutlewlw potu wyoptota.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisiya reneeka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Wa Geso Kristo chinanu rawa gimutlewlw ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>18</sup> Gikena getlu Goyakalu gi pagogneko. Girchistsi gwachri, satupjerutu Gituru, Wale ginkakletlu.

### *Gwa Katlewakleru gipgujtale*

<sup>19</sup> Tyenwa Gwa gipgujtale, wa Goteyone yokanatinitkana Gerosaleya sasertotene ga wa Rewinane repomgiyapluna, "¿Giryi pixa?"

<sup>20</sup> Rupgujetnawa Gwa. Gi wa nutatnawa. Rupgujetnawa, "Gi wa Kristono gita."

<sup>21</sup> Repomgaluna, "¿Klunerkoxi? ¿Giliyaklayge pixa?"

Wane china, "Gi waleno."

"¿Wa tokanchi geneklewatachrirayge?"

Rugita, “Gike. Gi waleno.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi? wunkakyapna wyokanatjene. ¿Gi pchinnawa pixnanuko?”

<sup>23</sup> Wane china:

“*Gitni giplaji yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachrino,*

*wane chinachrino:*

*Mpotukatanru Gitsrukaachigapo,*

wa Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka.”

<sup>24</sup> Wa yokanatkalune, Gwariseyonenu.

<sup>25</sup> Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu koxa pkatlewatya, wa Kristomigjekyi, gi wa Giliyyi, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachrikoxyi?”

<sup>26</sup> Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita katlewata gonuya. Seyni gixatskala rawa wa gixa mumatanutu.

<sup>27</sup> Walenwa gita gajxigi ginachri. Gi wa gita gimukluni wa nkosh-piroykaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.”

<sup>28</sup> Tyeakaka wane gixkaluru Wetawara Pokchi, Gorta wakanute, wa Gwa katlewjetyawaka.

### *Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu*

<sup>29</sup> Waleprikgogne Gwa getlu Geso wale yegi yachri. Wane china, “Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu, tye psolchijneko gajene konmukochiretachri.

<sup>30</sup> Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, satu jeji najxigi ginachripa, Walenwa muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya.

<sup>31</sup> Gi numatanatlu. Seyni wa rumatikolupa Gisrayiline yegi, giyagni nuna gita nkatlewatnripa gonuya.”

<sup>32</sup> Wa Gwa gipguitalewata. Wane china, “Netlu Giwekikaluru tengogne gijrukyachri. Motkoko pixka rixa Geso gogo gwachri.

<sup>33</sup> Gi numatanatlu, seyni wa nyokanatjeru gonu nkatlewatnripa, Wale wane chinno, ‘Wa Giwekikaluru peta gijruklegogwakatanru, Wale gogwaka gwachri, Walenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri katlewatyachri.’

<sup>34</sup> Gita getlu. Nunkakletlu Tyenwa Goyakalu Wgene.”

### *Muchichachine Geso yimaklene*

<sup>35</sup> Waleprikgogne rumepe tunwaleta Gwa, ga wa gepi yimaklene.

<sup>36</sup> Rushinga yaletinri Geso, wane china, “Getanru gowega Wgene Goyakalunu.”

<sup>37</sup> Gepi yimaklene yijnako yanumsaletlu. Romkagitatkaluna Geso.

<sup>38</sup> Ruprotaka Geso. Retna rawgajxigitjene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu gjiga?”  
Wa wanna wane chinru, “Rawi (walenwa yokaakaluru, Yimaklewat-achri), ¿ginaka pwa?”

<sup>39</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Ginanu. Getapanru.”

Wane yana. Retluna ginakakta rawa. Walgogne rutukna Wale yegi. Kayinwakpapkotkani.

<sup>40</sup> Wa gepi Gwa yijnakotachine, romkagitjene, satni Gantirishi Simo Petro gepuru.

<sup>41</sup> Gantirishi gikshikgapkatlu waleko yegwaklu Simo. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Mesiya.” Walenwa yokaakaluru Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Geso yegi raniklu. Geso getlu. Wane china, “Pixni wa Simo, Gona wgene. Pixa giwakatko Sega. (Walenwa yokaakaluru Sotlu.)”

### *Geso tomgana Wilipi, Natanayli*

<sup>43</sup> Waleprikgogne Kalile raluka yaleta Geso. Rukshiklu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>44</sup> Wetsayta Pokchi gajerni Wilipi. Walenwa Gantirishi ga wa Petro pokchi.

<sup>45</sup> Wilipi gikshiklu Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Moysisi yonyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine koxa yonyegitanru. Gesni, wa Gosi wgene, Nasare Gajeru.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Nasarege rumkata giyakletya pagixanu kigleru?”

Wilipi wane chinru, “Punanu. Petapanru.”

<sup>47</sup> Geso getanataplu Natanayli. Wane chinryegitlu, “Getanru satu galikakotunanu Gisrayili. Walenwa mayrokletu.”

<sup>48</sup> Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Ginaka pumatyano?”

Geso gigita. Wane chinru, “Wilipi ma tomgakanuwayi, wa gikera rapukote pwanatini, netyi.”

<sup>49</sup> Rugita Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Rawi, Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi. Pixni wa Gisrayiline Pogiryi.”

<sup>50</sup> Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi rixanu wane nchinyi, ‘Netyi wa gikeram-pukoya,’ ¿palixge? Tyekaka prute tsru petanu.”

<sup>51</sup> Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, xanikakayakawa getanru tengogne gitpukinri, ga wa Goyakalutowrene gatskomtachine, gi-jrukamtachine Gita Yineru Wgenno yegi.”

## 2

### *Kashimyolu Kanaya*

<sup>1</sup> Waleprika pnutgogne waneru kashimyolu Kana Pokchiya, Kalilesreta. Wanero Geso ginro.

<sup>2</sup> Chanixka koxa Geso ga wa yimaklene kashimyolu yegi.

<sup>3</sup> Winga magata. Wa Geso ginro wane chinru, “Winga maleshayna.”

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “¿Gi rixno Gita ga wa pixa, suxo? Gi rapokawa nopapko.”

<sup>5</sup> Runro wane chinna gipxaklewatachine, “Gkamrutanru klunerukokta runkakyagi.”

<sup>6</sup> Wanenanru patsrujire sotlu gashgaji, wa powratjetyawakna Goteyone. Gepi, mapa yokmajtagapi jigloklu satkaka.

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ntseptagatanru gonu tyekaka gashgaji.” Tseptogapotutluna.

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinna Wale, “Nsajikgatanru xani. Nikikwaka chinanuwatyachri ganikyegitanru.”

Ranikyegitluna.

<sup>9</sup> Wa retumginitkalo chinanuwatyachri gonu kamrutikaluro winga, gi ru-mata ginaka tuyakatya, seyni wa gipxaklewatachine gonga saajegatachine gimata. Wa chinanuwatyachri tomgalu gnunrowatychri.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinru, “Pejnuruko yineru muchinanu rutaklo kiglero winga. Wa rumetinitkana rutakatkalo mugletotka. Ga wa pixa gimretlo xangognenanu kiglero winga.”

<sup>11</sup> Tyenwa muchinanu getkaluru kamruta Geso Kanaya, Kalilesretaya. Reakagigoyaknuta. Ga wa yimaklene galixlu.

<sup>12</sup> Wale gowukshini yopika. Kapernawo yatka Wale ga wa runro, ga wa repurune, ga wa yimaklene. Gi gixgogne wane rawna.

### *Geso powratlu kpashiwakapi*

<sup>13</sup> Gi gowukatkalu Tsru Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso.



<sup>14</sup> Kpashiwakapji retyana wakane gishanretjetachine, ga wa gowegane gishanretjetachine, ga wa motkokone gishanretjetachine, wanepnute gipekserojiprojkkachine tuplatachine.

<sup>15</sup> Kochipjerewapitsa kamruta. Kpashiwakapji rerutyana pejnuruneko, ga wa gowegane, ga wa wakane. Rupkakyanna serojiprojna wa kgipekoklerune. Yawnajkaklo gikwalna.

<sup>16</sup> Motkoko gishanretjetachine wane china, “Gkoshpakanro wala gewiya. Gi wa Nurupjiko marnewakapji gkamrutini.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni yimaklene gishinkaplu yonatkalurni: *Wane nixa jmerpotno pupji chinanu.*

<sup>18</sup> Wa Goteyone wane chinru, “¿Klu getkaluru pekakitwu wa tye pkamrutinri?”

<sup>19</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gnikatanru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa mapogone chininri ntunotakanru.”

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni wane chinna wa Goteyone, “Gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire walapu kamrupjinatkaluru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa Pixa ¿mapgognepe ptunotakanru?”

<sup>21</sup> Seyni Wale wane chinyegitlu gimanepirana kpashiwaka potu.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wa yotunotinitka gipnachinetskalaya, yimaklene gishinkaplu wa wane chinjenatinri. Ralixluna wa yonatkaluru, ga wa Geso chinyawaka.

### *Geso gimatgajitna pejnuruneko*

<sup>23</sup> Tsrú Giknoglushgogne, meyiwlugogne, Gerosale rawanatini gixo galixgiwakatlu. Retanatluna wa getkalurkaka kamrutini.

<sup>24</sup> Waleko Geso gi gaponshinikanyegitnawa wannayegiya, gi rixanu Wale gimatna pejnuruneko.

<sup>25</sup> Gi wa magatya wa satu gipgujtatyaplu yineru, gi rixanu Waleko gimatlu yineru gaji gwachri.

## 3

### *Geso ga wa Nikotemo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanenanru jeji satu Gwariseyo, Nikotemo giwakatletachri. Goteyone gitsrukate.

<sup>2</sup> Tyenwa goyecho no yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinru, “Rawi, wumatyi Goyakalu yegi ginyachriyi yimaklewatachri pixinripa. Gi rixanu gike gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka getkaluru wa Pixa kamrutanrukaka waleyma ma mixkanumka Goyakalu.”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, wa mumepe gishpakletkatu gi rumkata getletlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup> Nikotemo wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko gishpakletatnaka satu jeji tsrutsole-jinatka? ¿Rumkatge gimepe jiglokletanutnaklu runonanwaka, rushpakinripatnaka?”

<sup>5</sup> Rugita Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, satu ma wugenetik-maka gonuya ga wa Giwekikaluruya, gi rumkata jiglokletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa manchi gishpakyachri manchini wale, ga wa Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri, giwekikalurni wale.

<sup>7</sup> Gi wa puglajitanu wa wane nchinyayi, gimkata gimepe gishpakletanutnaka.

<sup>8</sup> Wa kannipgyalu ginakakta raluka wane yannipgyata. Pyijnakpogimnutlu, seyini gi pumata ginakakta runya, ga wa ginakakta yanu. Wane rixa pejnuruko Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri.”

<sup>9</sup> Rugita Nikotemo. Wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko wane gixkotanu?”

<sup>10</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni wa Gisrayiline yimakachriyi, ga wa gi ge pumatlu tyekaka?”

<sup>11</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, wa wumatanru wane wchina, ga wa wetanru wupgujtata. Gi gyoptotlu wupgujtatanru.

<sup>12</sup> Wa nunkakingi tyechijne gajerupirankaka, gi galixa, ¿gi gixpokotyawaka galixini wa tengogne gajerupirankaka nunkakingi?”

<sup>13</sup> Gike gatskotlu tengogne, seyni wa tengogne gijrukyachripje, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno tengognerutno.

<sup>14</sup> Moysisi pixka yotunkakinri wa gimnu yineru mwiyawakanuya, waneko pixka nixa: numkata yotunkaakotanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>15</sup> Wa pejnuruneko nalixjene ma mamginitipa, seyni waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

### *Ralukyapogna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko*

<sup>16</sup> “Wane rixa galuklepotutna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko, giyagni renekna satupjerutu Gituru, wa pejnuruneko ralixjene ma mamginitipa, wa waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakataupa.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi yokanatlu Gituru tyechijne ruklukanuwnayegjixyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko, seyni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetkakikolupa Wale chinanu.

<sup>18</sup> Wa Gita galixachri gi ruklukanuwnayegjixko. Seyni malixakletu ruklukanuwnayegjixkanatka gi rixanu gi ralixgiwakatno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno satupjerutu.

<sup>19</sup> Tye chinanu Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanru yineru, wa tye psolchijne runa pokamlalu, ga wa yine galukpotutlu mapshagwaka pokamlalu pnute, gi rixanu mugletni wa kamrurna.

<sup>20</sup> Wa pejnuruneko mugletu kamrutachine gaganutlu pokamlalu. Gi wa pokamlalu yegi yana ma mekakgi giklukanuwnaletikotupna kamrurna.

<sup>21</sup> Wa poyagkakachrii yayegitlu pokamlawaka, rekakgi kamruretikolupa Goyakaluya wane gixka.”

### *Gnunrowatachri galukjeru*

<sup>22</sup> Wanepnute Gotechijne ya Geso yimakleneyma. Wane rawjenatini wannayma. Katlewjixa.

<sup>23</sup> Katlewata koxa Gwa Genoya, Sali Pokchistsi, gi rixanu wane rawa gixono. Wane yana. Katkalune.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa yoshmaklewjetikwaka rutaakawa Gwa.

<sup>25</sup> Gwa yimaklene gigjekaka satu Goteyoyma powratjetikwakapiranaya.

<sup>26</sup> Yayegitluna wa Gwa. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, wa Gorta wakanute pixaymalutunanu, wa pupgujtatenatanru, petanru, katlewjixa. Ptowrunpotunanuko yayegitlu.”

<sup>27</sup> Rugitna Gwa. Wane china, “Gike rumkata yoptoleta yineru, seyni walepje wa Goyakalu genekyalu.

<sup>28</sup> Gixakni wa nupgujtatjengi wane nchinre, ‘Gi wa Kristono gita,’ seyni gitni wa yokanatkalurno Kristo penutete.

<sup>29</sup> Wa gnunrowatachri walenwa kganunrolu, Kristo pixka waneylu ralixjene. Wa gnunrowatachri galukjeru, walestsi gwachri, pixka nixa gita. Ralukjeru yijnakotlu gnunrowatachri tokanu, ga wa rumuwpotuta tokanu chinanu. Waneko pixka nixa gita. Numuwpotuta Kristo chinanu.

<sup>30</sup> Rumkata tsru gixleta Wale, ga wa gita giyagokananumtanu.

### *Teno giyakatyachri*

31 “Ga wa teno giyakyachri pejnuruneko pnute tsruni Wale. Ga wa chiji giyakyachri, chiji gajerni wale. Tye chiji gajerupirana runkakleta. Ga wa tengogne giyakyachri pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale.

32 Ga wa retanru, ga wa yijnakotanru Wale rupgujata. Gike yopto gipgujtaletlu.

33 Yopto gipgujtaletjeru runkakupokowakyegitlu wa Goyakalni wa poyakakachri.

34 Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu yokanananru, Kristo, Goyakalu tokanu runkakleta. Gi rixanu gi reneklu Goyakalu Giwekikaluru kyagolu.

35 Ruru galuklu Gituru. Ptowrunanuka reneklu gimyyoya.

36 Wa Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Seyni wa Goyakalu Wgene malixkatu gi retanru ruwekinri, seyni Goyakalu jigekanuwyeegongenatlu.”

## 4

### *Gakowni jitotkomgalesti tuplatinri Geso*

1 Giyagni wa Geso gimatlu wa Gwariseyone yijnakyegitlu Gwa pnute rixna yimaklene Geso. Katlewjixna.

2 Gimka katlewata Geso, seyni yimaklenepje katlewata.

3 Giyagni Gote rushpakya. Kalile satokanutnaka.

4 Samarya rumkata yaplemta.

5 Giyagni wane rapoka papokchi Samarisreta, Sicha chinkaluru pokchi, wanesti wa Gakowo genekhijityalu gituru Gosi.

6 Waneru Gakowni jitotkomgale. Giyagni Geso gama yagapleta. Wane tuplata gitkomgasti. Tumananutkani.

### *Samari gajero*

7 Samari gajero sato suxo gina sajkapgatachropa. Wa Geso wane chinro, “Putanno.”

8 Gi rixanu yimaklene pokchi yatkana. Ragjitapluna niikaluru.

9 Samari gajero wane chinru, “¿Gi pixkatge Pixni Goteyyi pagjitno wa nutyapyi, gitni wa Samari gajerno?” Gi rixanu Samaritanoneyma gi rumaflekakna Goteyone.

10 Rugita Geso. Wane chinro, “Pixamka gimatanru Goyakalu genekashle ga wa Girni wa wane pchinjeru, ‘Putanno,’ pixa gajjitanmaklu Waleya. Walemka genekanyi gonu giwekachri.”

11 Suxo wane chinru, “Gitokopna rawatkomgata. ¿Ginaka pguta waneyyi wa gonu giwekachri?”

12 ¿Pixlege wa wutsrukadni Gakowni pnute tsrurayge, wa tyetkomga wenekjerni, waleni koxa giiru, ga wa wugenene, ga wa giprane?”

13 Rugita Geso, “Pejnuruneko tye gonu girachine, rumepe gonunna-gatlewletanatnaka.

14 Wa girukta girinri wa gonu Gita genekyaplu gi pagogneko ronun-nagatewatanutnaka. Seyni wa gonu Gita genekyaplu gonutkomga pixka rixnanwakatanu, rushpakgatinri ruwekinri chinanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.”

15 Suxo wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, penekanno tye gonu, gikekni gi nonun-gatewatanutka. Gi koxa gewi nsajkapinitka.”

### *Goyakalni Giwekikaluru*

16 Geso wane chinro, “Ptomgapanru pganuru. Ginanu gewi.”

17 Suxo gigita. Wane china, “Gi kganurno.”

Geso wane chinro, “Wanepotuko pchina, ‘Gi kganurno,’

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu pamyo pganurtapa. Ga wa xani wanerutu pganurmaka, gi wa pganurni. Galikakpotunanu wane pchinno.”

<sup>19</sup> Wane chinru suxo, “Nutsrukate, netyi tokanchi geneklewatachriyi.

<sup>20</sup> Wutsrukateni tye magkate yonogyegitni. Wa gixa wane china, Gerosale gimkata yonogetikwaka rixinripa.”

<sup>21</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “Suxo, palixanno, gipapko ginanu, gi wa tye magkateko, gi wa Gerosaleko gixa yonogyegitanru Girchi.

<sup>22</sup> Gixa yonogyegitlu gma mumatanutu. Wixa yonogyegitlu wumatanru. Gi rixanu Goteyone yegi ruyakaty gognewatikaluru.

<sup>23</sup> Seyni gipapko ginanu, xawaknitkani, wa galikakpotunanu kyonogiklerune yonogyegitanruna Girchi psolu rajyakoyna, galikakpotunanu. Gi rixanu Girchi gijgakoxna wane gixachine yonogyegityapluna.

<sup>24</sup> Goyakalni Giwekikaluru, ga wa yonogyegitjene Giwekikaluruya galikakpotunanu, rumkata yonogyegletluna.”

<sup>25</sup> Wane chinru wa suxo, “Numata gita wa Mesiya gininripa—Walenwa Kristo chinkaluru—wa Wale gininipa runkakanwu ptowrukopirana.”

<sup>26</sup> Geso wane chinro, “Walekno Gita giynumsatyi.”

*¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?*

<sup>27</sup> Wane rixanatawa rapokna yimaklene. Ruglajitna wa suxo ruynumsa-natinri. Seyni gi satuna wane china, “¿Klu paluka?” waka “¿Klu puynumsatyalo wala?”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wa suxo tuknokgashgajremtarka. Pokchi tyatka. Wala wane chinna jejine,

<sup>29</sup> “Ginanu. Getapanru satu jeji, wa pejnuruko nixyawaka nchinjeru. ¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?”

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni pokchi yiyatkana. Yayegitluna Wale.

*Jirgikolu*

<sup>31</sup> Wanekopshini ragjitluna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, pnikanutka.”

<sup>32</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Waneyno nnijitu nnikanrupa wa gixa mumatanutu.”

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni wa yimaklene wane chinkakna, “¿Satu getko gwapnijitutlu?”

<sup>34</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Nnijitni wa nkamrutanru nyokanajeru gishinikanru, ga wa nnikatyaplu kamrure.

<sup>35</sup> ¿Gi ge wane nchina gixa, wa gepkoxamkoje ksuru magatiniwa rapokinripa wa jirgikolu? Giyagni Gita wane chinyagi, ntunogitanu. Getanru trikosha. Rutlikagwutatka jirgikolpatka.

<sup>36</sup> Jirgachri yoptotlu wenutikolu. Rapatjetlu wenutikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, wa gitakachri koxa ga wa jirgachri koxa rumuwatinripna.

<sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanu galikakpotunanni wa tokanchi, ‘Satni wa gitaklewatachri, ga wa satni wa jirgachri.’

<sup>38</sup> Wa Gitni wa yokanatgi gjirgiyaplu wa gixa ma kamruretanutu. Pimrine yaprewpotuta, ga wa gixa kashrigna wanna kamrurenanu.”

*Gixo Samari gajene galixa*

<sup>39</sup> Wa gixo Samari gajene wale pokchi gajene galixlu suxo tokanu chinanu, gipgujtalewatachro. Wane china, “Runkakyano pejnuruko nixyawaka.”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni Samari gajene runyegitinitkaluna, ragjitluna wane rutukinripachi. Wane rutuka gepgogne.

<sup>41</sup> Gixo wanepnute galixa Geso tokanuya.

<sup>42</sup> Wane chinrona suxo, “Gi wa ptokanuya walixatka, gi rixanu wixpotuko jematkalu. Wumata galikakpotunanu rixinri Tyenwa wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetskachripatka.”

### *Kalile yatnaka Geso*

<sup>43</sup> Gepgogne chininri wane rushpakya. Kalile yatka.

<sup>44</sup> Gi rixanu Waleko Geso gipgujatlu wa tokanchi geneklewatachine gichi-neyne gi wa kagwakpiratikna.

<sup>45</sup> Giyagni Kalile rapokinitka, wa Kalile gajene yoptotlu, gi rixanu wa Gerosaleya retjetluna pejnurkakako wa tsrugogne kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna koxa wane ya meyiwlw yegi.

### *Pogirchi gitakanru wgene gituukaaka*

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni Kana yatnaka Geso, Kalilesreta, wa gonga winga kamrutyawaka. Kapernawo rawanata satu pogirchi gitakanru. Wale wgene yayixa.

<sup>47</sup> Wale yijnakyegitinitkalu Geso Gote ruyakatyatka. Kalile rapokatka. Geso yegi ya. Ragitlu yopikinripa rutuukakyaplu gituru, gi rixanu rup-nakastsinatkani.

<sup>48</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Gma metkamkalu getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka, gi galixanu.”

<sup>49</sup> Pogirchi gitakanru wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, pyopikanu ma mup-nakanuwa noturu.”

<sup>50</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Pyanutka. Puturu giweka.”

Wa jeji galixlu wa tokanchi Geso wane chinyalu. Yatka.

<sup>51</sup> Wa yopikamnitka wayegrene gishpakamta yoptotpatkaluna. Runkak-luna. Wane chinruna, “Puturu giweka.”

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni repomgana gipapko yinuwaka giglewleta. Wane chinruna, “Kapetgogne rutmayitini, rupachwalgatka.”

<sup>53</sup> Giyagni ruru gimatlu wanepapkonwa Geso wane chinru, “Puturu gi-weka.” Ralixa wale, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.

<sup>54</sup> Wa tye gepi chininri getkaluru kamrutatnaka Geso, Gote ruyakatinitka. Kalile yinitka.

## 5

### *Yayixachri, Wetesta gajeru*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute meyiwlugognetnakni Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso.

<sup>2</sup> Wa Gerosale, gowegane gipgyaptotesti, waneru kawjetikwaka. Gewrey-one tokanu wane chinika Wetesta. Wale waneya pamyotamnukaka.

<sup>3</sup> Wane ruklugna gixolune yayixachine, maygalene, yokmatachine, giprig-manetachine. Kagwakluna rakaykokgatikolupa gonu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gipapko gapokini Gitsrukaachitowreru gijrukini kawjetik-waka. Rakaykokgatlu wa gonu. Rali gakaykokgatkoklunutka wa gonu, muchinanu gijrukatachri kawjetikowakaya, wale gituka gi gixachrikokta yayixlu chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Wanenanru satu jeji mapamole yokgipi walapu yayixachrinatka.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Geso getinri tye giklugachri, wa rumatnri gowukshini potu wane rawinri, wane chinru, “¿Paluka giglewletge?”

<sup>7</sup> Rugitlu wa yayixachri, “Gitsrukaachi, maleshayanno jeji nyoshmak-jerupmaka wa kawjetikowaka wa rakaykokgatkoklunupa gonu. Wa nunakopshini gita satu gijrukata muchinanu gitaya.”

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.”

<sup>9</sup> Waneklu ruglewatarka jeji. Koschekjekotarka. Yanamtarka.

*Geso jigyegitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne kaspukapgutatinri*

Gapnanutikalurgognewa walegone.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinru wa gigletkalurutka, “Gapnanutikalurugognewani. Ginanshichkalurni wa panikjekotinripa.”

<sup>11</sup> Wale gigitna, “Nugletjeru Walepotuko wane chinno, ‘Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni repomgaluna, “¿Giru jejni wa wane chinyi, ‘Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka?’”

<sup>13</sup> Wa gigletkalurutka gi gimatlu gi gixachritkani. Gi rixanu Geso gixrikamta, gi rixanu gi gepikna yine wane.

<sup>14</sup> Wanepnute kpashiwakapji Geso gikshikyalu. Wane chinru, “Petinwa. Pugletikolutka. Gi wa wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka, wane pnuterutu ma munyegityanpatkayi.”

<sup>15</sup> Wa jeji galimta. Runkakapna Goteyone, Gesoktanwa rugletjeru.

<sup>16</sup> Wale chinanu wa Goteyone kojwakananumtlu Geso. Raluka giyaletluna, gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamruta gapnanutikalurgogneko.

<sup>17</sup> Wa Geso wane chinna, “Xangognewanu kamrurawata Nuru, ga wa Gita koxa kamrurawata.”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wale chinanu pnute raluka giyaletluna Goteyone, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgognepje gi rapnanuta, seyni wane china Ruru potu rixinri Goyakalu. Goyakaluko pixka rixnawa.

*Goyakalu Wgene gitakikolu*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, gike rumkata kamrurata Walepje rixini Gituru, seyni wale rumkata wa Ruru reta kamruratanru, gi rixanu klunerukta kamruta Goyakalu, Gituru koxa waneko pixka gixa kamruratu.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu Girchi galuklu Gituru. Rekekgitlu pejnurkakako Wale kamrutanru. Tyekaka pnute tsru kamrurchi rekakgitanru wa gixa giglajitinripa.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu Girchi wane gixa yotunkakletna gipnachine. Ruweekakna. Waneko pixka koxa rixa Gituru. Girukokta raluka giweekakleta, ruweekaklu.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Girchi gikena ruklukanuwnayegjixa. Seyni pejnuruko giklukanuwnayegjixlewlunareneklu Gituru.

<sup>23</sup> Kagwakpiratyapluna Ruruko pixka wa Gituru wa pejnuruneko. Wa Gituru mkagwakpiratkatu, gi koxa kagwakpiratlu Girchi wa yokanatjeru.

<sup>24</sup> “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu yijnakotachri, nyokanateru galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Maleshayaplu ruklukanuwninripa. Gipnaluya rushpakamtya. Jigloklu giwekle.

<sup>25</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, rapokanu gigogne, xawaknini wa gipnachine yijnaktokanutinipno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno. Yijnakotachine giewekanu.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu Girchi waneylu giwekle Walenanuko. Reneekoxlu Gituru waneko pixka nixinripa wa waneyapno giwekle Gitananuko.

<sup>27</sup> Rutaakoxno nuklukanuwnayegjixlewatirinripa gi rixanu Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>28</sup> “Gi giglajitanu tyeya, gi rixanu rapokanu gigogne wa pejnuruneko yomlechi gwachine yijnaktokanutanno.

<sup>29</sup> Kigleru kamrutachine gishpakanu yotunruyapa ruwekinripna. Wa gektutu kamrutachine yotunotanna ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.

### *Kristo gipgujtatachine*

<sup>30</sup> “Gike numkata kamrureta Gitapje nixini. Nyijnakotyawaka waneko pixka nixa giklukanuw-nayegjixlewleta. Wanepotukni wa nuklukanuw-nayegjixlewle. Gi rixanu gi nujgalu Gitako nushinikanru, seyini wa nyokanateru gishinikanru.

<sup>31</sup> Wa Gitnanuko gipgujtatinwa, wa nupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.

<sup>32</sup> Satni wa gipgujtatno. Numata Gita wa rupgujtatanru Gitaya wanepotukni wale.

<sup>33</sup> “Gixa yokanatna yine Gwa yegi. Wale gipgujtatlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>34</sup> Gi wa nyoptotlu wa yineru gipgujtalewle. Seyini tyekaka nchina wa gixa gognetkakilolupa.

<sup>35</sup> Gwanwa katalu xirnachri, pokamlatachri. Wa gixa galuka gimuwlepotuta pshinitsonu pokamlanuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Waneyno Gita tsru potu gipgujtalewlu Gwanu pnute. Gi rixanu Girchi genekyano kamrurchi npoyagkakinripa. Waleko kamrurchi nkamrutanru, waleko gipgujtatno wa Girchi yokanatno.

<sup>37</sup> Wa nyokanateru Girchi Walekni gipgujtatno Gita. Gi pagogneko gjemaplajiflu gixa. Gi koxa getgetkowakatlu.

<sup>38</sup> Gi koxa waneygi tokanu gaji gwachri. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yokanatanruno, wa Gita gixa ma malixanutno.

<sup>39</sup> Getjepotutanru yonatkaluru tokanchi, gi rixanu gixa kagwaka waleya waneyapgi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatlu. Wale tokanchinwa gipgujtatno Gita.

<sup>40</sup> Gixa gi galuka ginyegletno waneygi gixinripa giwekinripa.

<sup>41</sup> “Gi nyoptotlu gimalwuru yineya.

<sup>42</sup> “Seyini Gita gimatyegitgi wa maleshaygi Goyakalu galuklewle gixa gwachri.

<sup>43</sup> Gita gina Nuru giwakaya. Gi gyoptotno. Satumka ginanu waleko giwakaya, wale gyoptotanu.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Gi gixpoko galixleta gixa, gixkakluko gimalwukakinri? Gi gijgalu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu kigle getle rixyapgi.

<sup>45</sup> “Gi wa gyanshinikanutanru wa Gita jigyegitangi Girchiyegiya. Waneru gjigyegitjerupa. Moysisni wa gixa kagwakanshinikanutanru.

<sup>46</sup> Gi rixanu gixa galixanmaklu Moysisi, gitkoxmaka galixanu. Gi rixanu Gitapirana yonyegita wale.

<sup>47</sup> Gma malixiniplu wale yonatanru ¿gi rixyawaka galixtokanutinno?”

## 6

### *Pamyo waragkane reta nachneta*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Kalile tsru wenne wakanute yatka Geso. Walenwa Tiwerya wenne.

<sup>2</sup> Gixolune yine gomkagitlu, gi rixanu getkalurkaka retina, Wale kamrujetanru yayixachineya.

<sup>3</sup> Magka kanika Geso. Wane tuplata yimakleneyma.

<sup>4</sup> Gi gwokatkalu Tsr Giknoglushgogne, Goteyone meyiwatinrigogne.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tunogyigaleta Geso. Retna gixolune yine ginyegityawaklu. Geso wane chinru Wilipi, “¿Ginaka wagjitapinro jimapro wa nikinripna wanna?”

<sup>6</sup> Yantaletyalu wane chintokanuta, gi rixanu Wale gimatlu kamrutanrupa.

7 Wilipi gigitlu, “Gepi pacha wenroluto jimapro gi poyagotanu satkaka ptsotsotajkaka yoptotinripna.”

8 Satu yimakleru Gantirishi, Simo Petro gepuru, wane chinru,

9 “Gewlu satu mturu waneylu pamyo jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ga wa gepi shima. Seyni ¿klu kigleylu wane pejnurune chinanu?”

10 Giyagni Geso wane china, “Ntuplakakanna yine.”

Waneru tsru peklomta. Tuplatna. Pamyo waragka getko jejine.

11 Giyagni Geso gwalo jimapro. Rali poyagnutletinri, Wale geneksatna yimaklene. Wa yimaklene geneksatna tuplatachine. Waneko pixka rixlo shima ralukyawakpotukna.

12 Wa jinanu rixinitkana, wane chinna yimaklene, “Gapatjetanru wa gixetachri psojkaka gike ma salewninitipa.”

13 Giyagni rapatjetluna. Pamole gepi kojita tsepotna psojkaka wa pamyo jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ruxetanruna nikanatachine.

14 Giyagni wa jejine getinri getkaluru wa Geso kamrutanru, wane chinna, “Tyenwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi geneklewatachri tyechijne ginachripa.”

### *Tsru wenu gogote yapamta Geso*

15 Giyagni rumatini Geso wa rushinika kashretyapluna pogirna rutakyapluna, ruxrikamatnaka. Magka ya Walepje.

16 Kayi chininitka. Yopikamtna. Wenu yana yimaklene.

17 Kanawa ruptekna. Tsru wenu wakanute, Kapernawosreta, yanna. Mapshagatkalu. Gi wa runyegitawana Geso.

18 ¿Gi psoshpurgananuktalu tsru wenu, tsru rawokannipgyale chinanu!

19 Giyagni ranikgatnimkatkana. Gepi waragkasti, mapa waragkasti getko gowuknu yatkana. Retluna Geso. Tsru wenu gogote yapamta. Gi gowukatkalu kanawa yegi. Pikanna.

20 Wa Wale wane chinna, “Gitni. Gi mpikanu.”

21 Giyagni raluka yoptoltapluna kanawayu. Wanekluyakawa tutspaka kanawa rushinikyawakna chiji.

### *Gixolune yine gijgalu Geso*

22 Waleprika gixolune yine tsru wenu wakanute gwachine getlo maleshlo sato wanepnute kanawa. Satopjero. Ga wa Geso gi gipteklo wala yimakleneyma. Wa yimaklenepje yatka.

23 Seyni wa Gitsrukaachi gali poyagnutletlo jimapro, Tiweryawnaga tu-knogamtya kanawakaka. Tiwerya giyakyachrokaka.

24 Giyagni wa gixolune yine geta gi wa Gesoko wanetka, gi wa yimakleneko. Wane retinitkana gixolune yine, kanawa ruptekatkana. Kapernawo yatkana. Wane rujgiyatkaluna Geso.

### *Galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakyachri jimapro*

25 Tsru wenu wakanute rukshikinitkaluna, wane chinruna, “Rawi, ¿Giklu papokatka gewi?”

26 Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa gijgano getkalurkaka getinri chinanu, seyni wa jimapro gnikinri ga wa jinangi gixinri chinanu gijgano.

27 Gkamrurewatanu gi wa niikaluru gamgachri chinanu, seyni wa waneyapgi gwagognenatachri giwekinri mnikawnakatupa niikaluru chinanu gkamrurewatanu. Walenwa Gita Yineru Wgenno genekangi. Gi rixanu Girchi, Goyakaluko gimaxikoletno Gita.”



28 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu wkamrutanu wa Goyakalu kamrure wkamruretirinpa?”

29 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrure, wa gixa galixyaplu Wale yokananaru.”

30 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu getkaluru koxa pkamruta Pixa wa wetyaplu, wa walixyapyi? ¿Klu pkamruta?”

31 Wutsrukateni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, yonchi chinyawaka: *Jimapro tengogne giyakatyachro roglutna.*”

32 Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa Moysisi genekgi wa tengogne giyakatyachro jimapro, seyni Nuru genekgi wa galikapotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro.

33 Gi rixanu Goyakalu jimapre Walenwa tengogne gijrukyachri, tye psolchijne gajeneko genekgiwekletachri.”

34 Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, penekjetanwu tye jimapro.”

### *Geso, wa jimapro giwekikaluru*

35 Wane chinna Geso, “Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno. Nunyegitjeru gi pagogneko nachiplu. Nalixjerupa gi pagogneko ronunnagatewanu.

36 Seyni wane nchingi gixa, getmakno. Gi galixa.

37 Pejnuruneko Girchi genekyano ginyegitanno. Wa nunyegitjeru gi wa maleka nuknoklu.

38 Gi rixanu tengogne gijrukyachrino gi wa Gitako nushinikanru nkamrutinripa, seyni wa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru.

39 Tyenwa nyokanatjeru Girchi gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko renekano gi satuna gamganu, seyni nyotunkakanru ralipregognepatka.

40 Gi rixanu tyenwa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko Gituru getachine, Wale galixachine waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanna ralipregognepatka.”

### *Kegemgana Goteyone Geso chinanu*

41 Giyagni Goteyone kegemgayegitlu wane chinre chinanu, “Gitni jimaprono tengogne gijrukyachrino.”

42 Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Gesokni wa tye, wa Gosi wgene, wa ruru, ga wa runro wumatna? ¿Gi rixkoxge wane china wa Tye, Tengogne gijrukyachrino?”

43 Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “Gi kkegemganu Gitaya gixkakluko.

44 Gi satuna gimkata ginyegletno Gita wa Girchi nyokanatjeru ma kose-tanutu. Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka.

45 “Yonatkalurni tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya: *Goyakalu yimakanna pejnuruneko.* Wa pejnuruneko Girchi yijnakotachine, yimaakalune runyegitnona.

46 Gi wa satu getyalu chinanu Girchi, seyni Gitapje Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrino netlu Girchi.

47 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, nalixjeru wale waneya ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

48 Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno.

49 Gitsrukateni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, ga wa rupnanatkana.

50 Gitni wa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachrino, wa tye nikachripa ma mup-ninitipa.

<sup>51</sup> Gitni wa jimapro giwekachrino, tengogne gijrukyachrino. Girukokta nikiniplu tye jimapro ruwekgognenatanu. Wa jimapro Gita geneklepa walenwa nogitu neneklepa ruwekinripna psolchijne gajene.”

*Gesogitu ga wa gigraga*

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Goteyone gejnungimyegekaka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko genekletanwu Tye gigitu wnkyaplu?”

<sup>53</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gma niikanuplu nogitu, Gita Yineru Wgenno ga wa gma muragragatkanuplu nograga, male-shayapgi giwekinri gixa gwachri.

<sup>54</sup> Wa nnikgitutjeru, nuragragatjeru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkanru ralipregognepatka.

<sup>55</sup> Gi rixanu nogitni wa galikakpotunanu niikalurni, ga wa nograga galikakpotunanu girkalurni.

<sup>56</sup> Wa nnikgitutjeru, ga wa nuragragatjeru Gita rawa. Wale Gita gwa.

<sup>57</sup> Wane rixa yokanretno Girchi giwekachri, ga wa Girchi chinanu nuweka, waneko pixka rixa wa nnikjeru. Wale koxa giwekanu Gita chinanu.

<sup>58</sup> Tyenwa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachri. Gi wa gitsrukateni pixka rixa, wa mana nikna. Wa gipnachinenatkani. Wa tye jimapro nikachri giwekgognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

<sup>59</sup> Tyekaka wane china ginkaklewwakapiya, Kapernawo Pokchi runkaklewanatya.

*Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri*

<sup>60</sup> Wa gixo yimaklene yijnakonatinri, wane chinna, “Kginmlu tye tokanchi. ¿Katu gimkata yijnakletlu?”

<sup>61</sup> Wa rumatini Geso Walenanuko wa yimaklene kegemginri tye tokanchi chinanu, wane chinna Wale, “¿Tyerge gitspeekakgi?”

<sup>62</sup> ¿Gi gixpokotanu wa getinipno Gita Yineru Wgenno teno nyinipa muchinanu nwanatyawaka?

<sup>63</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri. Wa manchi gike gaprini. Wa tokanchikaka Gita ginkakyagi, walenwa giwekikaluru ga wa giweklu.

<sup>64</sup> Seyni wanena pimrine gixate wa malixkane.”

Gi rixanu Geso gimata yinuwakikoluyakawa ginnaktanwa malixkane, katupni wa samyokjerupa.

<sup>65</sup> Wane china, “Wale chinanu wane nchingi, gi satuna gimkata ginreta Gita yegi ma muchichkanru Girchi.”

*Tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana*

<sup>66</sup> Wanepnute gixo yimaklene satkapa. Gi wa Waleyima yanatkana.

<sup>67</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Geso wa pamole gepi, “¿Gi ge galuka yaleta gixa?”

<sup>68</sup> Simo Petro gigitlu, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katyegmaka gayanu? Pixa waneya tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana.

<sup>69</sup> Wixa galixa. Wumatyi wa Kristoyi pixinri, Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>70</sup> Geso gigitlu, “¿Gi ge ntsomitgi gixa wa pamole gepirungi? Ga wa gixa satu kamchini.”

<sup>71</sup> Gota Giskaryote wa Simo wgenepiranni wane china, gi rixanu walepni wa samyokjerupa. Walenwa pamole gepirune rixinrina.

<sup>1</sup> Wa wanepnute Kalile yapanata Geso. Gote gi raluka yapleta, gi rixanu Goteyone galuka giylaletlu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi gowukatkalu Goteyone meyiwinrigogne, wa Gimajechrigogne.

<sup>3</sup> Repurune wane chinru, “Pyanutka gewiya. Gote pyanutka. Wa pyimaklene koxa getyaplu pkamrujetanru.

<sup>4</sup> Girukokta galuka kpogiru gixleta gi yogimatlu kamrure. Tyekaka pkamrutinri, pupgujetinwa psolchijne gajeneko yegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa repuruneko galixlu.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wane chinna Geso, “Nopapko gi wa rapokawa. Seyni waneygog-nenangi wa gipapko.

<sup>7</sup> Tye psolchijne gajeneko gi ginkata gayegixletgi gixa. Seyni Gita rayegixna. Gi rixanu Gita gipgujtatna wanna wa mugletu kamruretina.

<sup>8</sup> Gixa kanikanu tye meyiwluyegi. Gichi nkanikanu Gita tye meyiwluyegi. Gi rixanu gi wa poyagkaakawa nopapko.”

<sup>9</sup> Wane chininitkana, Kalile rutukatka.

### *Gimajechrigogne meyiwluyeglu Geso*

<sup>10</sup> Wa meyiwluyegi kanikinitkana repurune, gowukshini kanikatka Geso koxa. Gi wa gipgujewnachri, seyni pochkeru pixkako.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni rujgaluna Goteyone meyiwluyegiya. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaku wa Wale?”

<sup>12</sup> Tsrugixaxkaklu rixna gixolune yine Gesoya. Wa pimrine wane china, “Kiglerni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Gike. Seyni Wale yokwitna yine.”

<sup>13</sup> Seyni gi satuna pgujetanwaka yanumsayegitlu Goteyone piklena chinanu.

### *Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso*

<sup>14</sup> Ganikaji meyiwluyegi kanika Geso. Kpashiwakapji ya. Wane runkaklewatya.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni ruglajitna Goteyone. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko gimatletlu wa Tye wa yonchi? Gi wa yimaakalurni.”

<sup>16</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nunkaklewe gi wa Gitanukni, seyni wa nyokanatjerunni.

<sup>17</sup> Girukta galuka kamruretlu nyokanatjeru gishinikanru rumatanru nunkaklewepirana, Goyakalunrege waka Gitako ntokanra.

<sup>18</sup> Waleko tokanu ginkakletachri, waleko rumalwutikolu rujga. Seyni wa yokanatjeru gimalwutikolu gijgachri, walenwa galikakpotunanu. Maleshaylu wale mpoyagkaknuchi.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Gi ge Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru reneki Moysisi, ga wa gixa gi satuna kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? ¿Klumeru chinanu galuka giylaletno?”

<sup>20</sup> Yine gigita. Wane chinna, “Kamchi waneyyi. ¿Katu galuka giylaletyi?”

<sup>21</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Satu kamrurchi nkamruta. Wa pejnu-runekgi gixa gigitna.

<sup>22</sup> Galikakni Moysisi genekgi wa sajruku gistaklewu (seyni gi wa Moysisi runya, seyni wa gitsrukaachinni runya) ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gixa sajruka gistakletlu jeji.

<sup>23</sup> Wa gapnanutikalurgogne sajruka gistakikolupa jeji wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Moysisinu ma kaspukikotupa, ¿gimtuwnayegitnoge gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne nutuukakpotutyalu satu jeji?

<sup>24</sup> Gi gitakyagoklewatanu rixa getletikwaka chinanu, seyni wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatanu.”

*¿Gi ge Walekni Kristo?*

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni wane chinna pimrine Gerosale gajene, “¿Gi ge Walekni wa Tye wa raluka giyalaletanruna?”

<sup>26</sup> Getanu. Gippujewnachri yanumsata. Gike chinruna. ¿Rumatatkaluna xani galikakpotunanu tsrukakalune wa Kristo rixinri?

<sup>27</sup> Seyni wa Tye wumatlu ginaka giyakatyachrini. Seyni wa Kristo gininipa gike gimata ginakakta ruyakatini.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni kphashiwakapi runkaklewanatini Geso, saplewata. Wane china, “Gimatno Gita. Ginaka giyakatyachrino gimata. Gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna. Seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni Wale, wa gixa mumanututu.

<sup>29</sup> Gita gimatlu, gi rixanu Walenno. Ga wa Wale yokanatno.”

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni raluka kashretluna, seyni gi satuna gomyokyegitlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa.

<sup>31</sup> Gixo Wale galixachine wane gixolunetskala. Wane chinna, “¿Wa Kristo gininipa, getkalurkakapa wa Tye kamrutanrupnutlege kamrutanu Wale? Gike.”

*Gwariseyonetowrene yokanatka kashichyapluna Geso*

<sup>32</sup> Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotna gixolune yine kegemgiyawakna Walepi-rankakako. Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanatna gittowrenna wa kashichyapluna.

<sup>33</sup> Geso wane china, “Pshinitsonuchi numwamtangichi. Nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka.

<sup>34</sup> Gijganmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi ginkata yaletanu.”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinkaka wannakakluko, “¿Ginaka rushinika yaletge wa Tye wma mukshikyanpatkalu? ¿Rushinika yaletge gitspalatachine, Kriykonetskala gwachine yegi, runkaklewyegityapna Kriykone?”

<sup>36</sup> ¿Klupiranni wa tye wa Wale wane chinya? Wa, ‘Gijganmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi ginkata yaletanu.’ ”

*Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka*

<sup>37</sup> Ralipregogne, tsru meyiwlugogne potu, Geso tunwata. Saplewata. Wane china, “Girukokta gonunnagatewata runyegitanno. Ruranu.

<sup>38</sup> Yonchi chinyawaka, Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka rixa gishpakletanu ginanwakaya nalixjeru.”

<sup>39</sup> Giwekikalurupiranni china wa tye tokanchi, wa ralixjenepa yoptotanrupni Wale. Gi rixanu gi rapyegitawana Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gi rixanu Geso gi wa royakawatyawaka jiglokawa.

*Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaaka*

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni gixolune yijnakotinri tyepirana, pimrine wane china, “Galikakpotunanni Tyenwa tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

<sup>41</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Kristokni wa Tye.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Kalilege ruyakatini Kristo? Gike.

<sup>42</sup> ¿Gi ge wanekni china yonchi wa Tawiklopisha, Wetle Pokchirge, Tawi gwanatyawaka, wane ruyakinripa Kristo?”

<sup>43</sup> Giyagni wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakna gixolune Geso chinanuya.

<sup>44</sup> Wa pimrine galuka kashretlu, seyni gikena gomyokyegitlu.

*Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka*

45 Giyagni towrechine gapyegitna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone. Wane chinkana towrechine, “¿Klu chinanu gi ganiklu?”

46 Wa towrechine gígita, “Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka.”

47 Giyagni wa Gwariseyone gigitna. Wane chinkana, “¿Gixkoxnirge yok-witkanatka?”

48 ¿Ralixluge satu tsrukakalu, ga wa satu Gwariseyo? Gi ralixluna.

49 Seyni wa nyi gixelune, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mumatkane, kamakpi-ratkalunni.”

50 Wane chinna Nikotemo (Goyechno yayentapjeru. Walenwa Gwarisey-one satute).

51 “Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wixanu gi giklukanuwnayegjixlu yineru ma muchinanu jempiranyegitkanuwalu, rumatikelupa wale kamrutanru.”

52 Rugitluna Nikotema. Wane chinruna, “¿Kalile gajerkoxlayge pixa? Pet-jetanru. Pumatanru. Gi pagogneko Kalile rupgujewnini tokanchi genekle-watachri.”

53 Satkaka gipji yatka.

## 8

### *Gimopatlewatachro*

1 Wa Geso Goliwa Magkate yatka.

2 Goyechnokawpotuko kphashiwakapji yatnaka Geso. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Tuplata Geso. Runkaklewyegitna.

3 Wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone ganiklo sato suxo Wale yegi. Tkashichka tumopatlewanatyawakaya. Ganikaji rutaklona.

4 Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, twu suxo kashichka tumopatle-wanatyawakpotukoya.

5 Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Moysisi towutwu sotlujetikelupna wane gixachrone. Ga wa Pixa, ¿gi pchina Pixa?”

6 Wane chinna yantaletyaluna rumkata jigyegletyapluna. Geso yonogimta. Chiji yonawata gimyojiya.

7 Romkaga gepomsaletinitkaluna, potukawata. Wane chinna, “Girukokta gixa satu mmukochiretu, wale gapka ginkaganro sotluya.”

8 Rumepe yonogletatnaka. Chiji yonawatatnaka.

9 Wa yijnakotinitkana, yatkana. Satkaka yananumta. Muchinanu tsrut-soleji potu ga wa gapkatatachripotunanuko. Gesopje ginkokamtkatka, ga wa suxo ganikaji gwanatachro.

10 Potukawatatnaka Geso. Gi satuna retatka. Suxopjetkani. Wane chinro, “Suxo, ¿ginakatkana pjigyegitjene? ¿Gikena giklukanuwnayegjixyi?”

11 Wala wane china, “Gi satuna, Gitsrukaachi.”

Geso wane chinro, “Gi Gitako giklukanuwnayegjixyi. Pyanutka. Gi wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka.”

### *Gesni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri*

12 Wa Geso yanumyegitatnakna. Wane china, “Gitni tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri. Wa nomkagitjeru gi wa mapshagwaka yananu, seyini waneyaplu pokamlalu giweekaklewatachri.”

13 Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Pixnanuko gipgujatnawa. Wa pupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.”

14 Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gitnanukmaka gipgujatnawa. Nupguj-talewle galikakpotunanni. Gi rixanu numata Gita ginaka nuyakatya ga wa ginaka nyanu. Wa gixa gi gimata ginaka nuyakatya ga wa ginaka nyanu.

15 Wa gixa giklukanuwnajixlewata rixpokmanetyawaka. Gita gi satuna nuklukanuwnayegjixa.

16 Gita giklukanuwnajixlewatini nuklukanuwnajixlewe galikakpotunanni, gi rixanu gi wa Gitapjeni, seyni Gita ga wa nyokanatjeru, Girchi.

17 Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluwa gixanu wane yonatika: Gepi jejine gipguj-talewle galikakpotunanni.

18 Gitni wa Gitnanuko gipgujtatnachriwano, ga wa nyokanatjeru Girchi gipgujtatno Gita.”

19 Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Puru?”

Geso gigita, “Gi gimatno Gita, gi wa Nuruko. Gitamka gimatanu, Nurkox-maka gimatanu.”

20 Tye tokanchikaka wane chinya Geso sroschi gignantakikwaka, kphasi-wakapji runkaklewatini. Gi satuna kashichlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa.

### *Nyiyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu*

21 Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakna Geso, “Nyanutka. Gijganmakno, seyni gixapni gmukochire gimupnanuna. Nyiyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.”

22 Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¿Walenanuklege giylatinwa? Giyagoka gonra wane china, ‘Nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.’ ”

23 Wane chinna Geso, “Gi wa teno gajengi gixa. Gitni wa teno gajerno. Gixni wa tyechijne gajengi. Gi wa tyechijne gajerno Gita.

24 Giyagni wane nchingi wa gmukochire gimupnanuna. Gi rixanu, gma malixkanupmakno Gita nixinri gmukochire gimupnanuna.”

25 Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi Pixa?”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa muchinanu nunkakyagi.

26 Waneyno gi gepika nunkakletpiranatyapgi, nuklukanuwnayegjixapgi, seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni. Wa Waleya nyijnakotinri Gita, wale nunkakleta tyechijneya.”

27 Wa Girchipirana runkakyana. Gi rumata jemluna

28 Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Wa gixa yotukinpatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gimatanutkano wa Gita nixinri, ga wa gike nkamruta Gitnanuko, seyni wa Girchi yegi numatinri wale nunkakleta.

29 Gitaymalu wa nyokanatjeru. Gi rutspaltapyano Gitapje nixinri Girchi. Gi rixanu Gita kamrujetlu rugleretjetyawaka.”

30 Tyeperana runkakletini, gixo galixlu Wale.

### *Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi*

31 Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone ralixjenetka, “Wa ntokanu gomkayegitini, galikakpotunanu nyimaklenepgi.

32 Gixa gimatanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi wayegrechine gma mixinitipa.”

33 Rugitluna, “Gawraklopishanwu wixa. Gike wayegrenenanwu, gi pagogneko. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa, ‘Gishpakachinepgi?’ ”

34 Rugitna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa pejnuruneko mukochri kamrutachine, mukochri wayegrenni.

35 Wa wayegrechri gi wa panchi rawgognenatanu. Wgenchi gwagognenatanu.

36 Giyagni wa Gituru koshpakini, galikakpotunanu gishpakachinepgi.

37 Numatgi Gawraklopishangi gixinri, seyni galuka giylaletno, gi rixanu wa ntokanu gi wa gwagi.

38 Gita ginkakletlu wa Girchistsi netinri, ga wa gixa kamrutlu wa girustsi gjeminri.”

### *Kamchi girutachingi*

39 Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wurni Gawrani.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gawra wgenengi gixkamka, Gawra kamrujetan-rumka gkamrutanu.

40 Ga wa xani galuka giylaletno, jeji tokanchi galikakpotunanu ginkak-jerno. Wale tokanchi Goyakalu yegi njeminri. Gi wale kamruta Gawra.

41 Gixa kamrutlu girni kamrure.”

Wane chinruna, “Wixa gi wa gapoklewlu chinanu wushpakya. Pagirupje waneywu. Walenwa Goyakalu.”

42 Wane chinna Geso, “Wa Goyakalu girutkamka, galukanmakno galikaka. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya Gita. Gewi napoka. Gi rixanu koxa gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna, seyni Wale yokanatno.

43 ¿Klu chinanu gi gimata jemlu nunkakletjetanru? Gi rixanu gi gimkata yijnakletlu ntokanu.

### *Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi*

44 “Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi. Walenwa tsru kamchi. Giru get-sotanrewle galuka kamrureta. Reyinuwakleyakawa kgiylalawaklerni wale. Galikakpotunanu tokanchiya mwakatni wale. Gi rixanu maleshaylu wale galikakpotunanu. Rayroklewatini, waleko rushinikanu china, gi rixanu kayroklerni. Gayroklu girni.

45 Gixa gi galixno, gi rixanu Gita galikakpotunanu nchina.

46 ¿Katu wa gixa gimkata gekakgi giklukanuwnaletyano wa nmukochire-watinritka? Galikakpotunanu nchinini, ¿klu chinanu gi galixno?

47 Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri yijnakotlu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni gi gyijnakotlu gixa, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachingi.”

### *Gawrani mwakanuwa, Gitni*

48 Rugitluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge wanepotuko wchina wixa, wa Pixni wa Samari gajeryi, ga wa waneyyi kamchi?”

49 Rugita Geso, “Maleshayno kamchi, seyni nkagwakpiratlu Nuru, ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkotu gixno.

50 Gi wa nujgalu numalwutikolupa. Waneru wa nujga gimalwuretjeru. Waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru.

51 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu gomkagitachri gike rixiniko retanru gipukchi.”

52 Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Xawakni wumatanatkayi waneyyi kamchi. Gawrani gipnana ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni. Ga wa Pixa wane china, ‘Wa ntokanu gimretachri gike rixiniko retunganru gipukchi.’

53 ¿Pixlege wa wutsrukatchi Gawrani pnutepgutuyi? Wale gipnachrinatka. Ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni gipnana. ¿Katu pixnawa Pixnanuko?”

54 Rugita Geso, “Gitnanuko gimalwutinwa, gike gaprini numalwure. Nuru genekno numalwutikolupa. Walenwa wa gixa Goyakalute nchinanru.

55 Gixa gi gimatlu, ga wa Gita gimatlu. Gi numatlu, nchinanmaka Gita, gixa pixkamka nixanu kayroklerrupmakno. Seyni numatlu. Numretatokanutlu.

56 Gawrani gitsrukatchi rumuwatni retgognetinno nogogne. Retlu ga wa rumuwatni.”

57 Giyagni wane chinruna Goteyone, “Gi pamyomole walapuunawayi. ¿Petnirge Gawrani?”

<sup>58</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gawrani mwakanuwa, nwatka Gita.”

<sup>59</sup> Giyagni koscheksotletna sotlujetyapluna. Wa Geso yogimata. Kpashi-wakapji rushpakamtya.

## 9

### *Jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu rutuukaka Geso*

<sup>1</sup> Wane yapamtini Geso retlu satu jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu.

<sup>2</sup> Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, ¿katu mukochirewata, waleko waka rurune, wa maygaletu rushpakinriya?”

<sup>3</sup> Rugita Geso, “Gi tyeko mukochirewata, gi wa ruruneko, seyni wa Goyakalu kamrure gigujewninripa waleya.

<sup>4</sup> Numkata kamrurewleta wa nyokanatjeru kamrurkaka gogikopshini. Goyechno gina. Waneklu gikeko gimkata kamrurewleta.

<sup>5</sup> Tyechijne nwakopshini, tye psolchijneko pokamlatachrino.”

<sup>6</sup> Wane chininitka, chiji rutskagata. Rugakajpatlu gitskagaya. Maygaletuy-gale sagajpatlu kajpa.

<sup>7</sup> Wane chinru, “Gajewa. Kawjetikwaka Silowega perkapinwa.” Silowe walenwa yokaakaluru, Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni wane ya. Rerkinawa. Getachri ginatka.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa rumwastsitanune, ga wa muchikawa retanatjene wa maygaletu rixanatini, wane chinna, “¿Gi ge walekni wa tye, wa tuplajenatachri gagjijenatachri?”

<sup>9</sup> Pimrine wane china, “Walekni.”

Ga wa pimrine wane china, “Gike, seyni wale pixka rixa.”

Waleko wane china, “Gitakni.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi pixpoko gimrekgaletatka?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita wale. Wane china, “Wa jeji Geso giwakatletachri, kamrujpatlu kajpa. Sagaygaletno. Wane chinno, ‘Gajewa. Silowega perkapinwa.’ Wane nya. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

<sup>12</sup> Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Wale?”

Wale wane china, “Goo. Gi numata.”

### *Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu*

<sup>13</sup> Gwariseyone yegi ranikluna maygaletunanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gapnanutikalurgognenwa Geso kamrujpatlu kajpa, rumrek-gakakatkalu.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnamluna Gwariseyone gi rixpoko getle-tatka. Wale wane chinna, “Kajpa sagaygaletno. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone wane china, “Tye jeji gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrini, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanuta.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Gi rixpoko gimkata kamruretu tyekaka getkalurkaka satu jeji kmukochireru?”

Wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakna.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnamluna maygaletu, “Ga wa pixa, ¿gi pchina pixa Waleya, gi rixanu rumrekgakakyi?”

Wale wane china, “Tokanchi geneklewatachrini.”

### *Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu giru*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni gi ralixpiranyegitluna Goteyone wa maygaletu rixanatinri, ga wa retinritka. Gi ralixluna tomginpotunanukna rurune rugletaygaletikol-lutka.



19 Repomgakna. Wane chinkana, “¿Tyenwa gituru, wa gixa wane chinanru maygaletu gishpakyachri? ¿Ga gi rixpoko getletatka?”

20 Giyagni rugitna rurune. Wane chinna, “Wumatlu tyenwa wixa wgene wa maygaletu gishpakyachri.

21 Gikta rixpoko getletatka gi wumata. Katukta gimrekgakaklu gi wumata. Gepomganru wale. Tsrutkani wale. Walenanuko ginkakletinwa.”

22 Wane chinna rurune gi rixanu Goteyone pikanna. Gi rixanu Goteyone yijnaakakatkana wa satu gipgujtatinri wa Mesiya rixinri, ruknooko maleka ginkaklewawakapjiya.

23 Giyagni rurune wane china, “Tsrutkani. Gepomganru wale.”

### *Satupje numata*

24 Giyagni rumepe tomgaletatnagluna wa jeji maygaletunanu. Wane chinruna, “Pumalwutanru Goyakalu. Wixa gimatlu tye jeji kmukochirerni.”

25 Giyagni wale gigita. Wane china, “Kmukochireru rixinri, gi numata. Satupje numata, wa maygaletu nixanatinri, xawakni netatka.”

26 Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnagluna, “¿Gi rixpokoty? ¿Gi rixpoko gimrekgakakletyi?”

27 Rugitna, “Nunkakatkgagi. Gi wa gjemno. ¿Klu chinanu galuka yijnakle-tatnaku? ¿Gixkoxlege galuklu wa yimaklengi gixinripa?”

28 Yangaluna. Wane chinruna, “Pixni wa yimakleryi, ga wa wixa Moysisi yimaklenwu wixa.

29 Wixa gimata wa Moysisi ruynumsata Goyakalu. Ga wa Tye, gi wumata ginaka runya.”

30 Rugita wa jeji. Wane chinna, “Galikakni giglajruni wa gixa gi gimatlu ginakakta runya, ga wa rumrekgakakno.

31 Wumata wa Goyakalu gi yijnakotna kmukochirerune, seyni wa satu Goyakalu yonogyegitachri, ga wa Wale gishinikanru kamrutachri, wale yijnakota.

32 Gi pagogneko jempiranyegitka wa satu gimrekgakakyawakatkalu wa maygaletu gishpakyachri.

33 Goyakalu yegi ma muyakatkanumka wa Tye gikemka rumkata kam-retunanu.”

34 Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Psolpotuyako mukochri gimush-pakachriyi, ¿ga wa pixa ginkaklewyegitwu wixa?”

Maleka ruknokluna.

### *Maygalene*

35 Yijnakota Geso wa maleka ruknokyawakluna. Rukshiklu. Wane chinru, “¿Palixluge wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

36 Rugita wale. Wane china, “¿Katni Wale, Gitsrukaachi, wa nalixyaplu Wale?”

37 Wane chinru Geso, “Petatkalu. Walekni giynumsatyi.”

38 Wale wane china, “Nalixa, Gitsrukaachi.” Yoptsojityegitlu.

39 Wane china Geso, “Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu chinanu, Gita gina tye psolchijneko, retinripna metkane, ga wa maygalene rixinripna getachine.”

40 Wa pimrine Gwariseyone Wale yegi gwanatachine yijnakotlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “¿Wixkoxlege maygalenwu?”

41 Wane chinna Geso, “Maygalengi gixkamka, gimka kmukochirepgi. Ga wa xani gi rixanu gixa wane china, ‘Weta,’ giyagni gmukochire waneygi.

## 10

### *Geso ginkakle: Yapkaku gowegane prijerepiranaya*

<sup>1</sup>“Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa gowegane prijere gipgyaptotpotuko mjiglokikatu, seyni pnusretako ratskomtya, walenwa kachowguru.

<sup>2</sup>Wa gipgyaptotpotuko jiglokyachri, Walenwa gowegane girukotachri.

<sup>3</sup>Wale chinanu kotpukgipgyaptoteta wa gipgyapto gajeru. Gowegane yijnaktokanutlu. Rowegatene tomga satkaka tgiwakaya. Koshpakna.

<sup>4</sup>Wa pejnuruneko Walenune koshpakinitkana, kosekamtkana. Gowegane gomkagitlu gi rixanu rumatatokanutluna.

<sup>5</sup>Gi wa romkagitanruna pne gajeru, seyni rasukinrina wale, gi rixanu gowegane gi gimatatokanutna maleka gajene.”

<sup>6</sup>Tye yapkaku tokanchi Geso ginkakna, seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu klunwa wane chinyana.

### *Gesni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru*

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Geso gimepe wane chinretatnaka, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gitni wa gowegane gipgyaptotno.

<sup>8</sup>Pejnuruneko muchinanu ginachine Gitaya kachowgurunni, seyni wa gowegane gi yijnakotna.

<sup>9</sup>Gitni wa gipgyaptono. Gitaya jiglokyachri rognetaako. Jiglokjetanu. Rushpakjetanu. Rukshikjetanru nikyawakapa.

<sup>10</sup>Wa kachowguru gina walepje chinanu, chowguwatinripa, ga wa ruy-lalewatinripa, ga wa nikatlewatinripa. Gita gina waneyna rixinripna ruwekinrina, ga wa ponikowa giwekletinripna.

<sup>11</sup>“Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru. Kigleru girukotapratachri ruwekinri rutaka gowegane chinanu.

<sup>12</sup>Wa wenutkalurni, wa girukotapratachri migje, kgowegateru migje, retapinri kewetna ginachri, ruknokamtna gowegane. Rasukatka. Kewetna kashichanna. Rakapalatna gowegane.

<sup>13</sup>Wa wenutkaluru gasuka gi rixanu wa wenutkalurni. Gike rixluna wa wale wa gowegane.

<sup>14</sup>“Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru. Numatna nowegatene. Wa Gitanune gimatno.

<sup>15</sup>Waneko pixka rixa gimatletno Gita Girchi, ga wa Gita gimatlu Girchi. Nutaklu nuwekinri gowegane chinanu.

<sup>16</sup>Pimrone koxa waneyno gowegane, tye prijere mwakane. Wanna koxa numkata gwapleta. Yijnaktokanutannona. Wanepu satupje rapatyawakapna gowegane, ga wa satupje girukotapratachri.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni Girchi gishinikno gi rixanu nuwekinri nutaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu.

<sup>18</sup>Gike konanno nuwekinri, seyni Gitako gitaklu Gitanuko. Nutaaka nutakyaplu. Nutaaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. Wane rixa yokanretno Nuru.”

### *Kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko*

<sup>19</sup>Wanetnaklu kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko tye tokanchi chinanu.

<sup>20</sup>Gixolune wane china, “Kamchi waneylu. Seprolokachrini. ¿Klu chinanu gyijnakotlu?”

<sup>21</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Gi wa kamchichachri tokanni wa tye. ¿Kamchirge gimkata gimrekgakakletlu satu maygaletu?”

### *Nowegatene jematokanutno*

<sup>22</sup> Gerosale waneru meyiwlugogne, wa kpushiwakapji gitaakoklungogne. Ginapukluni.

<sup>23</sup> Kpushiwakapji yotaljeta Geso, gitamnu Salomonu.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni sajrukluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “¿Giklunanu pali ko-wakanshinikanretanwu? Wa Kristo pixinipa, punkakanwu pgujetan-waka.”

<sup>25</sup> Rugitna Geso, “Nunkakatgagi. Gi galixa. Wa nkamrurkaka Nuru giwakaya, waleko gipgujtatno Gita.

<sup>26</sup> Seyni gixa gi galixa gi rixanu gi wa nowegatengi.

<sup>27</sup> Nowegatene jematokanutno. Gita gimatna. Romkagitnona.

<sup>28</sup> Gita genekna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gi pagogneko ramganna. Gikena koshripatanna nomyoya.

<sup>29</sup> Nuru, nenekjeru, pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale. Gikena gimkata koshripletna Nurumyoya.

<sup>30</sup> Gita ga wa Girchi satupjerunwu.”

### *Goteyone galuka sotlujeretlu Geso*

<sup>31</sup> Rumepe koscheksotleretna Goteyone sotlujetyapluna.

<sup>32</sup> Rugitna Geso, “Gixo kigleru kamrurchi nekakitgi Girchiya. ¿Giru kamrurchi tyekaka chinanu nsotlujetanmakno?”

<sup>33</sup> Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wa kigleru kamrurchi chinanu, gi wa wsotlujetyi, seyni wa mupashiregnuchi chinanu wsotlujetanmakyi, gi rixanu Pixa yinerukyi Goyakalu putaknawa.”

<sup>34</sup> Rugitna Geso, “¿Gi ge yonatka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gixanu: *Gita wane china, goyakalungi?*

<sup>35</sup> “Wane chininna goyakalune wanna Goyakalu tokanu genekikolune, ga wa yonchi gi rumkata kaspukletko,

<sup>36</sup> wa Gita Girchi kpushiri gitakanruno, tyechijne yokanatanru, gixa wane china, ‘Mupashiregnuchi pchina,’ gi rixanu wane nchina, ‘Gitni Goyakalu Wgenno.’

<sup>37</sup> Gimka Nuru kamrure nkamrutanu, gi galixanno.

<sup>38</sup> Wa nkamrutinri, gimka galixanno Gita, galixanru kamrurchi, gimatya-patkalu, gimatgognenatinripa wa Girchi gwano Gita, ga wa Gita Girchi nwa.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni rumepe galuka kashretmakluna, ga wa Wale gishpakamta wannayegiya.

### *Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka Geso*

<sup>40</sup> Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka, wa Gwa muchinanu katlewjetanyawaka. Wane rawanata.

<sup>41</sup> Gixo yayegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa galikakni gi satuko getkaluru kamruta. Seyni Gwa ginkakletjenatanru wa Tye ptowruko galikakni.”

<sup>42</sup> Gixo galixlu waneya.

## 11

### *Lasaro yayixinri*

<sup>1</sup> Yayixana Lasarni, Wetani gajerni, Mariya gwiyawaka pokchi, ga wa tyegwaklo Marta.

<sup>2</sup> Mariya, wa Gitsrukaachi pgamlugalo giyokachro, ga wa tsheyjixitlu tojiwutsaya ga ga walanwa yayixyegwakatachro Lasarni.

<sup>3</sup> Repurone yokanrewata Wale yegi. Wane chinjixluna, “Gitsrukaachi, petanu, wa palukanruni yayixanatika.”

<sup>4</sup> Wa yijnakotinitka Geso wane china, “Tye yayixlu, gi wa gipukchipni seyini rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu Wgene gimalwutikolupa Wale chinanuya.”

### *Lasaro gipnale*

<sup>5</sup> Geso gishinikna Marta, ga wa tepuro, ga wa Lasaro.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa jeminitka wa yayixinrinatka, wane rutukawa gepgogne wa rawanatyawaka.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wanepnute wane chinna yimaklene, “Gote gayanutnaka.”

<sup>8</sup> Yimaklene wane chinru, “Rawi, tyegognekakniko, raluka sotlujeretanyina Goteyone. ¿Waneklege pyanutnaka?”

<sup>9</sup> Rugita Geso, “Waneylu pagogne pamole gepi gora. Gogi yanini satu, gi wa rutsmeta, gi rixanu tyechijne pokamlatachini reta.

<sup>10</sup> Wa satu goyecho yanini rutsmeta, gi rixanu maleshlu pokamlalu waleya.”

<sup>11</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka, wane chinna, “Lasarni, walukanru, rapnanutatka. Seyni wane nyanu. Nkomyekapanru.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi, rapnanutini, ruktanu.”

<sup>13</sup> Wa Geso wane chinre wale gipnaleya. Wa wanna kagwaklu wa rapnanushatinri runkinriyapirana, china.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinatkana pgujetanwaka, “Lasarni gipnanatka.

<sup>15</sup> Numuwata gixa chinanu, gi wa wane nwanata, galixinripa. Seyni gayanutka wale yegi.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Tomasu wa Gepirutu chinkaluru wane chinna ruyimakikolune, “Wane koxa gayanu wixa Waleyema wupninripa.”

### *Yotunru ga wa giweklu*

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka Geso, rumatatkalu gepkoxamkojgognetkani kapnatikolutka.

<sup>18</sup> Wa Wetani gi gowukayatkalu Gerosale, mapa getko kilometroni.

<sup>19</sup> Gixo Goteyone ginyegitlo Marta ga wa Mariya yegwakluniyna runnankapkana.

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni Marta jeminitka Geso gininritka, tyoptotaplu. Ga wa Mariya panchi tuplanata.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Marta wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwakluni.

<sup>22</sup> Xani koxa numatlu wa pejnuruko pagjityaplu Goyakalu, Goyakalu genekanyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “Yotunotanu pyegwaklupa.”

<sup>24</sup> Marta wane chinru, “Numatlu yotunotinripa yotunkoklunchipa ralipregognepa.”

<sup>25</sup> Wane chinro Geso, “Gitni wa yotunru ga wa giweklu. Wa nalixjeru rupnanmaka, ruwekanu.

<sup>26</sup> Pejnuruneko giwekachine nalixjene gi pagogneko rupnanna. ¿Gi ge palixlu tye?”

<sup>27</sup> Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Nalixatka gita Pixni wa Kristoyi, Goyakalu Wgenyi, tyechijne ginachriyi.”

### *Geso chiyagata*

<sup>28</sup> Tali wane chinretinitka, talimta. Pochkeroko tomgalo tepuro Mariya. Wane chinro, “Gewitkalu Yimaklewatachri. Repukyi.”

<sup>29</sup> Wala jeminitka, giyampotu tpalnamta. Tyayegitlu.

30 Gi wa pokchi rapokawa Geso, seyni wa Marta yopotapyawakaku rawanata.

31 Giyagni Goteyone panchi gwanatachine walayma tumnanukanatjene, wa retinitkalona Mariya tunwamtinritka giyampotu, tushpakamtatka, romkagimtlona. Kagwakna wa yomlechi tyinripa wane chiymtapinripa.

32 Giyagni Mariya tapyegitinitkalu Geso, tetinri, chiji tapokamta gijixistsi. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwakluni.”

33 Giyagni Geso wa retinro chiyagatachro, ga wa walayma ginachine Goteyone chiyaganatachine jigekanuwata ginshinikanuya. Kojwakanshinikanuta.

34 Wane china, “¿Ginaka gitakanru?”

Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, punanu. Petapanru.”

35 Chiyagata Geso.

36 Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¡Getanru! ¡Gi pagaluklenanukta rixlu!”

37 Wanna pimrine wane china, “¿Gi ge rumkatlu wa Tye wa maygaletu gimregkakachri, gituukakletlu wale ma mupninitipa?”

### *Lasaro yotunkaaka*

38 Giyagni Geso jigekanuwatatnaka Walenanuko. Yomlechi yegi rapoka. Gitawakapnani, sotlu gishyatkaluru.

39 Wane china Geso, “Gkoshekanru sotlu.”

Marta, wa gipnachri gepuro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi posunatkalu, gi rixanu gepkoxamkojgognetskani.”

40 Geso wane chinro, “¿Gi ge wane nchini, palixini petanru Goyakalu goyaknu?”

41 Giyagni koschekluna wa sotlu wa gipnachri gitakikowakaya. Wa Geso teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, npoyagnutyi Pixa yijnakotyawakno.

42 Numata pyijnakjetno. Seyni gixolune yine chinanu wa sajrukachine, wane nchina, wa ralixinripna Pixa yokanatyano.”

43 Rali wane chinretinitka, saplewata. Tsrutu tokanu rixa, “Lasaroo, tekali. Puspakanu.”

44 Wa gipnanatachri rushpakatka, gostumyotkaluru, ga wa gijixi mkachrichrataya. Ga wa gigoji sapwakgojitka kasamalu.

Wane chinna Geso, “Gkaspukanru. Getasha yaletanru.”

### *Jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna Geso*

45 Giyagni gixo Goteyone wa Mariya yegi ginachine, ga wa Geso kamrutanru getachine ralixluna Wale.

46 Wa wanna pimrine Gwariseyone yegi ya. Runkaakana wa Geso kamrutanrupirana.

47 Giyagni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone gapatjetna jemanshinikankakjetikwaka gajene. Wane chinna, “¿Gi wixanutka? Gi rixanu wa tye jeji kamrutlu gixo getkalurkaka.

48 Wetasha wane gixletinri pejnuruneko galixanru. Runanna Romanone. Konanunwuna gawiywaka ga wa wgrukotlewatyawaka.”

49 Wa Kaygwasu, satu wannate, wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri, wane chinna, “Gixa gike gimata.

50 Gi waleko gyanshinikanuta wa rupxakyapwu wa satu jeji gipninripa yine chinanu, ma mamginitipna pejnuruneko yine.”

51 Gi wa waleko rushinikanu wane china, seyni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri wale walapu, tokanchi reneklewata. Wane china wa Geso gipninripatka yine chinanu.

<sup>52</sup> Gi wa wannanerupje chinanu, seyni koxa wanerutupje rapatyawakapna Goyakalu wgenene wa gipalanatachine.

<sup>53</sup> Giyagni walgogneyakawa jemanshinikankakna ruylatyaapluna.

<sup>54</sup> Giyagni Geso gi wane yapatka pgujetanwaka Goteyonetskalaya, seyni wane yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanustsi gwachijnetachri ya, satu pokchi Giprayi giwaketletachri. Wane rawanata yimakleneyma.

### *Yokatkaluru kashicholupa*

<sup>55</sup> Wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu gi gowukatkalu. Walesreta rush-pakyana gixo. Gerosale kanikna, Tsru Giknoglushgogne ma mapookanuwa, kphashirine rutakikolupna.

<sup>56</sup> Giyagni rujgaluna Geso. Kpashiwakapjiya tunwatachine wane chinkakna, “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu? ¿Gi wa meyiwatikwaka runanu?”

<sup>57</sup> Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanrewatna, wa katukokta gimata ginaka rawa, runkaklewatinripa wa kashichyapluna.

## 12

### *Ruyokjixitka Geso Wetaniya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni patsrujirgogne magatiniwa Tsru Giknoglushgogne, Wetani rapoka Geso, wa Lasaro gwiywaka, wa gipnapachri wa yotunkakanru gip-nachinetskalaya.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni wane ralpokotyaluna nachnewlupa. Marta gitspaprota. Lasaro walenwa ruxiplatjeru nikikowakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Mariya wa pgamlugalo ganikaji ginu twapa, nartogapje kwenuru potu. Tuyokjixitlu Geso. Tshyijixitlu tojiwutsaya. Psolupjiko tyapa pogamlunuta.

<sup>4</sup> Satu yimakleru Gota Giskaryote, Simo wgene, wa samyokjerupa, wane china,

<sup>5</sup> “¿Klu chinanu gi tushankaka twu pgamlugalo wa mapa pachaproji chinanu, kwamonurunnimka teneeko?”

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa retwamonutya chinanna wa kwamonurune, seyni gi rixanu kachowgurni wale. Sroschimapa ranika. Rawjetlu tsapatkaluru.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Geso wane china, “Petashatanro. Nkapatnikolgogne chinanu tumretlo wa twu.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa kwamonurune gimwagogenousata gixa, ga wa Gita gi wa gimwagogenousatanu.”

### *Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Lasaro*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni gixolune Goteyone gimata wa wane rawinri Wale. Gi wa Geso chinanupje runna, seyni Lasaro koxa retapinripna wa yotunkakanru gipnacinetskalaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jemanshinikankakna tsrukakalune sasertotene, Lasaro koxa ruylatinripna.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wale chinanu gixo Goteyone wane ya. Ralixluna Geso.

### *Gerosale rapokinri gakaglokwatachri*

<sup>12</sup> Waleprikgogne gixolune yine gina meyiwlu yegi, gi rixanu yijnakotluna Geso Gerosale yinripa.

<sup>13</sup> Rawluna kasureru. Yoptotapluna. Saplewatna:

*jPoyagnul*

*jGiglenshinikanyegitkaluru Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri,*

*Gisrayiline Pogire!*

<sup>14</sup> Geso gikshiklu mporo. Waletji tuplata. Yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup> *Gi pikanu, Siyo nshicho.*

*Petanru. Pogire gina,  
mporo wgenetji tuplatachri.*

<sup>16</sup> Muchinanu yimaklene gi gimata jemlu tyekakapirana, seyini royaknu jiglokinitka Geso, waneklu rushinkapluna tyekaka yonatkaluru Walepirana, ga wa wane rixluna tyekaka.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa gixolune Wale yegi gwanatachine, wanna gipgujatlu tomgiyawaklu Lasaro kapnaya. Gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu.

<sup>18</sup> Wale koxa chinanu yoptotapluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu jempiranyegitluna Wale getkaluru kamrutinri.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni Gwariseyone wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Getlu. Gikegapri gkamruta. Getanru. Psolchijne gajeneko gwagajxigitlu.”

*“Waluka getletlu Geso”*

<sup>20</sup> Kanikachine meyiwlu yoptsojityentapachinepaymana pimrine Kriykone.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wa nyi gapyegitlu Wilipi, Wetsayta, Kalilesreta gajerunanu. Ragjiltuna. Wane chinruna, “Wumole, waluka getletlu Geso.”

<sup>22</sup> Wilipi ginkakaplu Gantirishi. Gantirishi ga wa Wilipi ginkaklu Geso.

<sup>23</sup> Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nopapko gapokanu noyaknu njiglokinripa Gita, Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>24</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Chiji ma mujrukini trikoji, ma mupnakanu, walepje gituka. Wa rupninina, gixoji rawini.

<sup>25</sup> Ruwekinri galukachri, ramginina ruwekinri, ga wa ruwekinri gayegixachri tyechijneya, wale gimretanru ruwekinripa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>26</sup> Satu kamrurewyegitinno, romkagitanno. Ginakpaktano, wane koxa rawanu nkamrurewyegitjeru. Satu kamrurewyegitinno, Nuru gitakanru kagwakpiratikolupa.

*Yineru Wgene gimkata yotunkakletkota*

<sup>27</sup> “Xani nkojwakanshinanuta. ¿Gi nchinanu? ¿Nuru, pognetkakanno tyeapapkoya? Seyini tye chinanukni tyeapapko nuna.

<sup>28</sup> Nuru, pgiwaka gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu.”

Giyagni tengogne ruyakatya tokanchi, “Rumalwutikolutka Gita chinanu. Rumepe gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanupa.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni wa gixolune wane gwanatachine, yijnakonatachine, wane chinna, “Rutlogleni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalutowreru giynumsatlu.”

<sup>30</sup> Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Gi wa Gita chinanni runa tye tokanchi, seyini gixa chinanu.

<sup>31</sup> Xani ruklukanuwnayegixikolna tye psolchijne gajeneko. Xani tye psolchijne gajeneko gitsrukate, Satanasyo, giknookalurupni maleka.

<sup>32</sup> Wa yotukinpatkanona chijiya, pejnuruneko nkosetanu Gita yegi.”

<sup>33</sup> Wane china rumatkakyapna gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni rugitluna gixolune, “Wixa jemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa Kristo gwagogenatanu. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa: ‘Rumkata yotunkaakota Yineru Wgene?’ ¿Gi gixachringe wa tye Yineru Wgene?”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Pshinitsonu gixa yegi rawanu pokamlalu. Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi gyananu, ma kashichkanupgi wa mapshagalu. Wa mapshagwaka yanachri gi wa rumata ginakakta ya.

*Goteyone malixe*

<sup>36</sup> “Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi galixanru pokamlalu, wa pokamlalu wgenene gixinripa.” Walekakupirana yanumsata Geso. Ralimta. Yogimatyana.

<sup>37</sup> Gixomka getkaluru kamrugetanutna. Gi ralixluna Wale,

<sup>38</sup> poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

*Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu wunkakletanru?*

*¿Katu gekakgitka wa Gitsrukaachimyo?*

<sup>39</sup> Wale chinanu gi rumkata galixletna, gi rixanu rumepe wane chinretanaka Gisayiya:

<sup>40</sup> *Maygalene rixkakna.*

*Shikowgajkakna.*

*Giygaleyna ma metinitipna.*

*Ma mumata jemgajitinipna ma kashrijetikotupna.*

*Nma mutskalakayanupna.*

<sup>41</sup> Tyeekaka chinjeta Gisayiya wa retinri wa royaknu, Walepirana ruynum-satinri.

<sup>42</sup> Wane gixkamka, seyni wa tsrukakaluneko gixo galixlu Wale, seyni wa Gwariseyone chinanu gi wa rupgujatluna, ginkaklewwakapiji ma muknokikotupna.

<sup>43</sup> Gi rixanu ralukpotutluna yine gimalwure Goyakalu gimalwure pnute.

*Geso tokanu giklukanuwnakaklewatinri*

<sup>44</sup> Suplewata Geso. Wane china, “Nalixjeru gi Gita ralixa seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikaka.

<sup>45</sup> Wa netjeru retkoxlu wa nyokanatjeru.

<sup>46</sup> Gitni pokamlalno tye chiji ginachrino wa pejnuruneko nalixjene mapshagwaka mawinitipna.

<sup>47</sup> “Satu jeminri ntokanu, gi wa ralixanru, gi wa Gita giklukanuwnayegjixanru. Gi rixanu gi wa nuna nuklukanuwnayegjixyapna tyechijne gajene, seyni nognetkakyapna tyechijne gajene.

<sup>48</sup> Nuknokjeru, gi wa yoptotokanutno, waneru wa ruklukanuwnayegjixerupa. Wa tokanchi nunkakletanru, wale giklukanuwnakananru ralipregognepa.

<sup>49</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nunkaklewata, seyni wa nyokanatjeru Girchi, Wale yokanatno wane nchinyawakapa, ga wa nunkakletanrupa.

<sup>50</sup> Numatlu Wale yokanatyawaka Walenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Giyagni wa Gita ginkakletanru wa Girchi chinyawakno, wane nchina ginkakleta.”

## 13

*Geso gerkejixitna yimaklene*

<sup>1</sup> Ma mapookanuwa meyiwlw Tsrw Giknoglushgogne, rumata Geso wa gipapko gapokinritka, tyechijne rushpakinripatka, Girchi yegi yinripatka. Wane rixa gishiniketna Walenune tyechijne gwanatachine, yop-tukyawakpotuko rushinikna.

<sup>2</sup> Rali nachinewletinitkana kamchi gajitletkakatkalu Gota, wa Simo Giskaryote wgene, samyokyapatkalu.

<sup>3</sup> Rumata Geso wa Girchi genekyalu pejnurkakako, ga wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri, ga wa Goyakalu yegi ya.

<sup>4</sup> Palnatka nachnewluyegiya. Komkaga. Sheyipisama rawa. Saprikapchijitnawa.



5 Wanepnute gerkapi rutakgatlu gonu. Yinuwaka gerkajixletna yimaklene. Sheyipisama saprikapchijitanruya sheyityana.

6 Giyagni Simo Petro yegi runini, Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿Pixlege gerkajixitano?”

7 Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Wa Gita kamrutanru, gi wa xani pumata jemlu. Wa gowukshiniyaka pumata jemanru.”

8 Wane chinru Petro, “Gike pixiniko perkajixitano.”

Geso gigitlu, “Nma merkakanyi maleshayapyi Gitanuya.”

9 Wane chinru Simo Petro, “Gitsrukaachi, gi wa nojixipje, seyni nomyo koxa ga wa nojiwu koxa.”

10 Wane chinru Geso, “Wa gerkakalurutka, gi wa magatatka. Satupjetkalu wa gijixipje gerkako, seyni psoluyako powratka. Ga wa gixa powralungi, seyni gi wa pejnurunekgi.”

11 Gi rixanu rumatlu samyokjerupa. Giyagni wane china, “Gi wa pejrunekgi powra.”

### *Gyimanrupa nekakgitgi*

12 Giyagni rali gerkajixitletinitkana, wa rawamkatinitka, tuplatatnaka nikiwowakaya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge gimatlu wa nixyawakgi?”

13 Gixa wane chinjetno, ‘Yimaklewatachri ga wa Gitsrukaachi.’ Wanepotuko nchina, gi rixanu Gitakni.

14 Maka Gita wa Gitsrukaachino ga wa Yimaklewatachri nerkajixitgi, gixa koxa gimkata gerkajixkakleta.

15 Gi rixanu gyimanrupa nekakgitgi, gixa koxa kamrutyaplu nkamrutyagi.

16 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute tsruni wale. Wa yokanatkaluru gi wa yokanatjeru pnute tsruni wale.

17 Tyekaka gimatini, gigenishinikanyegitkalunepgi wa wane gixinipa.

18 “Gi wa pejnurunekgi gixapirana wane nchina. Gita gimatna ginnanwa ntsomitanune, seyni poyagkaakalurupa satu tokanchi yonatkaluru, wane chinachri: *Wa Gitayma jimapro nikachri rumtukno yokwireya.*

19 “Xanigognenanu nunkakgi ma mapookanuwa, wa rapokinipa galixanno Gita nixinri.

20 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa nyokanatanru yoptotachri Gita yoptota. Ga wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota.”

### *Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimaklerni wa samyokjerupa*

21 Wane chininitka Geso, kojwakanshinikanuta. Ruppugtawata. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, satu gixa nchininri wale samyokanno.”

22 Giyagni yimaklene getjekaka. Gi rumatanshinikanutna katupiranni wane china.

23 Waneru satu yimakleru Geso gishinikanru, Geso gitspanostatachri.

24 Giyagni Simo Petro gitnoyegitlu tye, wa repomgiyaplu katupiranni wane china.

25 Geso gitspanostatachri wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katni wale?”

26 Giyagni rugita Geso, “Waleni Gita genekanrupa psoji gigakachri.” Wale gigaklu psoji. Reneklu Gota Giskaryote, wa Simo wgene.

27 Psoji niklokinitka, Satanasyo jiglokatkalu.

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pkamrutanru giyampotu pkamrutanru.”

28 Gi satuna nikiwowakaya tuplanatachine gimata klu chinanu wane chinru.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine kagwaklu wa Gota ktsapane rixinri, Geso wane chinru, “Pagitanru wa walukanru meyiwlu chinanu, waka kwamonurune renekanu pagixanu.”

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni wale yoptotinitkalu psoji, waneklu rushpakamtatka. Goyech-notkani.

### *Gerotu yokanru*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni rushpakamtinitka, wane china Geso, “Xanitkani njiglokanutka noyaknu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Ga wa Goyakalu gimalwutikolpatka Gita chinanu.

<sup>32</sup> Goyakalu gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanu, Goyakalu chinanu koxa Gita gimalwutikolupa. Xaniyakawa numalwutikolupa Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>33</sup> “Wiwine, pshinitsonu numwanutkagi. Gijganmakno. Wa Goteyone nchinyawaka, wa nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu. Wane koxa nchingi gixa xani.

<sup>34</sup> “Satu yokanru gerotu nenekgi, wa gishiniikakinripa. Gita gishinikinikopixkagi, waneko pixka gixa gishiniikakletanu.

<sup>35</sup> Wale chinanu pejnuruneko gimatanu gixni wa nyimaklengi, wa gixkak-luko gishiniikakinripa.”

### *Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa*

<sup>36</sup> Simo Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ginaka pyanu?”

Geso gigitlu, “Wa nyiyawakapa Gita gi pumkata gomkagletanno wa xani. Wa gowukshini pomkagitanno.”

<sup>37</sup> Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿klu chinanu gi numkata gomkagletanyi wa xani? Pixa chinanu nutakanru nuwekinri.”

<sup>38</sup> Geso gigitlu, “¿Gita chinanu putakanru puwekinri? Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchini, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.

## 14

### *Gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu*

<sup>1</sup> “Gi gkojwakanshinikangajitinwa. Galixlu Goyakalu. Galixankoxno Gita.

<sup>2</sup> Nurupji gixo gwikwaka wane. Wane ma mixkanumka, nunkakanmakgi. Giyagni nyanuchi. Nalpoktapingi gwiyawakapa gixanupa.

<sup>3</sup> Nyinpatka, nalpokotiniplu gwikowakapa gixanupa, nunanutnaka. Gitako gwapanutkagi. Nwiyawaka koxa Gita, wane koxa gwanu gixa.

<sup>4</sup> Gimatlu ginaka nyanu. Gimatgapotlu.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gi wumata ginaka pyanu. ¿Gi wixpoko gimatletanru wa gatnugapo?”

<sup>6</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gitni wa gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu. Gike yayegitlu Girchi, seyini Gitapje chinanu yayegitka Girchi.

<sup>7</sup> Gimatinno, Nuru koxa gimatanu. Xaniyakawa gimatlu. Getatkalu.”

### *Pekakgitanwu wa Girchi*

<sup>8</sup> Wilipi wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pekakgitanwu wa Girchi. Poyagota wixa chinanu.”

<sup>9</sup> Geso wane chinru, “Gi pomshiniko numwatkagi, ¿gi ge pumatno, Wilipi? Wa netjeru retkoxlu Girchi. ¿Gi pchinkoxge pixa, ‘Pekakgitanwu Girchi?’

<sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge palixno wa Gita Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa? Wa tokanchi nunkakyagi, gi wa Gitako nonshinikanu wane nchina. Seyni wa Girchi Gita gwachri Wale kamrutlu wa kamrurchikaka.

<sup>11</sup> Galixanno Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa. Gma wane gixkanupa, galixanno kamrurchiyako.

### *Kamrurchi tyekaka pnute*

<sup>12</sup> “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa kamrurchikaka nkamrutanru nalixjeru koxa kamrutanru. Ga wa tyekaka pnute kamrutanu nalixjeru, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu.

<sup>13</sup> Klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi ngiwakaya, wale nkamrutanu, Girchi gimalwutikolupa Gituru chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Klunerukokta gagjitinipa ngiwakaya, Gita kamrutanru.

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipiratkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> “Gishinikinipno gkamrutanru nyokanatanrukaka.

<sup>16</sup> Gita gagjitanru Girchi ga wa satu Kgimnanukakleru renekangi, gixa yegi gwagognenatachripa.

<sup>17</sup> Walenwa Giwekikaluru galikakpotunanu. Wale tyechijne gajene gi ginkata yoptoletanru, gi rixanu gi retluna. Gi koxa rumatluna. Gixa gimatlu gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa, ga wa gixa gitokote rawanu.

### *Kristo gipgujewninri*

<sup>18</sup> “Gi wa murungi nuknokamtanu. Nyayegitangi.

<sup>19</sup> Pshinitsonu tyechijne gajene gi getanutkano, ga wa gixa getanno, gi rixanu Gita giweka, ga wa gixa koxa giwekanu.

<sup>20</sup> Walegogne gimatanu wa Girchi nwinri, ga wa Gita gwa gixa, ga wa gixa nwa Gita.

<sup>21</sup> Nyokanrekaka waneyalutu, ga wa wale kamrutachri, walenwa nushinikjeru. Nushinikjeru Nuru gishinikanrupa. Gita gishinikanru. Nupgujetinwa wale yegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Gota gi wa Giskaryotni wale, wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, zklunerni wa tye wa wixa yegi pupgujetinwa, gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko yegi?”

<sup>23</sup> Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Girukokta gishinikinipno rumretatokanuttanno. Nuru gishinikanru wale. Wale yegi gayanu. Wale yineru yegi gawgognenatanu.

<sup>24</sup> Nma mushinikjetu gi gimretanru ntokanu. Ga wa tokanchi gyijnakotanru gi wa Gitanni, seyni Girchi wa nyokanateru tokanni.

### *Giglewanshinikanru nuknokyegimtg.*

<sup>25</sup> “Tyekaka nunkakgi gixa yegi nwanatini.

<sup>26</sup> Wa Kgimnanukakleru, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa Girchi yokanatanru Gita giwakaya, Wale gimatkakangi pejnurukopirana. Rushiniikakangi pejnurupiranako nunkakyagi.

<sup>27</sup> Giglewanshinikanru nuknokyegimtg. Nuglenunshinikanu nenekgi. Gi wa tyechijne gajene genekle pixka, Gita genekyagi. Gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Gi wa kpiklegolunepgi.

<sup>28</sup> “Gyijnakotlu wa nunkakyawakgi: ‘Nyanu, ga wa nunanutnaka gixa yegi.’ Gishinikinipno, gimuwatanmaka, gi rixanu wane nchina, Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi rixanu Girchinwa Gita pnute tsru.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa xani nunkakatkgi ma mapookanuwa, wa wane rixinpatka galixinripa.

<sup>30</sup> Gi wa gixo potu nuynumsatanutkagi, gi rixanu runatka kamchi, tyechijne gitsrukate. Gike waneylu wa Gitaya.

<sup>31</sup> Seyni rumatinripa tyechijne gajene Girchi nushinikinri, ga wa Girchi yokanatyawakno wane nixa kamrureta.

“Ntunwatanu. Gewi gayinitka.

## 15

*Geso ginkakna Gowatsa galikakpotupirana*

- 1 “Gitni wa gowatsno galikakpotu. Nurni wa kgisanateru.  
 2 Pejnuruko giplutsa Gita gwachri, gi kajru, Wale konanru. Ga wa pejnuru-  
 ruko kajiru Wale powratanru jiwpotutinripatka.  
 3 Ga wa gixa powralunetkagi tokanchi chinanu wa nunkakyagi.  
 4 Gita gwanu gixa. Gixa nwanu Gita. Wa giplutsa pixka gi rumkata  
 gwaleta walenanuko, wa gowatsa mwakatu rixini, waneko pixka gixa, Gita  
 gmawakanu.  
 5 “Gitni wa gowatsno. Gixni wa giplutsa. Gita gwachri, wa wale nwini Gita,  
 wale gixoji gwiylu. Gi rixanu Gita mwakatu gike gimkata kamrureta gixa.  
 6 Girukta gi gwinno, maleka giknookalurupa wa giplutsa pixka. Ruprig-  
 anu. Rawanruna. Xirnachri ruknokanruna, ga wa xirnanu.  
 7 Gita gwini. Gixa rawini ntokanu, galukanru pejnunanuka gagjitanu.  
 Waneyapgi.  
 8 Waleya rumalwutika Nuru, wa gixa gixo Wale kamrure gwinri. Wane  
 gixinipa nyimaklenepgi.  
 9 “Girchi gishinikinikopixkano, wane nixa gishiniketgi. Nushiniklewle  
 gomkagitanu.  
 10 Gkamrutiniplu nyokanrekaka nushiniklewle gomkagita. Gita pixka  
 Nuru yokanrekaka nkamruta ga wa rushiniklewle nomkagita.  
 11 Tyepirana nunkakgi, numuwle waneyapgi, ga wa gixa gimuwle tseruw-  
 napotutinripa.

*Geso ginkakna wa gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru*

- 12 “Tyenwa nyokanre, wa gishiniikakinripa, Gita gishinikinikopixkagi.  
 13 Gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru, wa rutakyaplu ruwekinri  
 rumatanune chinanu.  
 14 Gixni wa numatanungi wa gkamrutinri nyokanatyagi.  
 15 Gi wa wayegrechine nchinanutkagi, gi rixanu wa wayegrechri gi ru-  
 mata kluneru kamruta wa rutsrukate. Seyni numatanune nchinatkagi, gi  
 rixanu ptowrukakapirana nyijnakotanru Nuru yegi, numatkakgi.  
 16 Gi wa gixa tsomitno Gita, seyini Gita tsomitgi gixa. Nutakgi gyinripa,  
 kiglerkaka gkamrutinripa, ga wa gkamrutanrupa gwagogenatinripa, wa  
 klunerukokta gagjityaplu Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi.  
 17 Tyenwa nyokanyegitgi, gishiniikakinripa.

*Geso galipre ginkaklewleta*

- 18 “Tyechijne gajene gayegixinipgi, gimatanru Gita gapka rayegixna ma  
 mayegixkanuwagina gixa.  
 19 Tyechijne gajene gixkamka, tyechijne gajene galukmakna wannanune.  
 Seyni gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajengi ga wa Gita tsomitgi tyechijneya,  
 giyagni rayegixgina tyechijne gajene.  
 20 Gishinikanru wa tokanchi wa nchinyagi: Wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate  
 pnute tsruni. Gitpotuko kojwakinitkana, kojwakankoxgina gixa. Wa  
 ntokanu rumretkamkana, gixanu koxa rumretanna.  
 21 Seyni wa tye pejnunanuka kamrutingina ngiwaka chinanu, gi rixanu gi  
 rumatluna wa nyokanatjeru.  
 22 Nuna. Nunkaklewygitna gkojwakjenepa. Nma munkanumka, gimka  
 nunkaklewyegitanna, gimka knukochirepna, seyini nunkakna. Giyagni  
 xani maleshayna rushyamukochiretinrina.  
 23 Nayegixjeru Nuru koxa rayegixa.

<sup>24</sup> Wane nma mixkanupa wanna yegi, satu mkamrutanutu, gimka waneyapna mukochirna. Ga wa xani Gita koxa ga wa Nuru koxa retna. Rayegixnona Gita ga Nuru koxa.

<sup>25</sup> Seyni poyagkakikolupa yonchi chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu: *Gike chinanu rayegixnona.*

<sup>26</sup> “Ga wa runanu Kgimnanukakleru, Wale Girchi yegi nyokanyegitangi, wa Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, wa Girchi yegi gishpakyachri. Wa runinipa, Wale gipgujtatanno.

<sup>27</sup> Wa gixa koxa gipgujtalewatanu gi rixanu nyinuwakinyakawa gimwano.

## 16

### *Geso gomkagi ginkaklewleta*

<sup>1</sup> “Tyekaka nunkakgi gma pupjetinitipa.

<sup>2</sup> Ginkaklewwakapjikaka giknokikolupa. Runanu gipapko wa katukokta giylatangi kagwakanru Goyakalu chinanu kamrurewatinri.

<sup>3</sup> Tyekaka kamrutingina gi rixanu gi rumatluna Girchi, gi wa Gitako.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni wa tyekaka nunkakgi, wa rapokinipa walepapko gishinkapanru wa wane nchinyagi. Seyni tyekaka gi nunkakgi muchinanu, gi rixanu gixa yegi nwa.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka, ga wa gixa gi satuna gepomgano, ‘¿Ginaka pyanu?’

<sup>6</sup> Seyni gi rixanu nunkakgi tyekakapirana gwamonnu mpachikgajita.

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri kamrurepirana runkakleta Geso*

<sup>7</sup> “Seyni galikaka nunkakgi gipxakikolupni nyinripa, gi rixanu wane nma yakanu Kgimnanukakleru gi ginanmaka gixa yegi. Ga wa Gita wane yinipa, Wale nyokanyegitangi.

<sup>8</sup> Wa Kgimnanukakleru gininipa rushinikanutanna tyechijne gajene mukochripirana, ga wa poyagkaklewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuwlupirana.

<sup>9</sup> Mukochripirana galikaka rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu gi ralixnona Gita.

<sup>10</sup> Wa poyagkaklewlupirana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi wa getanutkano.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa giklukanuwlupirana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu tyechijne git-srukate giklukanuwnayegijxkalurupa.

### *Galikaka potu Giwekikalurupirana runkakleta Geso*

<sup>12</sup> “Gi gepika waneyawano nunkakyapgi, seyni xani gi gimkata kashnantakletlu.

<sup>13</sup> Wa runinipa galikaka potu Giwekikaluru Wale kosekangi pejnuruko Galikakpotunanu Tokanchi yegi. Gi rixanu gi Waleko rushinikanu runkakletanu, seyni wa yijnakotyalu pejnunanuka runkakletanu. Runkakangi ginachrikakapapirana.

<sup>14</sup> Wale chinanu numalwutikolupa, gi rixanu Gitanu rawanu. Walepirana runkakangi.

<sup>15</sup> Klunerukta Girchinu walekoxni Gitanu. Giyagni wane nchina wa Gitanu rawini, runkakangi.

### *Gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni, china Geso*

<sup>16</sup> “Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane chinkakna pimrine yimaklene, “¿Klunerni wa tye wa wane chinyawu, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu getanutnakno.’ Ga wa ‘gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanutka?’ ”

18 Giyagni wane chinna, “¿Klunerni china, wa ‘pshinitsonu?’ Gi wumata jemlu wa wane chinre.”

19 Rumata Geso raluka gepomgaletyaluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gixkakluko gepomgakaka wane nchinri, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno?’

20 Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa gixapa chiyaganu, ga wa gwamonuwatanu. Tyechijne gajene gimuwatanu. Gixa gwamonuwatanu, seyni gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni.

21 Wa suxo tushpakawugenetini, kachinolu teta gi rixanu rapokatka topako. Wa rushpakinitka mturu gi wa tushinikatkalu tsalewninrinanu, tumuwle chinanu wa tyechijne rushpakinriyatka satu yineru.

22 Giyagni xani gixa koxa galikakni kachinolu geta. Seyni netanutnaki ga wa gimuwgajitanu. Gikeko koningi gimuwle.

23 Walegognepa gike gagjitanno gixa. Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi.

24 Xanigognenanu gike gagjitawa ngiwakaya. Gagjitanru ga wa gyop-totanru tseruwninripa gimuwle.

*“Girchi yegi nyanutka,” china Geso*

25 “Tyekaka yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakgi. Wa gipapko ginanu, gi wa yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakangi. Seyni pgujetanwaka nunkakangi Girchpirana.

26 Walegogne gixa gagjitanu ngiwakaya. Gi wane nchingi Gita gagjitanru Girchi gixa chinanupa.

27 Gi rixanu Girchiko galukgi gi rixanu gixa galukno, ga wa galixno Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya.

28 Girchi yegi nushpakamtya. Tyechijne nuna. Nuknokamtanutnaklu tyechijne. Girchi yegi nyanutka.”

*“Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko,” china Geso*

29 Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Petanu. Xani pgujetanuwaka pchina yanumsaletta. Gi satuna yapkaku pchina.

30 Xawakni wumata Pixa gimatlu ptowrunanuka. Gi pmaga gepomgakota. Tye chinanu walixa Goyakalu yegi puyakatya.”

31 Rugitna Geso, “¿Xawakni galixge?”

32 Gipapko ginanu, runatka, gitspalkakanu. Satkaka rawyawaka yanu. Gitapje giknokamtanu. Seyni gi Gitapjeni, gi rixanu Gitaymalu Girchi.

33 “Tyekaka nunkakgi waneygi nchinripa giglewanshinikanru Gita chinanu. Tyechijne waneyapgi salewakchi. Seyni kiglenshinikanupgi. Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko.”

## 17

*Geso gagjigognere*

1 Tyekaka wane china Geso. Teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, nopapko gapokatka. Puturu gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu, wa Pixa koxa gimalwutikolupa Puturu chinanu.

2 Wane pixa gitakletno pejnurune yine chinanu, wa pejnuruneko penekyano, Gita genekyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

3 Tyenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, wa rumatapyina, satuperu Goyakalu galikakpotunanu, ga wa Geso Kristo wa pyokanatanruno.

4 Gita chinanu pumalwutikolutka tyechijneya. Nnikatkatkalu kamrurchi penekyano nkamrutypalu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani, Nuru, penekanno noyaknu, wa Pixastsi nwini noyaknunanu tye psolchijneko mawanatkanuwa.

*Geso gagjigogneyegitna yimaklene*

<sup>6</sup> “Wa nyi yine tyechijne gajene penekyano, nekakgigiwakatyi. Pixanune, ga wa Gita penekatka. Rumretatokanutyina.

<sup>7</sup> Xawakni rumatatkaluna pejnurkakako penekyano Pixa ruyakatyia.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi wa penekyano, nenekatkana. Yoptotatkaluna. Rumatatkaluna galikakpotunanu Pixa yegi nuyakatinri. Ga wa ralixna Pixa yokanatyano.

<sup>9</sup> Wanna chinanu nagjita. Gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu nagjita, seyni penekyano chinanu, gi rixanu Pixanunni.

<sup>10</sup> Wa pejnuruko wane nixle, Pixa wane gixleni. Pixa wane gixle Gitankoxni. Gimalwutkalurno waleyia.

<sup>11</sup> Gi wa tyechijnetkano, ga wa wanna tyechijne gwawa. Pixa yegi nyanu Gita. Nuru kpashiri, pgiwakaya pumretanna wa penekyano, satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka.

<sup>12</sup> Wanna yegi nwanatini, Gita gimretanatna pgiwakaya. Wa penekyano numretanatna. Gi satuna gamgiyana wanna, seyni kamchi jiglokanrunapjeni gangana, poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkaluru.

<sup>13</sup> “Ga wa xani Pixa yegi nya, ga wa tye wane nchina tyechijneya, waneyna rixinripna numuwle tseruwnapotutachri.

<sup>14</sup> Gita genekna ptokanu, ga wa tyechijne gajene gayegixna, gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gitako pixka, gi wa tyechijne gajerno.

<sup>15</sup> Gi wa nagjita wa Pixa gwapyapna tyechijneya, seyni Pixa girukotyapna mugletuya.

<sup>16</sup> Gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gita pixka; gi wa tyechijne gajerno.

<sup>17</sup> Kpashirine pixkakanna galikaka potu ptokanuya. Galikakpotni ptokanu.

<sup>18</sup> Wa tye psolchijneko Pixa yokanatno, waneko pixka nixa tye psolchijneko yokanretna.

<sup>19</sup> Wanna chinanu Gitnanuko kpashiri nixnawa, kpashirine rixinrikoxapna wanna galikaka potu tokanchiya.

*Geso gagjigogneyegitna gapatachinepa*

<sup>20</sup> “Gi wannapje chinanu nagjita, seyni koxa wa nalixjenepa wanna tokanu chinanu.

<sup>21</sup> Satupjerune rixinripna pejnuruneko, Pixa pixka, Nuru, Gita pwinri, ga wa Gita Pixa nwinri; wanna koxa satupjerunepa Wixa rawinripna, wa tyechijne gajene galixinripa Pixa yokanatyano.

<sup>22</sup> Wa noyaknu penekyano, wale nenekatkana. Wa satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka satupjerunwu.

<sup>23</sup> Wanna nwinri Gita ga wa Pixa Gita pwinri, satupjerune rixpotutinripna, wa tye psolchijneko gajene gimatinripa Pixa yokanatyano, ga wa pushinikyana Gita pushinikiniko pixka.

<sup>24</sup> “Nuru, wa wanna penekyano naluklu ginakaktanwa Gita, wanna koxa Gita yegi gwanu, wa retyapluna noyaknu penekyano. Gi rixanu Pixa gishinikno tyechijne ma mutaakanuwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nuru poyagkakachri, tyechijne gajene gi gimaty, seyni Gita gimaty. Ga wa nyi gimata wa Pixa yokanatyano.

<sup>26</sup> Gita gimatkakna pgiwaka, ga wa numatkakanna, wa gishiniklewlu wa pushinikyano wanna rawinripa, ga wa wanna nwinripa.”

## 18

### *Geso samyookaluru ga wa kashichkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Wane chininitka Geso, yatka yimakleneyma. Setro Gapga wakanute yatka, wa sana gwiywaka. Geso jiglokamtlu sana yimakleneyma.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa Gota koxa wa samyokjerupa rumatlu sana. Gi rixanu gixo kata wane rapatjetyana Geso ga wa yimakleneyma.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Gota ganikna solalone, wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyonetowrerune. Wane yana yochpiikaluroyoma, kataluyma, giylale-wapiyma.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Geso gimatlu ptowrunanuka wa ruknogjerupa. Potukle ya. Wane chinna, “¿Katu gijga?”

<sup>5</sup> Rugitluna, “Geso, Nasare gajeru.”

Wane chinna Wale, “Gitni.”

Wannaymakoxlu Gota samyokjeru.

<sup>6</sup> “Gitni,” chinanna Geso, ruxririkamtanna. Nakgamtanna.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakna, “¿Katu gijga?”

Wanna wane china, “Geso Nasare gajeru.”

<sup>8</sup> Rugita Geso, “Nunkakatgagi Gitni. Giyagni Gita gijgini getasha yaletanna nyi,”

<sup>9</sup> poyagkakikolupa tokanchi Wale chinyawaka, “Wa penekyano, gi satuna gangiyno.”

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Simo Petro kyoglolewapreru, koshpaklu. Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegereru, ga wa rustakjepitlu. Potuklejepi rustakyalu. Wayegrechri giwaka Malko.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Petro, gipata pyoshmakanru yoglolewapi. Wa Girchi genekyano wa girapistono, ¿gi ge nurinro?” Wane china salew-nalepapirana.

### *Geso Ganasa yegi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni solalone, ga wa ksolaloteru, ga wa Goteyonetowrerune, wanna kashichlu Geso. Rostutluna.

<sup>13</sup> Ganasa yegi gapka ranikluna. Gi rixanu Kaygwasu gimatjirni. Walenwa wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukatpotu.

<sup>14</sup> Walenwa Kaygwasu wa Goteyone giykotachri, wa wane chinachri wa rupxakyapna wa satu jeji gipninripa yine chinanu.

### *Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji rawini Petro*

<sup>15</sup> Simo Petro gomkagitlu Geso, ga wa satu yimakleru. Wa tye yimakleru rumata sasertotene gitsrukatpotu. Gesoyma jigloklu sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji.

<sup>16</sup> Maleka, gipgyaptosti rawanata Petro. Giyagni rushpaka wa satu yimakleru wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gimatanru. Ruynumsatlo gipgyapto gajero. Gitoko raniklu Petro.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa gipxaklewatachro gipgyapto gajero wane chinru Petro, “¿Gi ge tye jeji yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”

Wale wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

<sup>18</sup> Wane tunwanatna wayegrechine ga wa towrechine, yoshikpawatachine. Gi rixanu kachikleru. Rolkana. Petro koxa wannastsi tunwata. Rolka koxa wale.

### *Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso, yimaklenepi-ranaya, ga wa runkaklewleya.



20 Geso gigitlu, “Pgujetanuwaka potu nchina yanumsayegletna psolchijneko gajene. Gita ginkaklewjeta ginkaklewwakapiya, wa rapatjetyawakna pejnuruneko Goteyone. Gi wa yogimawakako nunkaklewatywa.”

21 “Klu pepomgiyno Gita? Pepomganna wa yijnakotachine wa nchinyawakna. Petanu. Wanna gimata wa nchinyawaka.”

22 Wa wane chininitka, satu towrechri wane tunwanatachri giptagojitlu Geso. Wane china, “¿Wane pixa gigitlu sasertotene gitsrukate potu?”

23 Rugitlu Geso, “Wa gektutu nyanumsatini, pupgujetanru gektutu, ga wa kigleru, ¿klu chinanu puylakno?”

24 Giyagni sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu yegi yokanatlu Ganasu gostutkaluru.

### *Petro nutatlu Geso*

25 Wa Simo Petro tunwa golkalenatachri. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge satu yimakerkoxyi pixa?”

Wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

26 Satu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru, wa Petro gistakjepmoletanru, wane chinru, “¿Gi ge sana netyayi Waleyema?”

27 Giyagni rumepe nutletatnaklu Petro. Waneklu yanumatatka gaxawripa.

### *Geso Pilato yegi*

28 Giyagni Kaygwasu yegi ranikyatkalluna Geso. Tsrupji, Pretoryopji ranikluna. Goyechnokawni. Wannako gi jigloklu Pretoryopji ma puchowninripna, seyni wa Tsrui Giknoglushgogne nachnewlu nikinripna.

29 Giyagni maleka rushpakyegitna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu gijigyegitlu tye jeji?”

30 Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Gektutu ma kamrutkanumka wa Tye, gimka wsamyokanyi.”

31 Giyagni Pilato wane chinna, “Ganikanru gixa. Giklukanuwnayegjixanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gixanu chinyawaka.”

Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Ginanshichkaluru wuylatyaplu satu.”

32 Wane rixa wa poyagakikolupa Geso wane chinre, wa rumatkakyana gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

### *Pilato gepomgalu Geso*

33 Giyagni Pilato rumepe jiglokletlu Pretoryopji. Tomsatlu Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni Goteyone Pogiryi?”

34 Rugita Geso, “¿Pixako pushinikanrerge wane pchina, waka pimrinra ginkakyi wa Gitaya?”

35 Rugita Pilato, “¿Gitlege wa Goteyo? Pumolene ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gita samyokiyina. ¿Kluneru pkamruta?”

36 Rugita Geso, “Wa npogirewatyawaka gi wa tyechijne rawa. Tyechijne rawkamka npogirewatyawaka, ntowrerune yagotkakanmaka nma samyokikotupmaka Goteyone yegi. Ga wa xani npogirewatyawaka gi wa gewi rawa.”

37 Giyagni wane chinru Pilato, “Giyagni ¿pogirchiklayge Pixa?”

Rugita Geso, “Pixa wane chinyawaka pogirchi nixinri. Wale chinanukni nushpaka, ga wa wale chinanukni nuna tyechijne, nupgujtatyaplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu. Pejnuruko galikakpotunanu gixachri yijnaktokanutno.”

38 Pilato wane chinru, “¿Klunerni wa galikakpotunanu?”

### *Waka Geso waka Warawasu*

Wa wane chininitka rushpakatnaka Goteyone yegi. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna nukshikyalu ruklukanuwninri.

<sup>39</sup> Wa gixa gixjetyawaka satu nkoshpakyegityagi tsru Giknoglushgogne. ¿Giyagni gi ge galuklu gita koshpakyegityapgi Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gimepe saplewletatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gi wa Tyepni, seyni Warawasu galikakapni.” Ga wa Warawasni kachowgurni.

## 19

### *Getanru wa jeji*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Pilato gwapatkalu Geso. Kochipjeixlu.

<sup>2</sup> Solalone kona kamgiylona sagyeta. Yoshmakjiwutluna. Pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri yoshmakluna.

<sup>3</sup> Wane chinna, “¡Galú, Goteyone Pogire!”

Ruylakluna.

<sup>4</sup> Pilato gishpakatnaka maleka. Wane chinna, “Getanu. Nanikyegitgi maleka, wa gimatinripa gi satuna ruklukanuwninri nukshikyalu.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni rushpaka Geso maleka. Sagyeta kona kamgikolo rutaka, ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Wane chinna Pilato, “Getanru wa jeji.”

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni retinitkaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa towrechine, saplewatna. Wane chinna, “¡Koroshishkita putakaganru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

Pilato wane chinna, “Gixako ganikanutkalu. Koroshishkita gitakanru. Gi rixanu gita gi gikshikyalu wa ruklukanuwninri.”

<sup>7</sup> Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wixa waneya Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka rumkata gipnaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene rixnawa.”

<sup>8</sup> Tye tokanchi jeminitka Pilato, pnute pikletkalu.

<sup>9</sup> Rumepe jiglokletatnaklu Pretoryopji. Wane chinru Geso, “¿Ginaka giyakatyachriyi?”

Seyni Geso gi gigitlu.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wane chinru Pilato, “¿Gita gi wa puynumsata? ¿Gi ge pumata wa gita gitaaka koroshishkita nutakyapyi, ga wa nutaaka nkoshpakyapyi?”

<sup>11</sup> Rugita Geso, “Tengogne pma mutaakikamka gimka putaako Gita chinanu. Giyagni pixa yegi nsamyokjeru pixa pnute tsru mukochri waneylu wale.”

### *Pilato samyoklu Geso koroshishkita rutakikolupa*

<sup>12</sup> Wanekluyakawa Pilato galukmaka koshpaketlu. Seyni Goteyone saplewata. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye pkoshpakiniya, gi wa Susa gimatjerpatkayi. Girukokta pogirchi rixnawa yoptopiratlu Susa.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pilato tye tokanchi yijnakotinri, maleka ranikatkalu Geso. Gityagoklewjetikwaka tuplata, wa Sotlumta chinikwaka, ga wa Gewreyone tokanu, Kawata.

<sup>14</sup> Tsrú Giknoglushgognestsitkani. Tumananutkani. Wale wane chinna Goteyone, “Getanru Mpogire.”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wanna saplewata, “¡Puxriikakanru! ¡Puxriikakanru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Wa koroshishkita nutakanru mpogire?”

Rugitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, “Maleshaywu wpogire. Susapjeni.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni samyoklu koroshishkita rutakyapluna. Yoptotluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna.

### *Koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>17</sup> Rutjitakoroshiteshkitatka. Ralimta. Jiwchiswaga yegi chinikowaka ya. Gewreyone tokanu wane chinka Kolkota.

<sup>18</sup> Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga wa Waleyma pimrine gepi. Satkaka pasretkaka. Geso ganikaji gwa.

<sup>19</sup> Yonatkoxlü Pilato jigyegitikolupirana. Koroshishkitaptostsi rutaku. Wane chinyongata:

*Geso, Nasare Gajeru, Goteyone Pogire.*

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni gixo Goteyone getyongatlu tye jigyegitikolu, gi rixanu koroshishkita rutakikwaka Geso, gi gowuklu tsru pokchi. Gewreyone tokanu yonatika, ga wa Ratinane tokanu, ga wa Kriyone tokanu.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene Goteyonenu wane chinru Pilato, “Gi wa ‘Goteyone pogire’ pchinkakyonganru, seyni, ‘Wale wane china, “Goteyone Pogirno” ”

<sup>22</sup> Rugita Pilato, “Nyonatanrutkani nyonatatka.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni solalone koroshishkita gitakinikalu Geso, rawamkatatkaluna. Gepkoxamkoje kotspaltatyatkaluna, satkaka solalonenupa. Ga wa gimkaluchrata. Wa gimkaluchrata myotsgakotni. Teno ruyaka saxpaletika psoluko.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Gi wa wsuskakanru, seyni wupenokatanru galikaka katunpaktani wa mkachri.”

Wane rixa poyagakikolupa wa yonchi wane chinachri:

*Kotspalatluna nomkalu wannanupa rixinripa.*

*Nomkalu chrata rupenokotna.*

Giyagni wane rixna solalone.

### *Geso gitaklo runro Gwa yegi girukotyaplo*

<sup>25</sup> Geso koroshishkitatestsi koxa tunwanatna runro, ga wa runro gepuro, ga wa Mariya wa Kleyogwa gñunro, ga wa Mariya Maktala gajeru.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni Geso getinna runro ga wa yimakleru rushinikanru wane gwanatachri, wane chinro runro, “Suxo petanru puturu.”

<sup>27</sup> Wanepnute wane chinru yimakleru, “Petanro punro.” Wanekluyakawa yimakleru ganiklo waleyma tixinripa.

### *Geso gipnale*

<sup>28</sup> Wanepnute gi rixanu rumata Geso pejnurkakako poyagkaakalurutkani wa yonchiko poyagakikolupa, wane china, “Nonunnagatewata.”

<sup>29</sup> Wanenanro pastono kachgalu gwanro katsepolo. Giyagni wanna shichpongakaklu katsopi kachgalu. Gisopoje rutakluna. Ginama rapookakluna.

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni kachgalu rurinitka Geso, wane china, “Nikatkalurutkani.”

Yonogjiwumta. Reneklu ruwekinri.

### *Yoglokwanapatka Geso*

<sup>31</sup> Tsrü Giknoglushgognestsitkani, ga wa tsrupotgoggenwa wale gapnanutikalurgogne. Giyagni koroshishkita ma mutukmanetinitipna gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato ragjitna Goteyone jiknagatpalitikolupna, wa koroshishkita koshpakikolpatkana.

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni solalone wane ya. Yoptowaka gwachrigapkanı jiknagatpalitna. Waneko pixka rixanruna wa satni wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalurni.

<sup>33</sup> Seyni wa Gesni yegi rapokinna gi rixanu retluna gipnachritka, gi wa jiknagatpalitatkaluna.

<sup>34</sup> Seyni satu solalo yoglokwanapatlu chokorujeya. Waneklu rushpaka gigraga, gonu koxa.

<sup>35</sup> Wa getachri gippujtatlu, ga wa rupgujtale galikaka potu. Wale gimata wa galikaka potu china, wa gixa koxa galixinripa.

<sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu tyekaka wane gixka poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi chinikwaka: *Gi jiknagaputko Wale.*

<sup>37</sup> Ga wa satu yonchi koxa wane chinatnaka: *Retanruna yoglotanruna.*

### *Kapnatkaluru Gesni*

<sup>38</sup> Wanepnute Gosi Garimate gajeru, Geso yimaklerni seyni giyogimat-nachriwa Goteyone pikle chinanu. Pilato ragjita wa Gesnimane koshpakin-ripa. Ruchichlu Pilato. Giyagni wane ya. Koshpakmanetlu Geso.

<sup>39</sup> Nikotemo koxa wane ya, wa muchikawa goyecho no yayegitjeru Geso. Raniklo miramunga ga wa galowemunga yapjetkaluro, gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire getko ginnu.

<sup>40</sup> Ranikmanetatkaluna Gesni. Poyitatkaluna mkachrichrata. Pgamlugalo rupoyitluna wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka kapnatikolupa.

<sup>41</sup> Wa koroshishkita rutakikwaka waneru sana. Wa sana waneru gerotu yomlechi, satuna ma mutakikowakanuwa.

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu Tsrü Giknoglushgognestsitkani Goteyonenu, ga wa gi gowuklu yomlechi, wane rutakluna Gesni.

## 20

### *Yotunru*

<sup>1</sup> Muchinangogne wa simana, goyechnokawpotuko mapshagakowalu yomlechi tya Mariya Maktala gajero. Tetlu sotlu gajriikaluru yomlechiya.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni tasukamta. Simo Petro yegi tya, ga wa satu yimakleru Geso galukanru. Wane chinna, “Kapna ranikyatkaluna Gitsrukaachini. Gi wumata ginaka rutakanruna.”

<sup>3</sup> Ralimta Petro ga wa satu yimakleru. Yomlechi yegi yana.

<sup>4</sup> Pagasukamtkalunni gepi. Wa satu yimakleru kapnugamtlu Petro. Wale gapka gapoklu yomlechi.

<sup>5</sup> Rujnoka getletlu. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. Seyni gi wa jigloka.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni rapoka romkagitjeru, Simo Petro. Jiglokamtlu kapna. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa kasamalu wa gijiwu sapwakanatachri gi wa mkachrichratayma rawanata, seyni sapruruukaluru pasretako gitaakaluru.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni jiglookoxatka satu yimakleru wa yomlechi gapokgapkatachri. Retlu. Ralixa.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni gi rumatawaluna yonchi chinyawaka, wa rumkata yotunret-inripa gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni satokatnakna yimaklene gimolenyegna.

### *Geso gipgujewnayegitlo Mariya Maktala gajero*

<sup>11</sup> Wa Mariya maleka tunwanata. Yomlechisti chiyaganatya. Wa chiya-ganatinu tujnoka tetyaplu kapna.

<sup>12</sup> Tetna gepi Goyakalutowrene klatamkalune tuplanatachine, satu giji-wusretanana, ga wa satu gijixisretanana Gesomane gwanatyawaka.

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinrona, “Suxo, ¿klu kachokyi?”

Wane chinna wala, “Gi rixanu ranikluna Nutsrukadni. Gi numata ginakakta rutakanruna.”

<sup>14</sup> Wane chininitka tuprotaka. Tetlu Geso. Wane rawanata. Gi tumatlu wa Geso rixinri.

15 Wane chinro Geso, “¿Suxo, klu kachokanaty? ¿Katu pujga?”

Wala kagwaklu sana girukotachrini. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa ganikiniplu punkakanno ginaka putakniri. Gita ganikanutkalu.”

16 Wane chinro Geso, “¡Mariya!”

Tuprotaka. Wane chinru wala, “¡Rawoni!” Wane chinreni, “Yimaklewat-achri.”

17 Wane chinro Geso, “Gi pkamrukanno, gi rixanu gi wa teno nyawa Gita, Nuru yegi. Seyni nomolene yegi pyanu. Punkakanna, ‘Teno nyanu Nuru yegi ga wa Giru yegi, Noyakalute yegi, wa Goyakalute yegi.’ ”

18 Talimta Mariya Maktala gajero. Tunkakna yimaklene wa tetyawakatkalu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa tyepirana wane chinro.

### *Geso gipgujewnayegitna yimaklene*

19 Wa muchinangogne simana kaynotka, tushyatka gipgyaptokaka wa yimaklene gapatyawaka Goteyone pikle chinanna, runa Geso. Wanna ganikajite tunwata. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

20 Wane chininitka rekakgimyotna ga wa gikwanapa. Giyagni yimaklene gimuwata retyawakluna Gitsrukaachi.

21 Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakna Geso, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Wa Girchi yokanatiniko pixkano Gita, waneko pixka nixa yokanretgi.”

22 Wane chininitka, runnipgyayegitna. Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

23 Wa gixa kaspukmukochiretanune, kaspukyegitkalunepni. Wa gimretmukochiretanune gimretyegitkalunepni.”

### *Tomasu malixle*

24 Wa Tomasu, satu wa pamole gepi rixinrina, wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, gi wannayma wane rawanata wa Geso gapkapini. Giyagni wane chinruna pimrine yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi wetatka.”

25 Wane chinna wale, “Nma metkanuplu wa gimyo wa klawopchole, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyoji klawopna, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyo gikwanapa, gi nalixanu.”

### *¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!*

26 Yokgipgogne giknoginitka, gitoko rawanatatnakna yimaklene. Wannaymakoxlu Tomasu. Runa Geso. Gipgyaptokaka gishyatka. Ganikaji tunwata. Wane china, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

27 Wane chinatkalu Tomasu, “Pomyokyegitanno pumyoji. Petamyotanno. Pomyokyegitanno. Nokwanapa pyoshmanru. Gi wa malixakletupyi, seyni galixachripyi.”

28 Wa Tomasu gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!”

29 Wane chinru Geso, “Gi rixanu petno, palixa. Giglenshinikanutkalunni nmametjene ga wa galixachine.”

### *Twu kiruka rumushinikolupa*

30 Giyagni gi gepi pimrikaka getkalurkaka kamruta Geso, yimaklene getanu, twu kiruka mutakyongatkotu.

31 Tyekakni yonatkaluru galixinripa Gesonwa Kristo Goyakalu Wgene, ga wa galixinri waneyapgi giwekinri giwakaya.

## 21

### *Geso gipgujewnayegitna payokgipre yimaklene*

1 Wanepnute Tiwerya Wenne rupgujewnayegitatnakna yimaklene Geso. Wane rixa gipgujewaleta.

<sup>2</sup> Rapatanatna Simo Petro, ga wa Tomasu wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, ga wa Natanayli, Kana gajeru Kalilesreta, ga wa Sewereyo wgenene, ga wa pimrine gepi yimaklene.

<sup>3</sup> Wane china Simo Petro, “Nchaluntapanu.”

Wane chinruna, “Gapakapwu pixayma.”

Wane yana. Kanawa rupteckna. Wale yecho, gi satona kashichna.

### *Tiwerya Wennestsi rupgujewninri Geso*

<sup>4</sup> Goyechnokawa chininitka, wanga tunwanata Geso. Seyni wa yimaklene gi rumatluna Geso rixinri.

<sup>5</sup> Wane chinna, “Wiwine, ¿gi ge waneygi gnikanrupa?”

Rugitluna, “Malesha.”

<sup>6</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Kanawa potuklesretate giknokanru chalu. Gikshikanro.” Giyagni ruknokluna. Gi rumkata kosletatkaluna, gi rixanu gi gepiklo shima.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wa yimakleru Geso gishinikanru wane chinru Petro, “Gitsrukaachikni Wale.”

Giyagni wa Simo Petro wa yijnakotinitka Gitsrukaachi rixinri, gimkalu sapwahnawa gi rixanu mamkatunanni. Tsrú wenu rupteckgamtatka.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa pimrine yimaklene kanawa yapamta, gi rixanu gi gowuklu chiji, seyni pamyomolestsi getko gowuknuni. Kosemtluna chalu shimayma.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni chiji ruptecknitkana, retluna chichpawa giplepokotkaluru, ga wa shima gitaakaluro, ga wa jimapro.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ganikanro shima, wa gkashichanronatka xani.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratskotlota Simo Petro. Chiji kosemtlu chalu. Katsepomnuro tsrokaka shima. Satu pacha pamyomole mapa shima. Wane pejnumkalo, seyni gi ruskaka chalu.

<sup>12</sup> Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanutka. Gnikanutka.”

Gi satuna yimakleru tserpiranawata wa repomgiyaplu, “¿Katyí Pixa?” Rumatluna wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri.

<sup>13</sup> Runa Geso. Koscheklu jimapro. Renekna. Waneko pixka rixlo shima.

<sup>14</sup> Tyenwa mapa kata chininri rupgujewna Geso yimaklene yegi wa gipnachinetskalaya rali yotunretinitka.

### *Peneka nikletanna nowegatene*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni rali nikaprikletinitkana Geso wane chinru Simo Petro, “Simo Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno wa nyi pnute?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru, “Peneka nikletanna noprane gowega wgenene.”

<sup>16</sup> Rumepe wane chinretatnaklu, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane china, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene.”

<sup>17</sup> Mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wamontaklu Petro wa mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Psoluko pumata. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru Geso, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene.”

<sup>18</sup> Galikakni, galikakni wane nchini wa makluji pixini pushrikapchijitnawa. Palukyawaka pya. Wa tsrutsoleji pixini pkanrakanu. Satu gishrikapchijitanyi. Ranikanyi pma maluka yaletyawakanu.”

<sup>19</sup> Tyenwa china rumatkakyaplu gi pixkalutu gipukchi chinanu rumalwutokolupa Goyakalu. Wane chininitka wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

*Yimakleru rushinikanru*

<sup>20</sup> Ruprotaka Petro. Retlu wa yimakleru wa Geso gishinikanru romkagitjerna, wa rutsphanostatkoxjeru nikikowakaya, wa wane chinachri, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katupni wa psamyokjerupa?”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro getlu wale. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ga wa tye, gi rixanu?”

<sup>22</sup> Wane chinru Geso, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pixonru pixa? Pomkagitanno pixa.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni rushpaka tye tokanchi wa moletkakachinkakluko, wa tye yimakleru gi wa rupnanu. Seyni wa Geso gi wane chinru, “Gi rupnanu,” seyni, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pixonru pixa?”

<sup>24</sup> Tyenwa yimakleru gipgujtatachri tyekakapirana. Wale yonatlu tyekakapirana. Wumatlu wa rupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni.

<sup>25</sup> Gi gepiikoxlu wa Geso kamrutanru. Satkaka yonatkamka walepje rixinri, nkagwaklu gi wa tye psolchijneko poyagotlo kiruukaka yonatkalurupmaka.

## Yokanatkalune Kamrure

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Gipiratkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Teyogwilo, muchinanu tokanchi nunkakyayi pejnurukopirana wa Geso kamrurewatinitka ga wa runkaklewatinitka.

<sup>2</sup> Psoluko nunkakatkayi yinuwakleyakawa ga wa tengogne yoptotikol-gognepotunanuko. Wa tengogne ma yoptotikonuwa towutamtna yokanatanune wa tsomitanune. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya towutamtna.

<sup>3</sup> Muchinanu salewnanata Geso. Rali salewnaletinitka, gepkoxamkoj-molgogne rupgujewnayegitatkana wanna giwekachritka. Gixo waneylu rumatpotutikolu. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakleta.

<sup>4</sup> Waleyma rapatanatina, Wale yokanatna Gerosale ma mushpakinitip-nachi, seyni wane kagwakinrina Girchi gipiratanru “wa gixa yijnakotyano,” china,

<sup>5</sup> “Gi rixanu Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa. Gi gixogogne potu magatatka.”

### *Tengogne yinritka*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa gapatanatachine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge xawakni pugletanutnaklu Gisrayiline pogirewatyawaka muchinanu pixka?”

<sup>7</sup> Wale wane chinna, “Gi gimkata gimatletlu walegognekaka, gi wa gipap-koko wa Girchi gitakanru Waleko girukotyaplu.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni gyoptotanru giyaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, gixa gogo gapokachripa. Nupgijatjenepgi Gerosaleya, ga wa psoluko Goteya, ga wa Samaryakoxaya, ga wa yoptukyawakpotunanuko tyechijne.”

<sup>9</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka tyekakapirana, retanatinrina ruxenow-nakakamtatka. Kyachgapererumko yoptotlu ma metikotpatka.

<sup>10</sup> Teno yiganatna yinikopshini. Gepi jejine tunwastsitna, klatalu mkachri gitakachine.

<sup>11</sup> Wanna wane chinkoxna, “Jejine, Kalile gajene, ¿klu wane ntunwanatya, tengogne gyiganata? Waleko Geso tengogne yoptotikaluru gixyegiya, waneko pixka rixa ginretanu gishingatiniko pixkalu tengogne yinitka.”

### *Tenogruko rawinrina yimaklene*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka satokyatkana. Gerosale yana. Gi gowuklu Gerosaleya, wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimkata yanretikowaka.

<sup>13</sup> Rapokna. Ratskotna. Tenogruko yana, rawjetyawakna Petro, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gantirishi; Wilipi ga wa Tomasu; Wartolo ga wa Matiyo; Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri, ga wa Gota, Santiyako gepuru.

<sup>14</sup> Pejnuruneko wanna panshikanerune gomkagi gagjigognereta, sux-oneyma, Mariyayma Geso ginro, ga wa repuruneyma.

### *Gotni gipekole tsoमितkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Walegognekaka Petro tunwata moletkakachine ganikajiteya. Wane pejnu getko: satu pacha gepimole gapatjetachine. Wane china,

<sup>16</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, rumkata poyagkakletikolutka wa yonchi Gotnipi-rana, wa muchikawa chinyawaka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Tawinamaya. Gotni wa kosekna wa Geso kashichachine.

<sup>17</sup> Wixayma gitakgiwakatkalurni. Rutaaka tye kamrurchi chinanu.



18 “Giyagni galikakni waleni wenutlu chiji muglenchi wenru chinanu. Rakaxikamta. Rupsheksatamtana. Psoluko rupkagichkapimtana.

19 Kpoginru pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachinyegiya. Wane rixa tyechijne Gaseltama chinkaluru wanna tokanuya. Walenwa Granchichijne.

20 Gi rixanu Shikalchi Kirukate wane yonatkalarutkani:

*Yineru mwyawakanupni rawyawaka.*

*Gike gwanutkalu.*

Ga wa:

*Satu rupekole jiglokanru waleni girukowatyawakmaka.*

21 “Giyagni satu nyi jejine wixaymalune gitakikolupa, gi rixanu psol-gogneko wixayma rawna ginakakokta wa Wutsrukate Geso jiglokjenatini ga wa rushpakjenatini wixaymananuko.

22 Gwa katlewatininyakawa wa wixyegiya tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunuko. Satu nyi jejine rumkata gitakletikolupa Geso yotunotinri gipgujtat-achripa.”

23 Rutaakana gepi: Gosi, Warsawa chinkaluru, Poyagkakachri yoklegi-wakatachri, ga wa waleyma Matiya.

24 Ragjigognetna. Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixni pejnurune gimatga-jitachriyi. Pekakgitanwu girni ptsomita wa nyi gepi.

25 Walepni tye kamrurewatyawaka ga wa tye yokanatanru kamrure yop-totanu. Wane rutsikikyanatka Gotni rawyawakako yinripa.”

26 Rutakluna gipenoklu wane chinanu, ga wa rujruka Matiya chinanu gipenoklu. Rutaaka pamole satupjeyma yokanatanune.

## 2

### *Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokinri*

1 Poyagkatkalu pamyomolegogne, Jirgikolpatkagogne. Pejnuruneko panshinikanurune gapatjekaka.

2 Walegnapananu waneru rakagnenekle tengogne giyakatyachri gichkon-nipgyalu pixka. Giyampotu rajpokokannipgyata. Wa tuplanatyawakapjina tsepownapogimmnuta psolupjipotuko.

3 Rupgujewnayegitna katmerolkaka pixkalutu gitspaljemtachri. Satkaka wannatseptagi rapoka.

### *Satkaka waleko tokanu yijnakoyamnumletna*

4 Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutatkana pejnuruneko. Yinuwaka yanumletyaluna panerunemnu tokanu wa Giwekikaluru yanumsakakyawakna.

5 Gerosale rawna Goteyone jejine kgipashiregolune, pachijnemnunuka giyakatyachine tengogne rapukote gwachijnejetachri.

6 Rakagnenekle gwinitka rapatjetna gixolune. Gi rumatanshinikanutanna gi rixanu satkakneru tokanu yijnako yanumsaletkana.

7 Rummyekna. Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, “Getanna. ¿Gi ge Kalile gajenni wa nyi pejnuruneko yanumsatachine?”

8 ¿Gi wixpoko wixa satkakwu wixako tokanuya wa wumushpakanru wtokanu wyijnako yanumletna?

9 Wixni Partone, ga wa Metone, ga wa Gelamitane, ga wa Mesopotami gajene, Gote gajene, ga wa Kapatosi gajene, Ponto gajene, ga wa Gasya gajene.

10 Prigi gajene, ga wa Pampiri gajene, Gigopto gajene, ga wa pasretkaka Liwya, Surene tukasreta gajene, ga wa Roma giyakatyachine,

11 Goteyone ga wa Goteyo gitaknawachine koxa. Krete gwachine, Garawa gwachine, wiyjnako yanumsaletna wixako wtokanuya tsru ruyaklekaka Goyakalupirana.”

12 Rumyekna pejnuruneko. Gi rumatanshinikanutna. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klunerutkange?”

13 Pimrine kgixpiranataklerune. Wane chinna, “Jinanunatkana winga.”

### *Petro ginkaklewe*

14 Giyagni Petro tunwata wa pamole satupjeneyma. Gichko tokanru runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna, “Jejine, Goteyone, ga wa pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachingi, gimatanru tye. Gyijnakotokanutanno.

15 Gi rixanu gi wa gimetachinni wa nyi wa nchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu tumananustiwani.

16 Seyni tye kgonutkala wa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gowele chinyawaka:

17 Wane china Goyakalu:

*Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka.*

*Giwekikaluru Gitanu napookakpotutanru*

*pejnuruneko gaji.*

*Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni pwugenene jejine*

*ga wa suxone.*

*Gmaklutene getanru kaygawlukaka.*

*Gixa tsrutene gipnawatanu gipnawlukaka.*

18 Galikakni walgognepatka

*nwayegrene, nwayegrerone yegi*

*nyokanatanru Giwekikaluru Gitanu.*

*Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni.*

19 Koglajrukaka nenekanu tengogneya,

*ga wa tengognempuko getkalurkaka*

*tyechijneya, jralu, ga wa xirnachri,*

*ga wa chichipgya gimomopgyatachri.*

20 Kashrijewnanu tkachi. Ruchpokanu.

*Ga wa ksuru jraplu, ma mapookanuwachi*

*Gitsrukaachi tsru koglajrugogne.*

21 Wane rixanu girukokta Gitsrukaachi

*giwaka tomsatanu, wale gognetkaako.*

### *Tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu*

22 “Jejine, Gisrayiline gyijnakotanru tye tokanchi: Geso, Nasare gajeru, Walenwa jeji Goyakalu kiglepirananyagiru rixkakanru gixyegiya ruyaklekakaya, ga wa koglajrekakaya, ga wa getkalurkakaya. Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrutanru Waleya gixatskalaya, gimatyawaka koxa gixa.

23 Walenwa samyookaluru Goyakalu giplepokotyawaka wa rushinikanru, ga wa muchikawako rumatgognenatanru. Wale gixa gixripkakanru ga wa giylatanru wa kmukochirerunemyoya. Koroshishkita gitakjixanru.

24 Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka. Gipukchichino kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu gi rumkata chipetkotatka gipukchiya.

25 “Gi rixanu Tawi wane chinpiranyegitlu:

*Netlu Gitsrukaachi*

*gita ginaple rawgognenatinri.*

*Gi rixanu npotuklesretate rawa,*

*Gi wa nkomyemyetko.*

<sup>26</sup> *Wale chinanu numuwgajita,  
ga wa numuwleymananuka nyanumata.  
Ga wa xani nomane koxa gapnanutano  
kagwakikolupa chinanu.*

<sup>27</sup> *Gi rixanu gi puknokamtanno  
gipnachine gwiyawaka.  
Gi koxa puchichanru  
wa Pixanu mmukochiretu ruppaginripa.*

<sup>28</sup> *Pumatkakno giweklugapkaka.  
Pomjikpotutanno Pixa yegi nixinri.*

<sup>29</sup> “Jejine, nomolene, gichichanno nunkakyaggi pgujetanuwaka tsrupotni gitsrukaachini Tawipirana. Wa gipnachrinatka. Kapnatkana. Ga wa giyomle wixyeglu xanigognenanu.

<sup>30</sup> *Giyagni tokanchi geneklewatachri rixinri, Tawi gimatlu wa  
Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu wane chinru wa Tawiklopishaneya  
gixmanetyawaka Goyakalu gipgujewnakakanru Kristo pogirewatinripa  
Tawi pogirewatyawakaya.*

<sup>31</sup> *Ma mapookanuwa retinitkalu, runkakletlu Kristo yotunotinripa. Gi wa  
ruknooko gipnachine gwiyawaka. Gi wa gigituko jpaggianu*

<sup>32</sup> *Wa tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu. Walepirana pejnurunekwu gipguj-  
tatachinwu.*

<sup>33</sup> *Giyagni pogirchi rutaaka Goyakalu potuklesretate. Girchi yegi rawyalu  
gipiratkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana. Rawinitkalu rupkakatkalu wa  
tye gixa getanru ga wa gyijnakotanru.*

<sup>34</sup> *Gi rixanu Tawi gi wa tengogne ya, seyni wale wane china:  
Gitsrukaachi wane chinru wa Nutsrukate,  
Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,*

<sup>35</sup> *Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene  
putspanjixgapre rixinripna.*

<sup>36</sup> “Gimatankoxlu pejnuruneko Gisrayiliklopishangi wa tyeko Geso wa koroshishkita gitakanru, Goyakalu galikakni gifakatkalu Gitsrukaachi ga wa Kristo rixinripa.”

### *Mapa waragkane katkalune*

<sup>37</sup> *Giyagni yijnakotinrina tyepirana, kachingajinatkana. Wane chinkana  
Petro ga wa pimrine yokanatanune, “Jejine, wumolene, ¿gi wixanutka  
xani?”*

<sup>38</sup> *Ga wa Petro wane chinna, “Genshinikanutano. Gkatikolupa wa gixa  
satkakgi Geso Kristo giwakaya, gkaspukmukochiretikolupa. Gyoptotanru  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekaluru.*

<sup>39</sup> *Gi rixanu gixanupni wa gipiratkaluru, ga wa gwugenenenupkoxapa,  
ga wa gyoptukaklopishatyawakpotunanuka, gi pejnukta wa Gitsrukaachi  
Woyakalufe tomganunepa.”*

<sup>40</sup> *Gixo pimri tokanchi ruppugtawata. Ruykolewata. Wane  
china, “Gognetkakikolupa gixa tyegogne gimuweekakanatachine  
mpotukanyegiya.”*

<sup>41</sup> *Giyagni wa yoptotokanutjene katka. Yogniikalunni walegogne mapa  
waragka getko yine.*

<sup>42</sup> *Yokanatkalune ginkaklewe romkagitna. Romkagi gimatkakletna.  
Romkagi jiknajroletlona jimapro. Romkagi gagjigogneretna.*

### *Muchichachine Kristonune gimatkaklewe*

<sup>43</sup> Pejnuruneko yine pika. Gixo koglajru ga wa getkaluru kamrutka wanna yokanatkaluneya.

<sup>44</sup> Pejnuruneko galixachine gimwakaka. Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni.

<sup>45</sup> Rushankaluna rejnunkatna, wane rixlena. Kotspalkakyana pejnuruneko wa satkaka magatyawaka.

<sup>46</sup> Wane rixjegognenatna kpashiwakapjiya panshinikanurune pagognemnunanuka. Jiknajrojetlona jimapro panchikakaya. Paniikalunni gimuwatachine, myokwirgajine.

<sup>47</sup> Rumlwutluna Goyakalu. Kiglepiranyegirune pejnuruneko yinyegiya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yognikananumtina pagognemnunanuka gognetkaakalunepa gapatjetachine yegi.

### 3

#### *Satu myankatu gituukaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Petro ga wa Gwa kayinwaka gagjigognepapko kanikna. Kpashiwakapji yana.

<sup>2</sup> Satu jeji rushpakinyakawa myankatu gwapjetka. Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji gipgyaptotesti rutakluna, wa Kigleru potu Gipgyapto chinikowaka. Wa kpashiwakapji jiglokachine ragjitinripa sroschi.

<sup>3</sup> Wale getna Petro ga wa Gwa kpashiwakapji jiglokachinepa. Sroschi ragjitna renekyapluna.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa Petro Gwayma yopukgatluna. Wane chinru, “Petanwu.”

<sup>5</sup> Wa wale getpotutna. Kagwakanata pagixanu yoptotinripa, wanna genekashatyaplu.

<sup>6</sup> Petro wane china, “Maleshayno sroschi, gi wa koriko. Seyni satu waneyno. Wale nenekyi. Geso Kristo Nasare gajeru giwakaya, palnanu. Pyananu.”

<sup>7</sup> Potuklemyo kashichyalu. Palnakaklu. Waneklu gichko rixkatka gijixi ga wa giygaleji.

<sup>8</sup> Rupteka tunwaleta. Yanatka. Wannayma jiglokamtatkalu kpashiwakapji. Yanamtatka. Ruptemta. Rumlwumtlu Goyakalu.

<sup>9</sup> Pejnuruneko yine geta yanretlu ga wa rumalwumtlu Goyakalu.

<sup>10</sup> Rumatluna wa kpashiwakapji Kigleru Gipgyaptotesti tuplajetachri sroschi gagijjetachri. Ruglajpotutanna. Rumyekpotutanna wa wane rixinritka.

#### *Petro ginkakewle Salomotamnuya*

<sup>11</sup> Wa myankatunanu giletkalurutka kashichna Petro ga wa Gwa. Pejnuruneko yine potogiwnayegitna Salomotamnu chinikowakaya. Giglajitachine.

<sup>12</sup> Petro getlu. Wane chinna yine, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, ¿gi gixge giglajita wa tyeya? ¿Klu chinanu gyopukgapotutwu, wixako wuyaklepgutlege, wixako wupashirenupgutlege wyankakyalu wa tye?”

<sup>13</sup> Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaakanu, Gakowonu, wutsrukatenni Goyakalute tsru pogirewlu renekanru Gituru Geso, wa gixa samyokanru ga wa ginutatanru Pilatyegiya. Giklukanuwnayegjixlu wa kaspuukalurupmaka.

<sup>14</sup> Gixa ginutatlu wa Kpashiri ga wa Poyagkakachri. Gixa gagjitlu genekikolupa kgiylalewakleru.

<sup>15</sup> Giylatanru giweklu genekachri wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachine tskalaya. Walenwa gipgjtatachinwu wixa.

<sup>16</sup> Ralixgiwakatko chinanu, giwaka gichko rixkaklu wa tye, gixa getanru ga wa gimatanru. Wa galixlu Wale chinanu, tye gituukakpotutlu gixa pejnurunekgi getanu.

*Petro chanixna renshinikanutinripna*

<sup>17</sup> “Ga wa xani, nomolene, numatlu wa gma mumatkanchinanu wane gixlu, gitsrukatene pixka koxa.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu poyagkaklu wa muchikawa runkaklewjixanru pejnu-runniko tokanchi geneklewatachininamaya, wa Kristote salewninripa.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni genshinikanutanu. Gkashrijetko, powratkalunepgi gmukochireya,

<sup>20</sup> Gitsrukaachyegiya runinipa giyalganshinikanrugogne, ga wa Geso Kristo yokanyegityapgi, wa muchikawa gixa chinanu gitaakaluru.

<sup>21</sup> Galikakni rumkata tengogne chipetletlu wa rugletkoklungognepotunanuko ptowruko. Wale runkakleta Goyakalu, Walenune kpashirine tokanchi geneklewatachininamaya, muchikawa potu gwapachinni.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgujew-nakakyegitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka. Wale gijynakotanu pejnurkakako Wale ginkakangi.

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixanu: *Girukokta yineru gi yijnakotanru Wale Tokanchi Geneklewatachri, nikatkalurupni yinyegiya.*

<sup>24</sup> “Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine, Samoyroni muchichachri ga wa gapkatamtachine, pejnuruneko ginkaklewatachine ginkakletpiranatlu tyegognekaka.

<sup>25</sup> Gixni wa tokanchi geneklewatachinniklopishangi. Gixa chinanni wa gipiratkaluru wa Goyakalu gipiratyana wutsrukatenni. Wane chinru Gawrani, *‘Puklopisha chinanu giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni payinemnunanuka tye psolchijneko gwachine.*

<sup>26</sup> “Rali yotunkakletinitkalu Gituru Goyakalu gixa yegi gapka yokanatlu ruglenshinikanyegityapgi gkashrijetikolupa satkaka gma muglenuya.”

## 4

*Petro ga wa Gwa yoshmaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Wanna Petro ginkakleweginatinna yine, sasertotene gapyegitna kpashiwakapji gitsrukatema ga wa Sariseyone.

<sup>2</sup> Kojwakanshinikanutkana wa Goyakalupirana runkakikolutkana yine, ga wa Geso chinanu yotunkoklunchipa gipnachinetskalaya runkaakana.

<sup>3</sup> Kashichkana. Yoshmakikowaka rutaakana waleprikpotunanuko, gi rixanu kayitkani.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni gixo tokanchi yijnakonatachine galixa. Wane pejnugetkona jejine pamyo waragka.

*Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rupgujtatya Petro*

<sup>5</sup> Wane rixatka waleprikgogne Gerosale rapatjetyana rutsrukatenna, ga wa tsrune, ga wa yonchikgapine.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa Ganasu Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu, ga wa Kaygwasu, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Gaganthro, ga wa pejnuruneko Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotumolene.

<sup>7</sup> Wanna ganikajite tunwakaakana. Repomsatkana, “¿Klu giyakluya, katu giwakaya wane gixyalu wa tye?”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Petro Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu wane chinna, “Yine gitsrukatengi ga wa Gisrayiline tsrutengi,

<sup>9</sup> xawakni gepomsatkalunwu wixinri, satu kigleru chinanu, jeji yayixachri kamrutikoluya, gi rixpoko gituukakota.

<sup>10</sup> Pejnurunekgi gixa ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilinerune gimatanrupa tye: wa Geso Kristo giwakaya rutuka tye yineru. Geso Nasare gajerunwa gixa koroshishkita gitakanru, ga wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachinet-skalaya. Gesoya wa tye jeji gixa getanu gitukachritka tunwatachri.

<sup>11</sup> Gesonwa Tye:

*Sotlu myoptotkotu gixaya sotlupji kamrupjitachingi*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>12</sup> “Gi satuna rawa gognewatikaluru. Gi rixanu maleshlu pagiwaka tengogne rapukote renekikolna yine, wa wale chinanu wumkata gognetletikolupa.”

*Gi wumkata kaspuka ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru*

<sup>13</sup> Retkana pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna Petro ga wa Gwa. Rumatkana jejine kiruka myimaakone, mumatkanni. Giyagni rumatkana wa Gesoyma rawanatinrina. Tsrukakalune giglajita.

<sup>14</sup> Retanatluna jeji gituukaakaluru wannayma tunwatachri. Gike rumkata chinretna.

<sup>15</sup> Yokanatkatkana maleka rushpakinitkana jemanshinikankak-jetikowakaya. Jemanshinikankakna wannakakluko.

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinkakna, “¿Gi wixanutkana wa nyi jejine? Gi rixanu getkaluru pgujetanuru kamrutikaluru wannaya. Pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachine yegi rumatika. Gi wumkata ginutletlu.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni ma poshalpiranyegitokitupa yinyegiya, wkawgutanna xaniyakawa gikena ma munkakinitpatkana tye giwakaya.”

<sup>18</sup> Tomgakatnakna. Towutkana ma munkaklewatinipatkana giketsotaji, gi wa yimaklewatanna Geso giwakaya.

<sup>19</sup> Wa Petro ga wa Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gitakyagokanru poy-agkakachri chininipa Goyakalu getanu, wa Goyakalu pnute gyijnakotko gixa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi wumkata kaspukle ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni yokanatkatkana. Pnute kawgutkatkana, gi rixanu gi wa rukshiika saletikolupna wa yine chinanu. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Goyakalu gimalwuta wa wane rixikolutka.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji wa gituukaakalurutka tye getkaluruya, wale waneya gepkoxamkojmole pnute walupu.

*Galixachine gagjigogneta gi wa popiklerunepa rixinripna*

<sup>23</sup> Wa kaspukana. Wannanune yegi yana. Runkakletluna wa pejnuruko wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrone chinyawakna.

<sup>24</sup> Rali yijnakletinitkana, panshinikanurune muchkowntokanutna. Wane chinruna Goyakalu, “Gitsrukaachi potu, Pixni wa Goyakalyi, wa tengogne kamrutachriyi, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachriyi.

<sup>25</sup> Wa putowreru Tawinamaya wane pchina:

*¿Klu chinanu matsuwatna payinemnunanuka,*

*Ga wa yine gike gapri rushinikna?*

<sup>26</sup> *Tyechijne gajene pogirchine gimalpookakatka,*

*Ga wa tsrukakalune potowruta*

*Gitsrukaachi kamnixachine,*

*Ga wa Kristote kamnixachine.*

<sup>27</sup> “Gi rixanu galikakpotunanu kphashiri Puturu Geso ptsomitanru chinanu, tye pokchi rapatyana Girore ga wa Ponsoyo Pilato, ga wa payinem-nunanuka, ga wa Gisrayilinerune.

<sup>28</sup> Wane rixinripa puyakleya ga wa pushinikanruya muchikawako putakanru wane rixikolupa.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachi, petanru kawgurna. Penekanna pwayegrene psolpotuyako pgujetanwaka china ginkakletyapluna ptokanu.

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni wixyempotupyi wane gixkalurkakapa gitskalgalkaka, ga wa getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka wa kphashiri Puturu Geso giwakaya.”

<sup>31</sup> Rali gagjigogneretinitkana, rapatjetyawakapjina gimyemyeta. Giwekikaluru Kphashiri psolmuchkonuko jiglokgajpotutna pejnuruneko. Goyakalu tokanu runkakletna pgujetanuwaka.

### *Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni*

<sup>32</sup> Wa gixolune galixachine panshinikanurunni. Gi satuna wane china, “Gitanupjeni,” wa wane rixlemka, seyni ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune gejnunkatni.

<sup>33</sup> Ga wa yokanatanune gipgujtatlu Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunotinri tsru giyaklewluaya. Gimutlewatachinpotni pejnuruneko wanna.

<sup>34</sup> Gi satuna magatyachri wanna. Gi rixanu katukokta kwangixleru sankaka ga wa panchikaka, rushankalu. Raniklu wa rushankanru wenru.

<sup>35</sup> Yokanatanunejixistsi rutakluna. Reneksatkana satkaka wane rixa magletyawkana.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni Gosi, wa yokanatanune wane chinanru yoklegiwaka Wirnawisi (walenwa yokaakaluru Gimnanuklewatachri) Rewineru, Supro giyakatyachri.

<sup>37</sup> Waneyananru chiji. Giyagni rushankalu. Raniklu wenru. Yokanatkalunejixistsi rutakwenutlu.

## 5

### *Ganani gipnale*

<sup>1</sup> Waneru satu jeji Ganani giwakatletachri. Sagirni ganunro. Rushankalu wane rixlena.

<sup>2</sup> Psoji kotnukwenutyaluna. Tumata koxa ganunro. Psoji ranika. Yokanatkalunjixistsi rutaklo.

<sup>3</sup> Petro wane china, “Ganani, ¿klu chinanu Satanasyo tsepotgajityi pyokwitmaklu Giwekikaluru Kphashiri, pkotnukyalu puchijne wenru?”

<sup>4</sup> Pumretanatinri ¿gi ge waneyananyi? Wa pushankinitkalu ¿gi ge pixa chinanni? ¿Klu chinanu pyanshinikangaji kamruretlu? Gi wa yine pyokwita seyni Goyakalu pyokwitmaka.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Ganani jeminitkalu tye tokanchi, yawnamtanatka. Rupnanatka. Tsrupiklu rixna pejnuruneko jempiranyegitachine.

<sup>6</sup> Palnamtna maklujine. Poyitanatkaluna. Koshpakanatkaluna. Kapnatanatkaluna.

### *Sagira gipnale*

<sup>7</sup> Gowukshini tjigloka ganunro. Gi tumata wane rixinrinatka.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Petro wane chinro, “Punkakanno. ¿Wane pejnurge gishankiyulu wa chiji?”

Wala wane china, “Gigi. Wane pejnu.”

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa Petro wane chinro, “¿Klu chinanu wanerutu nchinanshinikanuta gyantaletyaplu Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu? Petanna gipgyaptostsi rapokatkana pganurni kapnatpachine. Koshpakankoxyina pixa.”

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu tyawnamtanatka walejixistsiya. Tupnanatka. Jiglokamtna maklujine. Gipnachroni rukshikatkana. Koshpakanatkalona. Tganurustsi kapnatanatkalona.

<sup>11</sup> Tsruru piklu rixna pejnuruneko gapatjetachine, pejnuruneko tyepirana yijnakotachine.

### *Gixo getkalurkaka, giglajrukaka*

<sup>12</sup> Yokanatkalune kamrujetlu gixo getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka yinet-skalaya. Pejnuruneko panshinikanurune Salomotamnu rawanatna.

<sup>13</sup> Gi pimrineko tserpiranawata gipxaletletna wanna, seyni wa yine gimal-wupotutna.

<sup>14</sup> Gitsrukaachi galixachine gixolewnananumta wanepnute gixo potu je-jine, ga wa suxone koxa.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagokni gatnugapka raniikana yayixachine. Gijeekakayna ga wa shechintakakaya rutaakana, wa Petro gininipa mayawlepjeko chikle-tyegimtyapmaklu satu wa wanna.

<sup>16</sup> Gerosale potowrurutyana gixolune Gerosalesputa gwapokchijetachine. Raniikana yayixachine ga wa kamchine kojwakanune. Pejnuruneko wanna gituukaakalunetkani.

### *Petro, Gwa gishpakachinetka*

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixna wa Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu ga wa pejnuruneko waley-malune. Wannanwa Sariseyone mkoje. Ranzatna.

<sup>18</sup> Kashichkana yokanatanune. Yoshmakikowaka pejnurunenu ru-taakana.

<sup>19</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachitowreru goyecho kotpukaplu yoshmakikowaka gip-gyaptote. Koshpakna. Wane china,

<sup>20</sup> “Gyanutka. Kpashiwakapji ntunwatanu. Ginkakanna yine pejnupi-ranako tye giweklupirana.”

### *Yokanatkalune kashichkatna*

<sup>21</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna goyechnokawpotuko jiglokluna kpashiwakapji. Wane runkalewatyana.

Ga wa rapatna sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa waleymalune. Re-puukana jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko tsruno mkoje Gisrayiliklopishane. Yoshmakikowaka rawapjixikna.

<sup>22</sup> Yoshmakikowaka rapokna towrechine. Gi rukshikana. Satokna wa towrechine. Runkalewatna.

<sup>23</sup> Wane china, “Yoshmakikowaka wukshika gishyatkaluru poyegishyaluru, ga wa girukowatachine gipgyapto ginaple tunwatachine. Wa wkotpukinitkalu gi satuna wukshika gitokogrukoya.”

<sup>24</sup> Tyepirana yijnakotinna wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa kpashi-wakapji gitsrukate, ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gi rumatanshinikanu-tanna kluneru giknoganutka.

<sup>25</sup> Satu gapoka. Runkakna, “Wa yoshmakikowaka gitakanune jejine, kpashiwakapji tunwanatkana. Yine runkalewyeginatkana.”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni kpashiwakapji gitsrukate ga wa towrechineyama wane yana. Wale gwapna. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko, gi rixanu pika sotlujetkotna yineya.

### *Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu galikakni*

<sup>27</sup> Rawapkana. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwakaakana. Saser-totene gitsrukate potu gepomgana. Wane china,



<sup>28</sup> “Gachi wujretpotutatkgagi wa tye giwaka gma munkakletinitpatka. Psołpotuko Gerosale mposhalpiranatatkalu ginkaklewle. Galuka giklukletwu tye jejigragaya.”

<sup>29</sup> Rugitna Petro ga wa pimrine Geso yokanatanune. Wane chinna, “Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu galikakni.

<sup>30</sup> “Wutsrukatenni Goyakalute yotunkaklu Geso, wa gixa giylatanru. Gagmunashkita gixripkakanru.

<sup>31</sup> Wale Goyakalu potuklesretate tsru potu rutakanru Gitsrukaachi rixinripa ga wa Gognetkaklewatachri, renshinikankakyapna Gisrayiline kaspukamukochiretikolupna.

<sup>32</sup> Wixni ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtatachinwu tyepirana. Wale Goyakalu genekna ralixjene.”

### *Kamalye giykole*

<sup>33</sup> Wanna yijnakotinri kegeknanuwatna. Jemanshinikankakna ruylatikolupna.

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata satu Gwariseyo, Kamalye giwakatletachri. Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachri. Pejnuruneko yine kagwakpiratanru. Wale maleka koshpakjixna pshinitsonu yokanatkalune. Wane chinna wale,

<sup>35</sup> “Jejine, Gisrayiline, ggirukotinwa nyi jejineya wa gkamrutanruyapa.

<sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawako rupgujewna Teyota. Tsru chinashatnachiwa. Wane pejnu getko gepkoxamkoje pacha jejine gapatyegitlu. Giylatkalurni. Pejnuruneko ralixjene gipalata. Gikeenanatkanina.

<sup>37</sup> Wanepnute gitakgiwaakaklugogneni Gota Kalile giyakatyachri gipgujewna. Rawapna gixo yine rawgajxigitjenepa. Walekoxni gipnana. Ga wa pejnuruneko ralixjene rakapalatkana.

<sup>38</sup> Xawakni wane nchingi, getashatanutkana nyi jejine. Gkaspukanutkana. Gi rixanu tye shinikanchi, wa tye kamrurchi yinenu rixinipa nikawnanu.

<sup>39</sup> Wa Goyakalunu chininipa gi gimkata nikatletanru, gma mukshikikotupa Goyakalu gyagotinri.” Wane rixa gishinikanutletna Kamalye.

### *Yokanatkalune gijretka. Kaspukatkana*

<sup>40</sup> Tomgatkana yokanatkalune. Muchinanu kochipjetkana. Rali kochipjerekoklunutkana, rujretkana wa Geso giwaka ma munkakletinitpatkana. Kaspukatkana.

<sup>41</sup> Giyagni wanna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajenyegiya yatkana gimuwamtachine, gi rixanu rutaka yagookana rumuknina salewninrina, reyiikana Geso giwaka chinanu.

<sup>42</sup> Psołgogneko kphasiwakapjiya ga wa papjikakaya gi kaspuka ginkaklewletna Geso Kristopirana, gi kaspuka yimaklewletna.

## 6

### *Wa payokgipre kamruwatachine*

<sup>1</sup> Walegognekaka ruxolewnatkanu yimaklene, Kriykone tokanu yanumatyachine yegi kegemgayegitna Gewreyone chinanu, gi rixanu wannanu gipnagnurutachrone gi gislagika geneksajetikowakaya pagognemnanunuka.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni wa pamole gepine rapatkakna gixolune yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gi kigleru wa wixax ginknokamtyalu Goyakalu tokanu wkamrurawatnirpa wa nikiowaka chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, gijganna payokgipre jejine gixkaklukoya kiglepi-ranyegirune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutanunetka ga wa kgi-matkalerune. Wanna wutakanu tye kamrurchi chinanupa.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa wixa gomkagitanru wagjigognere ga wa wkamrure tokanchi chinanu.”

<sup>5</sup> Pejnuruneko gixolune yine gigeretlu tye tokanchi. Ga wa tsomitkana Gishtuwa, jeji galixachri potu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Prokoro, ga wa Nikanoro, ga wa Timo, ga wa Parmena, ga wa Nikolasu, Goteyo gitaknachriwa, Gantiyoki giyakatyachri.

### *Gixo sasertotene galixlu tokanchi*

<sup>6</sup> Wa wanna yokanatkalune ginaple tunwakaakana. Yokanatkalune gajigogne-yegitna. Wannatseptagi rutakamyotna.

<sup>7</sup> Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwna. Ruxolewnana yimaklene Gerosaleya. Sasertotene koxa gixolune galixlu tokanchi.

### *Gishtuwa kashichkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wa Gishtuwa kgi mutlewakleru potu ga wa kgiyaklewakleru potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Giyagni wale kamrutlu tsru koglajrukaka, tsru getkalurkaka yinetskalaya.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane rixna pimrine ginkaklewawakapji gajene Gishpakachinenu, ga wa Sureyone, ga wa Galegantrinone, ga wa Surisyane, ga wa Gasya giyakatyachine. Yoptopiratluna Gishtuwa.

<sup>10</sup> Gi wa rumkata gaaliretluna rumatkaleya, gi wa Giwekikaluru koxa yanumkakjeru.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni yokshatkana jejine wane chininripna, “Wjema wane chinretlu tokanchi mupashiregnuchi Moysisipirana ga wa Goyakalupirana.”

<sup>12</sup> Komyekanshinikanutkana yine ga wa tsrune koxa, ga wa yonchik-gapine. Rapyegitluna. Rakapogomtluna. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ranikluna.

<sup>13</sup> Tunwakaakana gipgujtalewashatachine kayroklewaklerune. Wane chinna, “Tye jeji gi wa kaspuka gapatletlu tye kpashiwaka ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnako wane chinretlu, ‘Wa tye Geso Nasare gajeru nikananru tyepji. Kashrijetgimatanru wa Moysisi genekyawu wixjetyawaka.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tuplatachine yopukgapotutlu. Retgojitluna. Wa Goyakalutowreru pixka rixgojita.

## 7

### *Gishtuwa giykoyegitnawa Gawrani tomgakikolupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wane chinru Gishtuwa, “¿Wane gixachrirge?”

<sup>2</sup> Wale wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, ga wa tsrune, Gyijnakotanu. Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru gipgujewnayegitlu wutsrukatni Gawrani. Mesopotami rawanatin. Chara mawakanniwa.

<sup>3</sup> Goyakalu wane chinru Gawra, ‘Puchijne pushpakinitka, ga wa pumolenyegiya. Nekakgichijnyawakapyi pyanutka.’

<sup>4</sup> “Giyagni Kalteyonchijne rushpakamtyatka. Chara rawanatatka. Rupanatka rurni. Wane Goyakalu ganikyatnaklu Gawra. Tyechijne rapoka wa gixa gwiyawaka wa xani.

5 Waneya gi renekchijnetlu, gi psojiswajinako rutakjixityawakapmaka. Seyni rupiratyalu *renekchijnyaplu walenu chininripa, ga wa giklopishanenupa wanepnute*. Gi wa kwugenewalu.

6 Wane chinru Goyakalu wa *waleklopishanepni pnu gajenenapni payinchi-neya. Wayegrechine rutaakonna. Gepkoxamkoje pacha walapupa gi yigleko retkona*.

7 “Wane china Goyakalu, ‘Gita giklukanuwnayegjixanna wa payine wanna wayegretlewanatachine. Wanepnute rushpakanna waleklopishane. Gewiya yonogyegitinnona.’

8 “Tokanchi gipiratkaluru renekle, sajruka gistaklewlupirana. Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka. Yokgipgogne chininri sajruka gistakletlu. Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo. Ga wa Gakowo wugenetna pamole gepi tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gakowni ga wa Gosnipirana*

9 “Ga wa tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni kanxalerune rushankanruna Gosni Gigitoy yinripa.

10 Seyni Goyakalu waleyma. Koshpaklu pejnuruko salewninriya. Goyakalu gipxaklu rumutyaplu Gwarawo, Gigitsyone pogire. Kgimatkaluru rixkaklu Gwarawo getanu. Wale gitaklu girukotlewatinripa Gigitoya ga wa pejnuruko gipji gajeruya.

11 “Runa tsru nachi psolchijnepotunanuko Gigitoya, ga wa Kana koxa. Tsrusalewakchi. Wutsrukatenni gi rukshikluna nikanruna.

12 Giyagni Gakowo jempiranayegitinri wa Gigitoy rawinri triko, yokanatna wutsrukatenni muchinanu kata.

13 Gepi kata rapkapinitkana yegwakane. Gosi ginkakatkana wa repurna rixinripa. Gwarawo gimatanerutatkalu Gosi.

14 Gosi gepuklu ruru Gakowo ga wa pejnuruneko gimolene, payokgipremole pamyoyineru.

15 “Yopikatka Gakowo. Gigitoy rapoka. Wane rupniyanatka waleni ga wa wutsrukatenni.

16 Wannani Suche ganiikana. Kapna rutaakanatkana wa Gawrani gagjityawakapna sroschi wenruya. Wa Gemoro wgenene, Suche gajene ragjitalu.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni gishpakinripirana*

17 “Konapu chininitka wa gogi wa Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra Gigitoy ruxolewnananumtna yine.

18 *Gigitoy jiglokinpotunanuko satu pogirchi Gosi mumatkatu*.

19 Wale yokwitna wumolenni. Gi yigleko retanna wutsrukatenni. Maleka rutakjixinpotukna gegishpakdunniwa ma muweekananumtinitipna.

20 “Walegognekaka rushpaka Moysisi. Goyakalu gigitleretanru. Mapa ksuru rurupji tseruwakika.

21 Wa maleka rutaakoklunutka, Gwarawonshicho gwapatkalu. Tseruwakatkalu. Toturu pixka tixlu.

22 Psolpotuyako Gigitoy gajene gimatkale yimaaka Moysisi. Tokanchi ga wa kamrurchi gixogimkatachirini.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni myoptotkotupirana*

23 “Gepkoxamkojemole walapu poyagakakinitka rushinika salwayegletna gimolene, Gisrayiliklopishane.

24 Wa retinitkalu wa satu yenetkaluru, yoptoyegitlu. Ruylatanru Gigitoy gajerni. Rapnuyegitlu yenetkaluru.

<sup>25</sup> Wale kagwaklu gimolene gimata jemyaplu wa Goyakalu gognetkakaan waleya. Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu.

<sup>26</sup> Waleprika yagotkakna. Wale gapyegitna. Ruykotmakna kigle gimwakakle rixinripna. Wane china, 'Jejine, moletkakachingi. ¿Klu chinanu yenetkaka?'

<sup>27</sup> "Giyagni rumwastsitanru yenetachri satkaklu. Wane china, '¿Katu gitakyi wutsrukate ga wa wuklukanuwnayegijixeru pixinripa?'

<sup>28</sup> ¿Paluka giylaleitno kapetgogne puylatanruna pixka Gigitpo gajerni pixka?'

<sup>29</sup> "Tye tokanchi chinanu rasukatka Moysisi. Pnu gajeru rixnatkawa Matiyichijne ya. Wane gepi wugenetya.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu gi rixpoko Goyakalu tomgalu Moysisi*

<sup>30</sup> "Gepkoxamkojmole walapu poyagkakatnaka. *Goyakalutowreru gipgujewnayegitlu xirnalmero kawshipiriya, yineru mwiyawakanuya Sina Magkat-estsiya.*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni Moysisi giglajita retyawaklu wa xirnachri. Kayegiklu rumata getyaplu. Gitsrukaachi tokanu jema,

<sup>32</sup> 'Gitni putsrukatenni Goyakalutno, Gawra Goyakalute, ga wa Gisaaka Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo Goyakalute.'

"Rutatatana pikle Moysisi. Gi rumkata getleta.

<sup>33</sup> Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, 'Pkoshpakano pyoshmaklejixi. Gi rixanu kpashiwakhijne ptunwatyawaka.

<sup>34</sup> *Netpotutlu nayinerutene Gigitpo gwachine ma yigleko ma metikolna. Nyijnakotlu wanna gochgire. Nujruka nkoshpakapna. Punanu wa xani. Gigitpo nyokanatanyi.'*

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gisrayiline ma maluka yijnaklewlepirana*

<sup>35</sup> "Waleko Moysisi wanna ma yoptotanutu—wane chinanruna, '¿Katu gitakyi gitsrukaachi ga wa giklukanuwnayegijixlewatachri pixinripa?' chinanruna. Waleko yokanata Goyakalu, wanna Gisrayilini gitsrukate rixinripa, ga wa koshpakjerepni Goyakalutowreru chinanu. Walenwa gitowreru, kawshipiri gipgujewnuyachri.

<sup>36</sup> Wale koshpakna, koglajrukaka getkalurkaka kamrutinri Gigitochijneya, ga wa Tsrú Wenuya Sergalu, ga wa yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojmole walapu.

<sup>37</sup> Tyenwa Moysisi wa Gisrayiliklopishane wane chinachri, 'Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgujewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka.'

<sup>38</sup> Walekni wa gapatikowaka gwachri yineru mwiyawakanuya, wa Goyakalu towreruyma, wa Sina Magkate ruynumsatjeru, ga wa wutsrukatenni giynumsatachri. Wale yoptotokanuta tokanchi giwekachri renekyapwu.

<sup>39</sup> Walekni wutsrukatenni ma maluka yijnakletanutu, seyni satkakkakluna. Rajiyina raluka satokletyatnakna, Gigitpo yinripatnakna.

<sup>40</sup> "Wane chinruna Gaaro, 'Pkamrutinwu goyakalune wkosekjenepa. Gi rixanu tye Moysisi wa Gigitochijne wkoshpakajeru, gi wumata gikta rixanatka.'

<sup>41</sup> Walegognekaka kamrutlona waka wgene. Ranikyegitlona yaglusha genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa. Rumeyiwakatluna gimiyona kamrutinrina.

<sup>42</sup> "Giyagni Goyakalu katjitna. Samyokna gixolurkaka tengogne gajerakaka yonogyegityapna. Wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate chinyon-gatyawaka:

*Gisrayiliklopishangi,*

¿Ganikyegitnoge Gita

giylatkalunepa ga wa genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa  
wa gepkoxamkojmole walapu wa yineru mwiyawakanuya?

43 Gkoscheklu mkachripji Molochojji.

Wane gixno, ga wa gkoscheklo

katagiri koxa, Rempanni goyakalute.

yagluchkaka wa gkamrutanru gyoptsojityegitanrupa.

Giyagni najriikanungi Wawilonya tukasretate.

### *Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Goyakalupjipirana*

44 “Wutsrukateni waneya mkachripji Goyakalu gipgujewnajetyawakapji pochkewakaya. Goyakalu towutyawakpotuko. Wa Moysisi chinyawaka wa retyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamruretanruna.

45 Wutsrukateni yoptopjitatkalu. Goswuyma rutakluna payine gwanatyawakaya. Wannani panenni ruknoka Goyakalu wutsrukateninyegiya, Tawigognepotunanuko.

46 Goyakalu gimutlu. Tawi gagitlu retyaplu, kamrujixyaplu wa Gakowo Goyakalute gwapjityawaka.

47 Seyni Salomo kamrutlu panchi Walenupa.

48 “Seyni wa tengajeru potu gi wa myochi kamrupjitaluru rawa. Tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

49 *Tengognenwa ntuplapijere.*

*Chijni wa nutspanjixgapre.*

¿Gi pixkapjirutu gkamrutinno?”

*china Gitsrukaachi.*

¿Ga wa ginakapni wa napnanutyawakapa?

50 ¿Gi ge nomyo nkamrutyalu pejnurkakako tyekaka?”

### *Gishtuwa wane chinna, “Gixni wa Giwekikaluru gyagotgognenata”*

51 “Shikonshinikanurungi. Gixni msajruka gistaakongajgi ga wa gijnakopnaya koxa. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gyagotgognenata, gitsrukateniniko pixka. Waneko pixka gixa gixa.

52 Pejnuruniko tokanchi geneklewatachinni kojwawnina gitsrukateni. Ga wa wanna giylatanna Poyagkakachri gininripapirana ginkakletachinni. Wale Poyagkakachri samyokachingi gixa xani. Wale giylatachingi.

53 Gixni wa gyoptotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru Goyakalutowrerune gitakyawaka. Gi wa gkamrutlu.”

### *Gishtuwni sotlujetkalurni*

54 Yijnakotinitikaluna kegeknanuwatna. Rashkaygityegitluna.

55 Seyni wa wale, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, teno yigata. Retpotuta. Retlu Goyakalu goyaknu, ga wa Geso Goyakalu potukdesretate gwachri.

56 Wane china, “Netlu tengogne gitpukachri, ga wa Yineru Wgene Goyakalu potukdesretate tunwatachri.”

57 Giyagni saplewpotumtna. Kachpokajnakopnamtna. Pagakapogomtkalune rixanruna.

58 Koshpakluna pokchiya. Sotlujetanatkalluna. Getashanatachine satu maklujixixisti rutakamkatluna. Sawolo giwakatletachrini wale.

59 Gishtuwni sotlujetanruna.

Ragjigogneta. Wane china, “Nutsrukate Geso, pyoptotanno.”

<sup>60</sup> Yoptsojitamta. Tsrú saple ríxa. Wane china sapleta, “Nutsrukate, gi púklukjixanna tye mukochriya.” Wane chintokanutinitka rapnanutatka. Sawolo gígleretlu ruylatikolu.

## 8

### *Sawolo kojwakna gapatjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Walgogne tsru kojwawakchi ríxkana gapatjetachine, Gerosale gwanatachine. Pejnuruneko gípalata Gotechijneya, ga wa Samarchijneya. Yokanatkalunepje gixeta.

<sup>2</sup> Ranikanatkaluna Gíshtuwni jejine kgípushiregolune. Tsrú chiyaglu rixna wale chinanni.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Sawolo yenetpotutna gapatjetachine. Papjimmu jigloka. Kosepowjixna jejine, suxone. Samyokjixna yoshmakikolupna.

### *Samari runkalewatya Wilipi*

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni gípalatachine pasretamnunanuka yana. Runkakletananumtluna tokanchi.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Wilipi yopika. Samari Pokchi rapoka. Runkaklewyegitna Kristopirana.

<sup>6</sup> Panshinikanurune yine yijnakpotutlu Wilipi chinyawaka. Yijnakonatna, ga wa retanatluwa wa getkalurkaka kamrutanru.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu kamchine puchotlewatachine gíshpakyana gixo kamchichachine. Tsrú saple rixna kamchine. Gixo gíktegachine, ga wa myankane gituukaakalunetka.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni waneru tsru gimuwlu wale pokchi.

### *Kagonchi Simo galixle*

<sup>9</sup> Wanenanru satu jeji Simo giwakatletachri. Muchikawa kagonchinanni wale pokchiya. Rumyekna Samari gajene. Satu tsru chinnachriwa.

<sup>10</sup> Pejnuruneko yijnakpotutlu, mturune ga wa tsruneymananuko. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa tsru ruyakle Goyakalu chinkaluru.”

<sup>11</sup> Yijnakpotutluna gi rixanu wa kagonchitinri rumyeykana muchikawognenanuyakawa.

<sup>12</sup> Seyni wa ralixinitkaluna Wilipi Kíglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkaketini Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana, Geso Kristo giwakapirana, katkana jejine ga wa suxone.

<sup>13</sup> Wale koxa Simo galixa. Katka. Wilipiyma rawa. Tsrú getkalurkaka, ruyaklekaka wane gixkaluru reta. Rumyeka.

### *Samari salwatyaana Petro ga wa Gwa*

<sup>14</sup> Wa yokanatkalu Gerosale gwanatachine yijnakyegitluna Samari gajene yoptotyawakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni wanna yegi yokanatkana Petro ga wa Gwa.

<sup>15</sup> Wanna yopika. Rapokinitkana ragjigognetna Samari gajene chinanu wa yoptotyapluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi satuna rapokawa. Katashatkana Geso giwakaya.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni rutakamyotseptagítkana. Yoptotatkaluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

<sup>18</sup> Wa retinitka Simo wa rutakamyotseptaglewatinrina yokanatkalu, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekatka, sroschi ranikyegitmakna.

<sup>19</sup> Wane china, “Gitakankoxno gita tye chinanu, wa gi gixachrikokta nutakamyotseptagitanu, yoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.”

20 Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Pixaymaplo pserojiprojite gamgikowaka, gi rixanu pkagwaklu Goyakalu genekashle sroschi yoptotikalurni.

21 Maleshayyi pixa tyepirana. Gi putaaka. Gi rixanu gi potukgajyi Goyakalu getanu.

22 Giyagni penshinikanutanu tye gektutuya. Gitsrukaachi pagjitanu gikta pkaspukmukochirgajitko pyanshinikanutanru.

23 Gi rixanu pachikgajitachriyi, gektutu gostutanruyi wane nixa getletyi.”

24 Giyagni rugita Simo. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gagjiyegitanunno gixa, gi satuna wa gixa wane chinyawaka ma munyegitkanupno.”

25 Giyagni wanna gipgujtatinri. Goyakalu tokanu rali ginkakletinrina, satokna. Gerosale yana. Papokchimmunanuka Samaritane pokchi wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

### *Wilipi ga wa Getyope giyakatyachri*

26 Gitsrukaachitowreru giynumatlu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Palnanu. Tkachi kegnetesretate pyanu, Gerosale yopikgapotyachri. Kasa gapokgapotachri. Wanenwa yineru mwiyawakanu.”

27 Palnatka. Wane yatka. Wanenanru satu Getyope gajeru, suxone girukotachri, tsru jiglokachri Kanrasa yegi Getyope gajene pogirewatyachro. Wale gitaaka pejnuruko tponikole chinanu. Wane ya, Gerosale yoptsojtapinripa.

28 Rali yoptsojtyentapinitkalu, satoka. Chijiyapachrote tuplananumta. Retyonganatumtlo Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate.

29 Giwekikaluru wane chinru Wilipi, “Pyayegitanro. Twu chijiyapachrostsi pyanu.”

30 Wilipi gasukyegitlo. Yijnako getyongaletlo tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate. Wane china, “Giyagni ¿pumata jemluge wa peta yongatanru?”

31 Wale wane china, “¿Gi rixyawaka numata jeminri gi satuna ginkakpokowakatanno?”

Ragjitlu Wilipi ratskotinripa, waleyuma tuplamta.

32 Tyepiranyegiktani retyonganatumta:

*Gowega pixka gyylajetikowaka raniika.*

*Gowega wgene myanumatkato tjiwjitjeru yegi, waneko pixka rixa Wale. Gi yanumata.*

33 *Kamturetkoklunu gi wanepotuko rixluna girukotlewatachine.*

*¿Katu ginkakletanna walegogne gajene?*

*Gi rixanu chiji konikaluru ruwekinri.*

34 Suxone girukotachri gepongalu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Nepomganyi. ¿Katupiranni wane china tokanchi geneklewatachri? ¿Walenanuklege waka satupiranra?”

35 Giyagni Wilipi tyepiranako yonatkaluru yinuwaka ginkakpokowakletyaplu. Runkaklu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gesopirana.

36 Gatnugapo yapananumtina. Gongastsi rapokna. Wane china suxone girukotachri, “Petanru gonu. ¿Klu gimaletlu nkatikolupa?”

37 Wilipi wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako pajiya palixini, pumkatlu.”

Giyagni rugita. Wane china, “Nalixlu wa Geso Kristo Goyakalu Wgene rixinri.”

38 Tunwajixlo chijiyapachro. Ruptekgamtna Wilipi ga wa suxone girukotachri. Wilipi katlu.

39 Kanikatkana. Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu koschekamatkalu Wilipi. Gi wanepnuteko suxone girukotachri getatkalu. Yatka gatnugapo gimuwamtachri.

<sup>40</sup> Gasoto retikatka Wilipi. Pnumnu ya. Pejnuru pokchiko runkakletyalu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Susari rapokinpotunanuko.

## 9

### *Sawolo kashrijetkaluru*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Gi pakawgurenauktalu rixna Sawolo Gitsrukaachi yimaklene! Ruy-lalewlennaspuu rixa. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotyegi ya.

<sup>2</sup> Ragjitlu kiruka Tamasko gajene chinanu, wa ginkaklewawakapji gajene, wa rukshikinipna jejineko ga wa suxoneko tyepirana gomkagitachine Gerosale ranikyapna gostutkalune.

<sup>3</sup> Gatnugapo yapamta. Tamaskostsi rapokatka. Walegnapananu yochiyegitanru tengogne gajeru yochigatachri.

<sup>4</sup> Chiji rapokamtana. Yijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane chinjeru, “Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno?”

<sup>5</sup> Wane china, “¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Gitni Geso, wa pixa kojwakanruno.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni palnanutka. Pokchi pyanu. Wane punkakiko punkata kamruren-tanrupa.”

<sup>7</sup> Sawoloyalune jejine menuwatachine. Plaschi galikakni yijnakotna, seyni gikena retina.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Sawolo chiji palniyatka. Rumregkatnimkatka. Gikena re-tanatika. Giyagni kanjintanatkaluna. Tamasko Pokchi rutakatkaluna.

<sup>9</sup> Mapogogne wane rawa. Metkatuna. Mniikatuna. Murkatuna.

### *Ganani yokanatka Sawolo yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Tamasko rawanata satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Ganani giwaktle-tachri. Kaygawleya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Ganani.”

Wale gigita, “Gewno, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>11</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Palnanu. Gatnugapo pyanu, Potukgapolu chinkaluru. Gotapji pujginri satu Sawolo giwaktletachri, Tarso gajeru. Gi rixanu wale gagjigogmeta.

<sup>12</sup> Satu jeji reta kaygawleya, Ganani giwaktletachri, wa pixa. Reta jiglokletyi. Pixa gitaktseptagimyogogotanru retinripatka.”

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Ganani gigitlu Gitsrukaachi, “Nutsrukate, gi gepika yine njem-piranyegityalu tye jeji, gi pejnunanukta gektutu kamrutyana Pixanune kphashirine Gerosale gajene.

<sup>14</sup> Gewi koxa rutakika tsrukakalune sasertoteneya rostutyapna pejnu-runeko Pixa giwaka koschekachine.”

<sup>15</sup> Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Wane pyanu. Gi rixanu walenwa nkamrurewapre ntsomitinri, ngiwaka ranikinripa payinyegiya, ga wa pogirchinyegiya, ga wa Gisrayiliklopishanyegiya.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Gita gekakgitanru gi pejnunanpaktalu rumkata salewnalet-inripa ngiwakaya.”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni Ganani wane ya. Panchi jigloka. Rutaktseptagimyogogotlu. Wane china, “Nepuru Sawolo, Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa gatnugapoya petinri wa puninitka, Wale yokanatno petinripa, wa Giwekikaluru Kphashiri gwaga-jpotutyapyi.”

<sup>18</sup> Waneklu rujruktataygalemtatka gitataji pixkalutu. Retatka. Palnatka. Katkatka.

<sup>19</sup> Wa nikinitka gichkonshinikanutkalu. Gi pejnugognektu Sawolo gimwana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene Tamasko gwachine.



### *Tamasko runkalewatya Sawolo*

<sup>20</sup> Waneklu ginkaklewawakapjikaka Kristopirana runkakleta. Wane chin-jeta wa Gesonwa Goyakalu Wgene.

<sup>21</sup> Wa pejnuruneko yijnakonatachine gimyeka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge tyenwa Gerosale saletlewatyachri wa tye giwaka koschekachinni? Wale chinanu runa gewi, gostutkalune ranikyapna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Sawolo wanepnute muchkotanshinikanutka. Gi rumatan-shinikankakna Goteyone Tamasko gajene. Runkakpokowakatna Kristokni wa Geso.

### *Goteyone galuka giylaletlu Sawolo*

<sup>23</sup> Gixgogne giknoginitka Goteyone jemanshinikankaka ruylatyapluna Sawolo.

<sup>24</sup> Wale gimata jemanshinikankakpiranyegitluna. Wanna girukotpotutlu gipyaptokaka gogi ga wa goyecho ruylatyapluna.

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene pokchi prijere gogote rutakluna goyecho. Wane rujruukakyaluna. Wane kojita jijrukyaluna.

### *Gerosale yinri Sawolo*

<sup>26</sup> Wa Gerosale rapokinitka raluka Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gipxaletleta. Seyni pejnuruneko pikanru. Gi ralixluna wa Gitsrukaachi yimakleru rixinri.

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni Wirnawisi gwaplu. Raniklu yokanatkalune yegi. Runkakna gi rixpoko Sawolo getletlu Gitsrukaachi gatnugapoya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi giynumatyawaklu. Runkaakoxna wa Tamasko Sawolo ginkaklewatya pgu-jetanuwaka Geso giwakaya.

<sup>28</sup> Rupxaletjetna. Wannayma yotaljeta Gerosaleya. Pgujetanuwaka china yanumsaleta Gitsrukaachi giwakaya.

<sup>29</sup> Wale gigjetna Kriykone tokanu yanumatyachine. Ruylatmakluna.

<sup>30</sup> Wa rumatinitkana moletkakachine ranikluna Susarpotuko. Wane Tarso yokanatyatkaluna.

### *Ruxolewnana gapatjetachine*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni gapatjetachine ruglewanshinikanutna psoluyako Gote, ga wa psoluyako Kalife, ga wa psoluyako Samari. Tseruwakanshinikanutkana. Kosekna Gitsrukaachi pikachine. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gimnanukanune ruxolewnana.

### *Geneyasa gigletkaluru*

<sup>32</sup> Wane rixa Petro. Pnumnu yapamta. Yopika koxa kpashirine Lita gwachinyegiya.

<sup>33</sup> Wane retyalu satu jeji Geneyasa giwakatletachri. Yokgipi walapu gijeko rukluganatka. Giktegachrinni.

<sup>34</sup> Wane chinru Petro, “Geneyasa, Geso Kristo gituukakyi. Pyotuno-tanutka. Puglepokjejekotanutka.”

Waneklu yotunotatka.

<sup>35</sup> Retluna pejnuruneko Lita gwachine, ga wa Sarona gwachine. Wanna kashrijetka. Gitsrukaachinunepa.

### *Petro yotunkaklo Tawita*

<sup>36</sup> Gope twa sato Gitsrukaachi yimaklero, Tawita giwakatletachro. Walenwa yokaakaluru Kshotero. Kigleru kamrujetachro. Kwamonurune genekjetachro.

<sup>37</sup> Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Tyayixana. Tupnanatka. Rerkatkalona. Tenogruko rutakanrona.

<sup>38</sup> Litaya gi gowuklu Gope. Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene yijnakotlu wa Petro wane gwanata. Gepi jejine yokanyegitluna. Ragjityapluna, “Gi pyoxigikamtanu. Punyegitanwu.”

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni Petro palnamta. Wannayma wane ya. Rapokatka. Tenogruko ranikatkaluna. Walesti tunwatna pejnuroneko gipnagnurutachrone. Chiyagatna. Rekekigitluna gitokoochi ga wa mkachri wa Kshoterni kamrurni wanna yegi twanatini.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko maleka yokanata Petro. Yoptsojita. Ragjigogneta. Ruprofakyegetilo tomane. Wane china, “Tawita, pyotunotanutka.”

Tumrekgata. Tetlu Petro. Tuplata.

<sup>41</sup> Romyokyegitlu. Tunwakaklo. Giyagni tomgana kpashirine ga wa gipnagnurutachrone. Giwekachro rekakgitatka.

<sup>42</sup> Wale gimatka psoluyako Gopeya, ga wa gixo galixlu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>43</sup> Wane rixa Petro. Gi gepikgogne Gope rawa Simopji, nikchimta yoshmo-jetachri.

## 10

### *Kornelyo kaygawle*

<sup>1</sup> Susari rawanata satu jeji Kornelyo giwaktatletachri, ksolaloteru gixolune solalone Gitalyanone chinkalune.

<sup>2</sup> Kgipashiregolu. Goyakalu pikachri pejnuruneko gipji gajeney-mananuko. Kgetwamonreru. Renekashjetna yine. Goyakalu ragjigognejeta.

<sup>3</sup> Kayinwaka retpotutlu kaygawleya satu Goyakalu towreru. Reta jiglokleyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Kornelyo.”

<sup>4</sup> Retpotutlu. Pikanatka. Wane china, “¿Klunerni, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Pagjigognere ga wa petwamonrekaka Goyakalu getanu rushinikolpatka.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani pyokanatanana jejine Gope yinripna. Pepukanru satu Simo. Yoklegiwaka Petro.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Simopji rawanata, kyoshmontakleru. Tsrú wenustsi gwapjitachri,” china.

<sup>7</sup> Wa yinitka Goyakalutowreru Kornelyo giynumsatachri. Tomgana gepi kamrurewyegitjene, ga wa satu solalo kgipashiregolu, satu rupxaletjetan-ruymalutu.

<sup>8</sup> Runkakna pejnurukopirana. Yokanatakana Gope.

### *Petro kaygawle*

<sup>9</sup> Waleprika yagaponatatkana wanna. Tsrú pokchistsi rapokinitkana, Petro tenogruko ratskota, ragjigognetinripa. Tumananustsitkani.

<sup>10</sup> Wane rixa. Nachpotunru. Raluka nikletana. Ralpokokopshinna, rushpakanshinikanuta.

<sup>11</sup> Retlu tengogne gitpukachri. Reta gijrukletlu katlogamnuru. Tsrú mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri gishrikikaluru. Jijruukaluru.

<sup>12</sup> Wane rawamtana ptowrunanuka nikchine gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa yosrolotachine chiji gajene, ga wa tengogne yapachine kamejirune.

<sup>13</sup> Satu tokanchi jema, “Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.”

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni Petro wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu nnikjejeta.”

<sup>15</sup> Gepi kata chininri jematnaklu tokanchi wale yegi: “Wa Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.”

<sup>16</sup> Mapkata wane rixatka. Waneklu gitloga tengogne rawikatka.

### *Petro yoptotna Kornelyo yokanatanune*

<sup>17</sup> Petro gi rumatanshinikanunata walenanuko klunerni wa kaygawlu retyawaka. Waneklu wa Kornelyo yokanatanune jejine gipgyapto gapokatka. Repomsayeginanumtluna Simopji.

<sup>18</sup> Tomgana. Repomgana gikta xani wane rawanata Simo wa Petro yoklet-giwakatlachri.

<sup>19</sup> Yanshinikanunatiniwa Petro wa kaygawleya, wane chinru Giwekikaluru,

<sup>20</sup> “Pete. Mapa jejine gijgayi. Ga wa xani palnanutka. Pujrukanutka. Gi putakyagoka yaletanu. Wannayma pyanu. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatna.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni Petro gijrukyegitna jejine Kornelyo yokanatanune. Wane china, “Getanno. Gitni wa gijganruno. ¿Klu chinanu gina?”

<sup>22</sup> Wa wanna wane china, “Kornelyo wa ksolaloteru, jeji poyagkakachri, Goyakalu pikachri, kiglepiranyegirni pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegiya. Satu Goyakalutowreru kphashiri yokanatlu wale gwapjixapyapyi, gipji pyinripa. Yijnakotokanutanyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni chanixna jiglokinripna. Renekna rumkiyawakapna. Waleprikogogne yotunota. Wannayma wane yatka. Waleymamnuna pimrine Gope gajene moletkakachine.

### *Kornelyopji rapoka Petro*

<sup>24</sup> Pagognetnakni Susari rapokna. Kornelyo kagwakanatna. Rapatanutka gimolene ga wa rumatletanune potu.

<sup>25</sup> Wane rixa. Petro jiglokamtinitka, Kornelyo yoptotaplu. Chiji rapokamta gijixistsi. Yoptsojityegitlu.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni Petro palnakaklu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Yinerkoxno gita.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruynumsakakamtatkana waleyma. Jiglokamta. Retna gixo gapatanat-achine.

<sup>28</sup> Wane chinna wale, “Gixa gimatlu ginanshichkaluru satu jeji Goteyo gipxaletyaplu payineru, yayegityaplu. Ga wa Goyakalu gekakgitno gi satuna yineru gimuteru, kapcholu chinkaluruwa.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni nepuuka pnunnu mchinkatno nuna. Giyagni nepomgayi, ¿klu chinanu pepukno?”

### *Kornelyo ginkaklu Petro klu chinanu repuklu*

<sup>30</sup> Kornelyo wane china, “Gepkoxamkojogognetkani xanipapko nogajirewanata. Kayinwakpapak nagjigognenata nopjiya. Netlu satu jeji. Tunwagi-napletno. Katajimkalu.

<sup>31</sup> Wane china, ‘Kornelyo, pagjigognere jemkalurni, ga wa petwamonre gishiniikalurni Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni Gope pyokanrewatanu,’ chinno. ‘Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yokletgiwakatlachri. Simopji rawanata, kyoshmomtaklerupji, tsru wenustsi gwapjitachri.’

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni waneklu nyokanrewata pixa yegi. Kigleru pkamruta punyawaka. Ga wa xani geewu pejnurunekwu wixa Goyakalu getanu, wyijnakotyapyi pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatyayi.”

### *Petro ginkaklewe Kornelyopjiya*

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni Petro yanumata. Wane china, “Galikakni numatjematkalu gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru.

<sup>35</sup> Seyni payinerumnunanuka Wale pikachri, poyagkakachri, walenwa Goyakalu gighleretanru.

<sup>36</sup> Gisrayilineklopishane yegi yokanatlu tokanchi. Tyenwa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gilewanshinikanrupirana Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko Gitsrukate.

<sup>37</sup> Gixa gimatlu tokanchi pogitkaluru psoluko Goteya. Kalile yinuwakya. Wane chininitka katlu wa Gwa runkakletanru.

<sup>38</sup> Wa Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa Goyakalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipkakyegitanru, ga wa giyaklu koxa. Wa Wale pnunnu yapananumta. Kigleru kamrunanumta: rutuukakna pejnuruneko tsru kamchi kapsakletanune, gi rixanu Waleymalu Goyakalu.

<sup>39</sup> “Wa wixni wa gipgujtatachinwu pejnurupirankakayako wa Gotechijne kamrutinri ga wa Gerosale. Wa Wale ruylatna. Ruxripkakluna gagmushkhitaya.

<sup>40</sup> Wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka mapgogne chininri. Ruchichlu rupgujewninri.

<sup>41</sup> Gi wa pejnuruneko yine yegi rapoka, seyni gipgujtatachinyegipje, wa Goyakalu muchikawa tsomitanune, wa wixa Waleyma nikachinwu ga wa girachinwu rapyegita, rali yotunremtinitka gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>42</sup> Yokanatu wa yinyegiya wunkaklewatinripa ga wa wupguyatyaplu; wane wchinanu wa Walenwa Goyakalu gitakanru gitakyagoklewatachripa giwekachineya ga wa gipnachineya.

<sup>43</sup> Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtatenanruni wa Wale. Wane chinna wa pejnuruneko wa Wale galixachinepa kaspukmukochiretkalunepni giwakaya.”

### *Payineko yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

<sup>44</sup> Wa yanumsatiniwa Petro tyepirana, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokyeigina pejnuruneko wanna tokanchi yijnakonatachine.

<sup>45</sup> Rumyekna galixachine sajrukistaakalune Petro gimotsatachine gi rixanu payine koxa yegi rupkaaka genekashlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

<sup>46</sup> Rumyekna gi rixanu yijnako yanumsaetkana payinerunemnuka tokanu ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

Giyagni wane china Petro.

<sup>47</sup> “¿Katu gimkata ginanshretlu gonu wa ma katikotupna wa nyi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri yoptotachine wixako pixka?”

<sup>48</sup> Katjixatkana Geso Kristo giwakaya. Giyagni ragjiltuna pimrigognechi wanna yegi rawinri.

## 11

### *Petro ginkakna Gerosale gapatjeyachine*

<sup>1</sup> Yokanatkallune ga wa moletkakachine Gote gwanatachine yijnakyegitna wa payineko koxa wa Goyakalu tokanu yoptotyawakatkana.

<sup>2</sup> Wa Gerosale kanikinitka Petro, yoptopiratuna wa sajruka gistaakotachine.

<sup>3</sup> Wane chinna, “Pixni jiglokyegitna jejine msajruka gistaakotkone. Wanayma pnika.”

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Petro yinuwaka ginkakpokowaklepotutna. Wane china,

<sup>5</sup> “Gope Pokchi nwanatini, nagjigogenatini. Nushpakanshinikanuta. Kaygawleya netlu katlogamnuru gijrukachri. Tsru mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri jirukikaluru tengogneya. Gita yegi rapoka.

<sup>6</sup> Nyopukgatlu. Netpotutlu. Nikhine chiji gajene gepkoxamkojixirune, ga wa kmatsurune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa kamejirune tengogne yapachine neta.

7 Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, 'Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.'

8 "Wane nchina, 'Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu jigloknamatno.'

9 "Giyagni gepi kata chininri tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi gigitno, 'Wa Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.'

10 "Mapkata wane rixatka, ga wa pejnuruko tengogne rawikatka.

11 "Waneklu rapokna mapa jejine wa nwappitanru. Susari yokanatikna gita yegi.

12 Giwekikaluru wane chinno nma mutakyagoka yaletinitipa wannayma. Giyagni nyatka. Gitaymalune koxa nyi patsrujire nomolene. Satu jejippi wjigloka.

13 Wale ginkakwu gikta rixpoko getletlu Goyakalutowreru gipjiya. Wane gima tunwanata. Wane chinru, 'Gope pyokanrewatanu. Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yoklegiwakatletachri,' chingimata.

14 'Wale ginkakanyi tokanchi, wa wale tokanchi chinanu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko pupji gajene.'

15 "Giyagni nyinuwaka ginkaklewyegletinna, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixa muchinanu pixka, wa rapyegitnitkawu.

16 Giyagni nushinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Wale chinyawaka, 'Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa.'

17 Giyagni wa Goyakalu renekinna waleko genekashlu koxa wa wixako pixka, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo galixachinwu, ¿gi gixachripno gita numkata gimaleletyapmaklu Goyakalu?"

18 Giyagni yijnakpiranatluna tyekaka, ruchkekna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane china, "Giyagni Goyakalu geneekoxna payine renshinikanutinripna, ruwekinripna."

### *Gantiyoki yokanatika Wirnawisi*

19 Giyagni wa gipalatachine salewakchiya Gishtuwni chinanu, pnunnu yapananumtina, Winisipotuko ga wa Supro, ga wa Gantiyoki. Gike runkakna wa tokanchi, ga wa Goteyonepeje.

20 Wanena pimrine wa nyi jejine Supriyone ga wa Surensene, Gantiyoki rapokinitkana. Kriykone runkakna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gitsrukaachi Gesopirana.

21 Wannaymalu Gitsrukaachi. Gixolune galixa. Wanna kashrijetka Gitsrukaachinunepa rixinripna.

22 Gapatjetachine Gerosale gwachine yijnakotlu tyepirankaka. Wirnawisi yokanatna. Gantiyoki yinripa.

23 Wa wale gapokinitka, retlu Goyakalu gimutyawakna. Rumjika. Ruykotna pejnuruneko psolgalukleya rajiyina Gitsrukaachi yegi rawgogne-natinripna.

24 Gi rixanu jeji kiglerni. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni ga wa kalixaklerpotni. Gixolune yogniwnananumtina Gitsrukaachi yegi.

25 Tarso yatka Wirnawisi. Sawolo rujga. Rukshiklu. Gantiyoki raniklu.

26 Psolwalapuko gapatjetachineymana. Gixolune yine runk-akpokowakyegitna. Kristonune chinkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene muchinanu gapka Gantiyokiya.

### *Gakawo ginkakagnaputlu tsru nachlupa psolchijiyakopa*

27 Walegognekaka Gerosale yopikyana tokanchi geneklewatachine. Gantiyoki rapokna.

<sup>28</sup> Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri palna. Gakawo giwakatletachri. Runkakna Giwekikaluruya wanepulu tsru nachi psolchijne gajenpotunanuko yegi. Klawtyoklunanu wane rixanata.

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wane rixanshinikanutna yokana gipxakletinripna Gote gwachine moletkakachine yegi.

<sup>30</sup> Satkaka poyagotyawaka wane rixle yokanatanu. Wanepotuko rixna. Wirnawisi, Sawolo ganiklu tsrone yokanyegitikolu.

## 12

### *Santyakni ruylajixa Girore; Petro yoshmaakaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Waneklu koxa pogirchi Girore kashichijxanna pimrine gapatjetachine yenetyapna.

<sup>2</sup> Gwa yegwawluni Santyakni yoglolewapi ruylajixya.

<sup>3</sup> Retlu Girore waleko rugleretkagna Goteyone, pnute rixa. Petro koxa kashicha.

<sup>4</sup> Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotgognekakni. Wa kashichinitkalu Petro, yoshmakikowaka rutakjixlu. Gepkoxamkojeptogi solalone yegi samyoklu, rumretyapluna. Ruknoginitka Tsru Giknoglushgogne raluka koshpakletlu yine chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Petro yoshmakikowaka girukotika. Ga wa gapatjetachine psolmuchkonuko Goyakalu ragjigogneyegitluna.

### *Yoshmakikowaka koshpakika Petro*

<sup>6</sup> Wa Girore galuka koshpakletinitkalu, walyechno Petro gimkanata gepi solalone ganikajite. Gostutkaluru gepi yowumatsaya. Wa girukowatachine gipyapto ginapleya girukotluna yoshmakikowaka.

<sup>7</sup> Gitsrukaachitowreru gapoka. Pokamlalu yoshmakikowaka gatajitya. Petrokwanapa ruylaka. Komyeklu. Wane china, “Giyampotu pyotunotanu.” Rujrukatsamtaka yowumatsa gimyo gajerni.

<sup>8</sup> Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, “Pushrikapchijitanu. Postutanru pyoshmakjixre.”

Wane rixa. Wane chinru, “Pyoshmamkatanu. Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>9</sup> Rushpakamta. Romkagimtatkalu. Gi wa rumata wa galikaka rixinri wa Goyakalutowreru wane gixyawaka. Wale kagwaku kaygawlu reta.

<sup>10</sup> Ruknogamtluna muchinanuptogi girukowatachine, ga wa gepi chinriptogi girukowatachine. Yowuma gipyapto rapokna, maleka gishpakikowaka, pokchi ganikajite. Wa gipyapto gitpukamta walenanuko wanna chinanu. Rushpakamtna. Ruknogamtluna pagapo. Waneklu Goyakalu towreru gitspalamtyatkalu.

<sup>11</sup> Rushinikpotutatka Petro. Wane china, “Xawakni numatatkalu galikakni wa Gitsrukaachi yokanatlu gitowreru; koshpakapno Giroremyoya, ga wa pejnurukoya Goteyone kagwakanatyatkano.”

### *Petro ginkakpokowakatlu yoshmakikowaka koshpakikolu*

<sup>12</sup> Rumata jematkalu. Mariyapji yatka. Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri ginropji, gixo gapatanatyawaka. Ragjigognenatna.

<sup>13</sup> Maleka gajeru gipyapto ruylaylata Petro. Tushpakamta sato tserowaklechi, Rote giwakatletachro, tyijnakotinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Tumat yijnakootokanutinikalu Petro, tumuwlepoga gi tkotpuklu maleka gipyaptote. Seyni gitokogruko tya gasukleta. Tunkaklewata wa Petro maleka gipyaptote tunwatinritka.

<sup>15</sup> Wanna wane chinru, “Pseprolokana.” Seyni wala tupnaje ginkakleta wane rixinri.

Giyagni wanna wane china, “Goyakalutowreru, Petro girukotachrini xani.”

<sup>16</sup> Seyni Petro gomkagi giylaylagipgyaptotleta. Kotpukyegitinitkaluna. Rumyekna.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna. Runkakna gi rixpoko koshpakletlu Gitsrukaachi yoshmakikowakaya. Wane china, “Ginkakanna Santiyako ga wa moletkachachine tye pirana.”

Rushpakamtatka. Pnuko yatka.

### *Girukowatachine ganiika Girore yegi*

<sup>18</sup> Wa gogi chininitka tsru kegeknanuwlu rixna solalone Petro chinanu klukta giknogyawakatkalu.

<sup>19</sup> Girore gijapotutlu. Gi wa rukshiklu. Repomsapotutna girukowatachine. Rali gepomsaletinna ruylajixanna.

### *Girore gipnale*

Wanepnute Girore Gote yopikya. Susari ya. Wane rawanata.

<sup>20</sup> Ruylakakna Girore wa Tiro gajene ga wa Sito gajeneyma. Seyni panshinikanurunetkani wale yegi yana. Rushinikanutluna Plasto, pogirchi gimkiyawaka girukotachri. Rawashatinripna ragitna, gi rixanu wa gichij-nena gajene waneyna nikanruna pogirchichijneya.

<sup>21</sup> Rutakgognetka pagogne. Girore gitaklu pogirchimkalu. Pogirchi tuplajere tuplata, ga wa runkaklewyegitna.

<sup>22</sup> Saplewatna yine, “Goyakalu tokanuktani. Gi wa yinerunni.”

<sup>23</sup> Waneklu Gitsrukaachitowreru giylatanru Girorni, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu rumalwujixa. Tsomi nikanru. Rupnana.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwna. Ruxolewna.

### *Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo Gerosale satokya*

<sup>25</sup> Poyagakinitkaluna kamrurna Gerosale satokyatkana Wirnawisi, Sawolo. Raniikoxluna Gwa, Marko yoklegiwakatletachri.

## 13

### *Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo yinuwaka yagapgaleta yokanatkalune chinanna*

<sup>1</sup> Gantiyoki gajene gapatjetachinetskalaya wanena tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa yimaklewatachine. Wirnawisi, ga wa Simo, Nigi giwakatletachri, ga wa Losyo, Surene gajeru, ga wa Manaya tseruwaakaluru Giroreyema, pasreta girukotlewatyachri, ga wa Sawolo.

<sup>2</sup> Wanna yonogyegitlu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa rogajirewatna. Wane china Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, “Gkotspalatinnu Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo kamrurchi chinanu. Wale chinanu ntomgana.”

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni rogajirewatna. Ragjigognetna. Wannatseptagi rutakamyotna. Yokanatkakana.

### *Supro runkaklewatyana Wirnawisi, Pawlo*

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya yopikna. Selesi rapokna. Wane yagapgatyana. Supro rapokna.

<sup>5</sup> Salamina rapokatnakna. Wane runkakletyaluna Goyakalu tokanu Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepjjikaka. Waneyamnuna Gwa kamrurewyegitjerna.

<sup>6</sup> Koprutna psolu kniprekako, Papo rapokinpotukna. Wane retyaluna satu jeji kagonchi, tokanchi geneklewatachri wale potu migje. Goteyeni. Wargeso giwakatletachri.

<sup>7</sup> Sergyo Pawlo girukotlewatachriymalu Wargeso. Jeji kgimatkalerni Sergyo Pawlo. Wale gepukna Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo. Raluka yijnakletlu Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>8</sup> Gilima kagonchimka gaalixna. Gilimni wa yokaakaluru Wargeso giwaka. Raluka satookakletmaklu girukotlewatachri ma malixinitipa.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Sawolo, walenwa Pawlo, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, retpotutlu.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako kyokwirewakleryi, mshinikanutyi. Tsrुकamchi wgenyi. Poyagkaklewlu gayegixachriyi. ¡Wuya! ¡Pkaspuka yoliwgapkakletanmaklu potukgapolu Gitsrukaachinu!

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachimyo pixa yegi rapoka. Metashatkatunapyi. Gowukshinina gi petlewatanuna tkachi.”

Waneklu rapyegitanakalu yachgapere pixkalutu ga wa mapshagalu. Sajrurunatanatka. Rujgalu kanjitjerupa.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri wane gixkaluru retinitka, ralixa. Ruglajitana Gitsrukaachi tokanuya.

### *Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta, runkalewatinri Pawlo*

<sup>13</sup> Papo rutspegyatkana wanna Pawlo. Perge yana Pampirisreta. Ga wa Gwa gitspalatyana. Gerosale satoka.

<sup>14</sup> Perge yagapgyatana. Rapokluna Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta. Gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokluna ginkaklewawakapji. Wane tuplatna.

<sup>15</sup> Retyongatka Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate. Rali getyongaletkoklunu yokanrewatna ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatenane wanna yegi. Wane chinjixkana, “Jejine, wumolene, waneygi nchinripa satu tokanchi yine giykotinripa, ginkaklewatanu.”

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Pawlo palna. Yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripa. Wane china, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, wa Goyakalu pikachine, giynakotanu.

<sup>17</sup> Wutsrukateni tsomita nyi Gisrayiline Goyakalute. Pnu gajene rixanatina Gigiptoya, tsru potu rixkakna. Tsrुकayakle wane koshpakyana.

<sup>18</sup> Gepkoxamkojmole walapupshini Goyakalu gakotlu rixjetyawakna yineru mwiyawakanuya.

<sup>19</sup> Payokgipreneru nikata Goyakalu Kanachijneya. Payinnichijne renekna.

<sup>20</sup> “Ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha pamyomole walapu, renekna gityagoklewatachine, Samoyro tokanchi geneklewatachrikupotunanuko.

<sup>21</sup> Wanepnute pogirchi renekikolupna ragjitna. Goyakalu genekna Sawolo, Susu wgene, jeji Wigamiklopisha, gepkoxamkojmole walapu rawinripa.

<sup>22</sup> Konkoklunutka wale. Tawi renekna Goyakalu pogirna rixinripa. Wane china gipgujtaletlu, *Netlu Tawi*, Gesi wgene, *nugleretgajityawaka*. Wale kamrutanru pejnuruko nalukanru.

<sup>23</sup> “Rupiratyawakpotuko waleklopishaneya Goyakalu gipgujewnakaklu Geso, Gisrayiline Gognetakachritka.

<sup>24</sup> Ma munkanuwa Geso, Gwa ginkakletlu katlu genshinikanrupirana pejnuruneko Gisrayiline chinanu.

<sup>25</sup> Wa poyagkaka kamrurenanumtinitka Gwa, wane china, ‘¿Giru gkagwakyano? Gi wa gitni gkagwakanru, seyni runa satu najxigi. Gi wa gita gimukluni nkoshpirokayaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.’

### *Gesoya poyagkakikolu Goyakalu gipiratanru*



26 “Jejine, nomolene, Gawraklopishane wgenengi, ga wa gixatskala gwachine. Goyakalu pikachingi, Goyakalu yokanyegitgi gixa tokanchi tye gognawatikalurupirana.

27 Gi rixanu wa Gerosale gwachine ga wa rutsrukatenne gi rumatluna gognawatikalurupirana. Ga wa gi rumatluna wa tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu pagapnanutikalurgognemnu retyongatka. Giyagni poyagkakluna tye tokanchi wa Geso ruklukanuwnayegjixyana.

28 Gi rukshika giklukanuwnaetluna rupninripa, seyni Pilato ragjitna ruylatikolupa.

29 Poyagkakinitkaluna pejnurkakako Walepirana yonatkaluru, gagmunashkitaya rawiyatkaluna. Yomlechi ruta kluna.

30 Seyni Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya.

31 Gixgogne retkatnaka rukanikanuneya wa Kalileya kanikini Gerosale. Wannanwa yine yegi rupgujatjene.

32 “Wixa koxa ginkaklewyegitgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gitsrukatenne gipiratye gitkalurupirana.

33 Wanepotuko Goyakalu poyagkakatkalu wannaklopishane yegi: wixa yegi yotunkakatkalu Geso. Shikalchi gepi chininri chinyongatyawaka koxa: *Pixni Noturyi. Xawakni nwugenetyi.*

34 “Kapiranalni wa tye: wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunotinri Geso, gi pagogneko gijpagikowaka satokinripatka. Wane china:

*Nenekangi kpushirkaka gaponshinikanutkaluru Tawinu.*

35 “Giyagkoxni wane china satu shikalchiya:

*Gi puchi gijpagletanru Pixa Wgene kpushiri.*

36 “Gi rixanu Tawi galikakni gigogne gajene gipxaka. Rali gipxakletinitkana, rapnanutatka. Rutsrukatenne yegi rutaaka. Rujpaganatka.

37 Ga wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkakanru gi gijpaga.

38 “Giyagni jejine, nomolene, gimatanru runkakletka gixa chinanu kaspuka mukochiretikolu Waleya.

39 Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkalaruya gi gimkata ptowruiyako muklukanuwnakaakone gixletna yine, ga wa Gesoya ptowruiyako muklukanuwnakaakonetka rixinritkana pejnuruneko galixachine.

40 Giyagni getinwa ma munyegitinitipgi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka:

41 *Getanu kgeyikaklerune.*

*Giglajitanu. Gisuptaganuna.*

*Gi rixanu kamrurchi nkamrutanu*

*gixagogneklu.*

*Kamrurchi satumka ginkakpokowakatangi*

*gi galixanru.”*

*Gixo Goteyone ga wa Goteyo gitaknachinwa gomkagitlu Pawlo*

42 Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepi rushpakinitkana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi, payine gagjitna tujra gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewyegitokolupna tye pirana.

43 Rungakatkana gapatachine. Gixolune Goteyone ga wa Goteyone gitaknachinwa kyonogiklerune, Pawlo romkagitna ga wa Wirnawisi. Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi giynumsatna. Rushinikanutkana Goyakalu yegi rawinripna Wale gimutyapna.

*Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo yayegitatkana payineko*

<sup>44</sup> Giyagni rapokinitka gapnanutikalurgogne psolu pokchi gajenenshinikanuko gapatjeta yijnakotyapluna Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>45</sup> Ga wa Goteyone getna gixolune yine. Ranxapotutna. Giyagni Pawlo ginkaklewle yoptopiratna mupashiregone.

<sup>46</sup> Giyagni Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna. Wane chinna, "Gixa muchinanu gapka wumkata ginkakleta Goyakalu tokanu. Seyni gi rixanu gixa giknoklu, ga wa gitakyagoknawa gi wa gimuknuni gyoptotalu giwekinri mnikawnakatu, xanipatka pnuko gayanutka payine yegi.

<sup>47</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixa yokanretwu Gitsrukaachi:

*Nutakyi payine pokamlatyegitachripyi  
Gognewatikaluru chinanu pixinripa  
yoptukyawakpotunanuko chiji."*

*Pawlo, Wirnawisi Gantiyoki giknokikalurune*

<sup>48</sup> Payine yijnakotinri tyepirana, rumuwatna. Rumlwutluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Ralixna pejnuruneko wa gitaakalune waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>49</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu psoluko walesretaya raniika.

<sup>50</sup> Ga wa Goteyone yokshatna suxone kyonogiklerone wannapotune, ga wa tsrukakalune pokchi gajene. Pawlo, Wirnawisi chinanu kojwawakchi gixkaaka. Ruknookana wanechijneya.

<sup>51</sup> Giyagni wa wanna ruplokjiximtna gistapjixnapagi wannayegiya. Gikonyo yatkana.

<sup>52</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gimuwaatachine potu ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanune potu rixna.

## 14

*Gikonyo rawanatinrina Pawlo, Wirnawisi*

<sup>1</sup> Wane gixlutkani Gikonyo yana. Pawlo, Wirnawisi jigloklu Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji. Wane rixa ginkaklewletna wa gixolune yine galixatka, Goteyone ga wa Kriyikone koxa.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa Goteyone malixkane komyekanshinikanutna yine. Yokshatkana moletkachine chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni gi gepikogone wane rawna. Pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale gipgujtajetlu tokanchi Gitsrukaachi gimutlewleyapirana. Renekna getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka. Wannamyoya wane rixika.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni gixolune pokchi gajene kotspalanshinikankaka: pimrine Goteyoneyma, pimrine yokanatkaluoneyma.

<sup>5</sup> Payine giptekyegimtmakna ga wa Goteyone koxa, rutsrukateneymananukna. Yenetikolupmakna ga wa sotlujetikolupmakna.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna gimata. Rasukna. Listra, Terwe yana, pokchikaka Likayonisretaya ga wa sajrukyawaka chiji.

<sup>7</sup> Wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

*Goyakalune kagwakikna Pawlo, Wirnawisi*

<sup>8</sup> Listra gajeru jeji muglejixitu tuplanata, myankatu rushpakinyakawa. Pagogne myanajejkatu.

<sup>9</sup> Wale yijnaka yanumsaletlu Pawlo. Pawlo yopukgapotutlu. Retlu ralixinri rutuukakikolupa.

10 Muchkowitzokanuta. Wane china, “Palnanu. Potuktunwalepyi.” Ruptekapa. Yanamtatka.

11 Giyagni yine getinri wa Pawlo kamrutanru, saplewatna. Likayoni gajene tokanu wane chinna, “Goyakalune, jejine pixkalune wixa yegi gikrukachine.”

12 Giyagni Gopite chinruna Wirnawisi, ga wa Pawlo Merkoryo chinruna, gi rixanu walenwa tokanchi ginkakletjepotuta.

13 Giyagni Gopite sasertotete pokchi ginaple gwachri, gipgyaptokaka ranikna wakane jejine ga wa giglegwutkaluru. Raluka genekashletlu giylatkaluru yineyma.

14 Wanna yokanatkalune Pawlo, Wirnawisi yijnakotinitkalu suskakamkatna. Rakaxikamtna. Yine ganikajite rapokna. Saplewatna.

15 Wane chinna, “Jejine, žklu chinanu wane gixa? Yinkoxwu wixa. Gixa pixka geta salewnaletachinwu. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakleta gkashrijetokolupa tyekaka gike gaprimigjeya. Goyakalu giwekachri-nunepgi. Tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachri.

16 Giknogachri gwashlukakatka Wale getashatna payinemnunanuka wanako gigapo yapinripna.

17 Seyni koxa gi wa mupgijatkotu retashyegitnawa. Seyni kigleru kamruta. Teno giyakatyachri gina renekgi, ga wa jirgalupapko. Poyampotutyawaka renekgi gnikjetanruya, ga wa gimuwleya.”

18 Wane chinikopshinna kyapruru rumkata gituukakletna yine ma menekashatikotupna giylatkalurupmaka.

### *Listra sotlujetika Pawlo*

19 Rapokna Gantiyoki ga wa Gikonyo giyakatyachine Goteyone. Rushinikanutkana gixolune. Sotlujetluna Pawlo. Gipnachri kagwakyaluna. Pokchi kotlolomtyatkaluna. Maleka rutakluna.

20 Wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene sajruklu. Yotunota. Pokchi satokatnaka. Waleprika Terwe yatkana Wirnawisiyma.

21 Wane pokchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wanna ginkakletya. Gixo yimaklene rixkakna. Listra satokatkana, ga wa Gikonyo, ga wa Gantiyoki.

22 Muchkotanshinikanutkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotkana romkaga galixletinripna. Ruykotkana wa gixo salewakchiyma wumkata jiglokletyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

23 Satkaka gapatjetikwaka rutaakana tsruna. Ragjigognetna gogajirewatachine. Gitsrukaachi raponshinikanutna wanna chinanu, wa ralixanrutkana.

### *Suri satokyana; Gantiyoki yana*

24 Pisiri yapa kopruremtna. Pampiri Pokchi rapokna.

25 Perge runkaketalyaluna tokanchi. Gatali yopikna.

26 Wane rutspegyana. Gantiyoki rapokna, wa Goyakalu gimutlewe rumaponshinikanutikowakna kamrurchi chinanu, wa poyagkakapanrutkana.

27 Rapokinitkana, wanna gapatjixna gapatjetachine. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana, ga wa Goyakalu kotpuknyegitna payine galixlu gipgyaptote.

28 Gi gepikogne wane rawna Gitsrukaachi yimakleneyma Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi.

## 15

*Gepomsakaklu wa sajruka gistaklewlupiranaya*

<sup>1</sup> Wa pimrine Goteya giyakyachine ginkakna moletkakachine. Wane chinna, “Gma sajruka gistakletkonu wa Moysisi gixjixlewatyawaka, gi ginkata gognetkaakotanu.”

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni waneru tsru gigjekaklu, gepomsakaklu Pawloyma ga wa Wirnawisi wanna chinanu. Rutaakana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gerosale kanikinripna, pimrine wannayma, wa yokanatkalune ga wa tsruneyi tye gepomsakaklu chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni wanna gipxaletamtka gapatjetachineya. Winisi yapa ko-  
pruremtna ga wa Samari. Runkaklewananumtna payine kashrijetikolupirana. Tsrugimjiklu rixkakna moletkakachine.

<sup>4</sup> Gerosale rapokinitkana, yoptotkana gapatjetachineya ga wa yokanatkaluneya, ga wa tsruneya. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tunwatna pimrine Gwariseyone mkoje galixachinetka. Wane chinna, “Rumkata sajruka gistaakotkana. Rumkata kamrujixkotkana Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru.”

*Gapatyawaka Gerosaleya*

<sup>6</sup> Yokanatkalune gapatjeta ga wa tsruneyi rumatyapluna wa tyepirana.

<sup>7</sup> Tsrugepomsakaklu wane chininitka, palna Petro. Wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gixa gimatlu wa muchikawako Goyakalu tsomitno gita tokanuya wa payine yijnakotyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ralixinripna.

<sup>8</sup> Goyakalu gaschi gimatachri gigujatna, wa wane rixa genekletna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixako pixka.

<sup>9</sup> Psoipotuyako pixkakakanwu rixa getletwu wixa, wanna. Powratgajitna ralixleyna.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa xani ɔklu chinanu gyantaletlu Goyakalu, Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gogo gitakyawaklu gitjipiye? Gi wa wutsrukatenniko ginkata ganiketlu, gi wixako.

<sup>11</sup> Seyni walixlu Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutlewleya wognetkaaka wannako pixka.”

*Santiyako gigitanru*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune gichkeka. Yijnakotluna Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo runkaklewatinna gi pejnunanukta tsru getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka Goyakalu wane gixkakyawakna payinetskalaya.

<sup>13</sup> Wa ruchkekinitkana wanna, Santiyako gigita. Wane china,

<sup>14</sup> “Nomolene, gyijnakotanno. Simo ginkakletlu gikta rixpokotlu Goyakalu. Muchinanu salwayegitna payine, wa wannayegiya yoptotyapna rayinerutenepa.

<sup>15</sup> Waneko pixka chintokanutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>16</sup> *Wanepnute nsatokanutnaka.*

*Nugletanutnaklu Tawnipji,  
wa yawnachrinatka.*

*Nugletanutnaklu gimtutewnachritka.*

*Ntunotakanutnaklu.*

<sup>17</sup> *Wa gixetachine yine gijgiyaplu Gitsrukaachi,  
ga wa pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka,  
ngiwakaya chinkalune.*

*Wane china Gitsrukaachi  
tyekaka pejnuruko kamrutachri.*

<sup>18</sup> Muchichyawakpotunanuko rumatkakatkalu Goyakalu tyekakapirana.

<sup>19</sup> “Giyagni gita gitakyawaka mkojwaakonepni payine kashrijetkalune Goyakalunune rixinripna.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni yonyegitkalunepni rutspalatyapluna puhotlewatachri yagluchishaya, ga wa gapoklewlu, wa saprinorurusha, ga wa granchiya.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa potu gwashluyakawa Moysisi waneya runkaklet-jene papokchikaka ginkaklewawakapjikakaya. Wane retyongapiranatika pagapnanutikalurgognemnu.”

### *Yokanatkalune kirukate*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni kigle getle rixluna yokanatkalune, ga wa tsrunne, ga wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine tsoमितिकोलुपना pimrine jejine wannayegiruneko, Gantiyoki yokanatikolupna Pawlo Wirnawisiyima, wa Gota, wa Warsawa yokletgiwakatachri, ga wa Sura girukotlewatachine jejine moletkakachinyegiya.

<sup>23</sup> Kigle getle rixluna yonatkaluropa kiruka wanna ganikanropa. Wane chinachropa:

“Wixa yokanatkulunwu ga wa tsrunwu, ga wa wumolene galukgiwakatgi, wumolengi, Gantiyoki gwachine, ga wa Suri gwachine, ga wa Surisya gwachine.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnakyegitlu pimrine wixa yegi giyakatyachine kojwakgi tokanchiya. Rumtukanshinikanutgina. Gi wa wanna wyokanata.

<sup>25</sup> Panshinkanurunwu wixanatini kigle getle wixlu wtsomitkapna jejine ga wa wyokanatyapna gixa yegi: walukanune Wirnawisi ga wa Pawloyima.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni wutakna jejine genekigwekdetachinemka Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka chinanu.

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni wyokanatna Gota ga wa Sura. Waneko pixka china ginkakletangina.

<sup>28</sup> Kigle getle rixlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ga wa wixa koxa gi satuna kamrurchi gitakyegitko wanepnute. Tyekakapjetkani gimkata kamrutkaluru:

<sup>29</sup> Gitspalatinri wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa granchi, ga wa saprinorurusha, ga wa gapoklewlu. Wale pejnunanukaya gkamrutini, kigleru gkamruta.

Seyoka.”

### *Gantiyoki gajene geneeka kiruka*

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune yopikna. Gantiyoki rapokna. Wanna gapatkaka gixolune. Kiruka yonatkaluro reneekana.

<sup>31</sup> Retyongatinitkalona rumuwatna giykolu chinanu.

<sup>32</sup> Gota koxa ga wa Sura tokanchi geneklewatachinkoxna wanna. Giyagni ruykolewatna gi gepika tokanchiya moletkakachine yegi. Muchkotanshinikanutkana.

<sup>33</sup> Pshinitsonu wane rawamtna. Yokanatkana moletkakachineya kiglen-shinikanurune, yokanatjenna yegi yinripna.

<sup>34</sup> Seyni wa Sura kigle getle rixlu rutukinripa wane. Gotapje yatka.

<sup>35</sup> Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gantiyoki rawanatna. Gitsrukaachi tokanu runkakletna. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletna pimrine gixoluneyma.

### *Gepi kata chininri yagapgatna*

<sup>36</sup> Pagognetnakni Pawlo wane chinru Wirnawisi, “Wsatokanutnaka wsalwayegityapna moletkachine papokchimmunanuka wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wunkakletanatyawaka, gi pixkaktana.”

<sup>37</sup> Wirnawisi galuka ganikletmaklu Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri.

<sup>38</sup> Seyni Pawlo gi kigle getle rixlu ranikolupa wannayma rixinripa gi rixanu wa Pampiri Marko gitspalamtyana; kamrurchi yegi myakatutka wannayma.

<sup>39</sup> Jigeeakna. Wane rixlenanukna rutspalkakyana. Wirnawisi ganikatkalu Marko. Koprugatna. Supro yana.

<sup>40</sup> Ga wa Pawlo Sura tsoomitatka. Yatka. Gitsrukaachi gimutleweleya rumaponshinikanyegitkana moletkachineya.

<sup>41</sup> Suri ga wa Surisya yapananumtna. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtkana gapatjetachinkaka.

## 16

### *Timotiyo gimotsatna Pawlo ga wa Sura*

<sup>1</sup> Terwe rapoka Pawlo. Wanepnute Listra. Wane rawa satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Timotiyo giwakatletachri, galixachro Goteyo suxo wgene. Ga wa ruru Kriykoni.

<sup>2</sup> Listra ga wa Gikonyo gajene moletkachine kiglepiranyegiru chinanruna.

<sup>3</sup> Walemka Pawlo galuka waleyma chininripa. Raniklu. Sajruka gistakletlu Goteyone chinanu wane pokchikaka gajene, gi rixanu pejnuruneko gimatlu Kriykoni wa ruru.

<sup>4</sup> Papokchimnu yapananumtna. Renekananutkana rumretyapluna tokanchi poyagkaakalurupa wa yokanatkalune ga wa tsune gitakanru Gerosale gwachine chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wa gapatjetachinkaka muchkotanshinikanutkana ralixleya. Pagognemnunanuka ruxolewnananumtna.

### *Masetone gajeru gigujewnayegita kaygawleya*

<sup>6</sup> Prigi sreta koprutna. Wanepnute Kalatasreta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijretna Gasya ma munkaklewatinitipna tokanchi.

<sup>7</sup> Misi rapokatnakna. Witinimka yana. Giwekikaluru Gesonu gi gichichna.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni ruknogamtluna Misi. Yopikna. Trowa rapokna.

<sup>9</sup> Goyechno Pawlo getlu kayigawlu. Satu jeji Masetoni gajeru tunwastsitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Pkoprutganu. Masetoni punanu. Pupxakapanunwu.”

<sup>10</sup> Wa retinitkalu kaygawlu waneklu wupruka Masetoni gayinripa. Wale wumatyatkalu Goyakalu tomgawu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkaklewyegityapna.

### *Wilipo Pokchi terotewanshinikanutika Litya*

<sup>11</sup> Trowa wutspegyatka. Potuklega gaya. Samotrasede wapoka. Waleprikogone Neyapoli wapokatnaka.

<sup>12</sup> Waneya Wilipo wapoka. Walenwa tsuru potu pokchi Masetonisretaya. Walenwa pnu giyakatyachine gwiyawaka. Wale pokchi gawanata gi pejnuognekta.

<sup>13</sup> Pagogne gapnanutikalurgogne pokchi gayiyatka gigpyaptoteya. Gonustsi gayiya wa ragjigognejetyawakna. Wane wtuplate. Wuynumsatna suxone wa gapatachine.

14 Wanenanro sato suxo Litya giwakatletachro, Tiyatira Pokchi mkachri pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu gishanretjetachro. Goyakalu yonogyegitachro. Tyijnakota. Gitsrukaachi kotpukanshinikanutlo wala, tyijnakpotuyaplu Pawlo chin yawaka.

15 Wala katka ga wa tomolene. Rali katkoklunutkana, tagjitwu. Wane china, "Gitakyagokinno wa Gitsrukaachi nalixinri, gjiglokajitanno. Wane gwanu." Chipetopotutu.

### *Makloji wa kamchi kagonchitinri waneyaluto*

16 Wane rixatka. Gagjigognetikwaka gayamtini, tyoptotapwu sato makloji wayegrechro. Waneylo kamchi kagonchiatinri. Gixo tkanashkatanru twayegitna twayegitanune tkagonchitinri.

17 Tomkagimtwu Pawlo ga wa wixa. Wane china saplenanumta, "Nyi jejine Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru wayegrenni. Wanna ginkaklewyegitgi gognawatikalurgapopirana."

18 Gi gepikgogne wane tixjeta. Seyni gi rugleretlu Pawlo. Ruprotaka. Wane chinru kamchi, "Geso Kristo giwaka nyokanatyayi, pushpakanutka walaya." Wanekluyakawa rushpakamatka.

### *Yoshmakikowaka gitaakalune*

19 Retinitkana twayegitanune wa maleshatkalu kagwakanshinikanutanruna kanashkatinripna, kashichanatkakaluna Pawlo ga wa Sura. Kosemtkanatkana. Tsrुकakalune gapatjetyawaka raniikana.

20 Girukotlewatachine yegi rutaakoklunutkana. Twayegitanune wane china, "Nyi jejine Goteyoneko. Tsuru kojwaku rixpokchitwuna."

21 Runkakletluna gixjetikowaakaka ginanshichkalurni wyijnakotyaplu, wkamrutyaplu gi rixanu Romanonwu wixa."

22 Gixolune giptekyegimtna. Girukotlewatachine suskamkatna. Gagaje kochijejixikna.

23 Rali gigoletkoklunutkana yoshmakikwaka yoshmaakana. Kyoshmaklewakleru yokanatka rumretpotutyapna.

24 Wane rixa towutkota, gitokpotugruko yoshmakna. Yoshmakjixitkana.

### *Kyoshmaklewakleru Wilipo gajeru gerotewanshinikanutka*

25 Ganikajyechno ragjigognetna Pawlo ga wa Sura. Goyakalu gimalwutikolu shikaletna. Wa gostutkalune yijnakotna.

26 Walgnapunanu waneru tsru giyolikchijru. Wane rixlunanuko wa yoshmakwakapjistsigi gimyemyeta. Wanekluyakawa pejnuru gipgyaptoteko gitpukamta. Pejnuruneko gitkokgosturemtatka.

27 Giyagni ruyoka kyoshmaklewakleru. Retlu yoshmakwaka gipgyaptotkaka rutpuukanatka. Koshpaklu yoglolewapi. Ruylatinmakatkawa. Kagwaka gasukletatkana gostutkalune.

28 Seyni Pawlo tsru saple rixnawa. Wane china, "Gi wa pumtuginwa, gi rixanu pejnurunekwu gewi."

29 Giyagni katalo ragjita. Rakaxikamta. Jiglokagrukumta. Gitatatachri chiji rapokamta Pawlojixistsi ga wa Sura.

30 Maleka koshpakatkana. Wane chinna, "Tsrune, ¿klu numkata kamrureta nognetkakikolupa?"

31 Wanna wane chinru, "Palixanru Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo. Waneklu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pupji gajene."

32 Runkakluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.

33 Wanekluyakawa waleyechnoko ranikna. Rerkatkana wa rupgotikolna. Waneklu katkatka wale ga wa pejnuruneko walenune.

<sup>34</sup> Gipji ranikatkana. Ralpokotlu nikikwaka. Rumuwata gi rixanu pejnu-runeko gipji gajeneymananuko ralixatkalu Goyakalu.

*Giрукотлеватачине кошпакна Павло, Сурa*

<sup>35</sup> Gogi chininitka giрукотлеватачине yokanatna kashrewaklerune. Wane chinna, “Pkaspukanna wa nyi jejine.”

<sup>36</sup> Kyoshmaklewakleru ginkakatkalu Pawlo tye tokanchi. Wane china, “Wa giрукотлеватачине yokanrewata gkaspukikolpatka gixa. Giyagni wa xani gyanutka. Kiglenshnikanurunemnupgi.”

<sup>37</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wane chinna, “Kochipjetwuna pejnurune getanu, muklukanuwnakanwu. Jejine Romanonekwu; yoshmakikwaka yoshmakwuna. ¿Ga wa xanimkalge ruknokanwuna giyogimatkalunwu? ¿Gike wixiniko! Seyni runanna wannako. Koshpakapanwuna.”

<sup>38</sup> Kashrewaklerune ginkakapna giрукотлеватачине tye tokanchi. Pikanna wa yijnakotinrina Romanone rixinrina.

<sup>39</sup> Runna. Rumnanuukana. Koshpaakatkana. Ragjitkana wa pokchiya yinripna.

<sup>40</sup> Giyagni yoshmakikwaka rushpakamtyatkana. Lityapji jiglokna. Retatkana moletkakachine. Rumnanuukatkana. Wane yiyatkana.

## 17

*Sejrewnananumtna Tesalonika gajene*

<sup>1</sup> Gampipoli yapamtna, ga wa Gapoloni. Tesalonika rapokna. Wane rawa Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji.

<sup>2</sup> Pawlo gixjetyawaka jiglokyegitna. Mapa kata gapnanutikalurgogne wale giynumsatna Tokanchi Yonatkalurupiranaya.

<sup>3</sup> Reakagitna rumkata salewnaletinri Kristo. Rumkata gipnachinetskalaya yotunretinri. Wane china, “Gesó wa nunkakletyegityagi Walenwa Kristo.”

<sup>4</sup> Pimrine wanna galixa. Pawlo, Surayma jiglokna. Wa Kriykone kyonyegiklerune, gi gepikna wanna. Ga wa suxone wanna potu gixolune.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Goteyone wa malixaklene ganxata. Rawapkana pimrine jejine yaglotashatachine muglene. Potowurkaakana gixolune. Sejrewnananumtna pokchiya. Ruptekyegimtluna Gasopji. Koshpaakomkana Pawlo, Sura yinyegiya.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa rukshiikana. Gasni kostapna, ga wa pimrine moletkakachine koxa. Pokchi giрукотлеватачине yegi raniikana.

Wane china sapletna, “Nyi psolchijne gajeneko komyekanshinikanutachine gewi koxa runna.

<sup>7</sup> Gaso yoptotatkana. Susa yokanrekaka mpoyagkaakane wanna Pawlo pejnuruneko. Wane chinna wanegimlu satu pogirchi Geso.”

<sup>8</sup> Kojwakanshinikanutkana yine ga wa pokchi giрукотлеватачине, tyepirana yijnakotinrina.

<sup>9</sup> Yoptomtlona sroschi satkapinripa Gaso ga wa pimrine koxa. Kaspuukatkana.

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu moletkakachine yokanatatkana Pawlo ga wa Sura goyecho, Were yinripna. Wane rapokinitkana, Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji jiglokna.

*Were Pokchina Pawlo, Сурa*

<sup>11</sup> Tesalonika gajene pnute kshinikanna wanna Were gajene, gi rixanu yijnakotluna tokanchi psolgalukleyako. Pagognemnunanuka retjetluna yonchi wa galikaklege tyekakapirana.



12 Giyagni wanna gixo galixa Kriyko suxone wanna potune, ga wa jejine gixolune.

13 Giyagni Tesalonika gajene Goteyone gimatinitka Were koxa runk-akletikatka Goyakalu tokanu Pawlo chinanu. Wane yana. Komyekanshinikanutkana gixolune yine. Kojwakanshinikanutkana.

14 Giyagni waneklu wa moletkakachine yokanatkalu Pawlo. Tsuru wenusreta yinripa. Ga wa Sura ga wa Timotiyo waneko gituka.

15 Wa Pawlo ganikjene Gatenpotuko ranikluna. Wanna ganiklu Pawlo tokanu giyampotu runinripna Sura ga wa Timotiyo. Yatkana.

### *Gatena rawanatini Pawlo*

16 Kagwakinikopshinna Pawlo Gatenaya jigekanshinikanutka wa pokchi retinri gi gepiklu yagluchisha.

17 Giyagni ginkaklewkapjiya ruynumsatna Goteyone ga wa kyonogyegiklerune. Pagognemnunanuka giputuya ruynumsatna yoptotanunkaka.

18 Pimrine galuka gimatletachine Gepikoreyone mkoje gajene ga wa Gestoyko mkoje gajene yoptopiratluna. Ga wa pimrine wane china, “¿Klu raluka chinreta tye kyanumsakleru?”

Pimrine wane china, “Kginkaklewaklergetkoni pnuko gixachine goyakalunepirana.” Gi rixanu Gesopirana ga wa gipnachine yotunrepirana runkakletyegitna.

19 Kashichanruna. Gareyo Magkate ranikluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge wumkata gimatletlu tye gerotu ginkaklewlu, wa pixa ginkakletanru?”

20 Gi rixanu pnuko gixpiranatachri punkakwu. Giyagni waluka gimatletlu klupiranni wa tye.”

21 Pejnuruneko Gatena gajene ga wa pnu gajene, walepiranapje ruknokakogognetyana, wane rixinrina yijnakotinrina gerotupirana.

### *Gareyo Magkate runkaklewatyapa Pawlo*

22 Gareyo Magkate ganikajite tunwata Pawlo. Wane china, “Jejine, Gatena gajene, psoluyako netgi yonogyegjeshpotutachingi.

23 Gi rixanu wa nuknogamtini, netlu gyonogyegjetanrukaka. Netkoxlu satu genekashatikwakakwa, wane china yongatyawaka:

Goyakalu Mumatkotu Chinanu.

“Giyagni wa Wale wa gixa yonogyegitanru gma mumatanutuko, Wale runkakletyegitangi.

24 “Tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka tyechijne gajeru kamrutachri Goyakalu, wa tengogne, tyechijne Gitsrukate rixinri, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kphashiwakapi rawa.

25 Gi wa yinemyo gipxakikaluru pagixanu magatyachri pixkalutu. Gi rixanu Wale pejnuruneko geneka giwekleta, ga wa runnipgyatinrina, ga wa pejnurkakako.

26 “Pagragapje kamrutya panermnunanuka psolchijnemtako rawinripna. Wale gitakyegitna rusingognetyawakapna, ga wa yoptukyawaka rawyawakapna.

27 Wa rujgiyapluna Goyakalu, wa kamrumrunshinikanutkamkaluna rukshikanmakluna. Gimka gowuklu wa satkaka wixa yegi.

28 Gi rixanu Wale wuwekya, ga wa Wale wuyoljetya, ga wa Wale gawya. Wa pimrine kiglerupirana kamrutachine gixanune chinyawaka:

Gi rixanu Wale gishpakyachinkoxwu.

<sup>29</sup> “Giyagni Goyakalu gishpakyachinwu wixinri, gi wumkata kori pixkalutu kagwakletyalu Goyakalu, gi wa sroschi pixkalutuko, gi wa sotlu pixkalutuko, gi wa yaglu kamrutikolu gimatkalewluuya, yinerushinikannuya.

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni mumatkonchiklushananu, retashlewata Goyakalu. Ga wa xani yokanatna pejnurunekoneru pachijnemnunanuka gajene renshinikanutinripna.

<sup>31</sup> Gi rixanu pagogne rutaka wanepotuko rutakyagokyapna psolchijne gajeneko tye jejia Wale gitakanru. Renekna pejnuruneko ralixinripna gi rixanu gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu.”

### *Pimrine Gatena gajene galixlewata*

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni wa yijnakotinrina wa gipnachine yotunrepirana, pimrine gixpiranawata. Pimrine wane china, “Wumepe yijnakletanutnaki tye pirana.”

<sup>33</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite rushpakamtyatka.

<sup>34</sup> Pimrine jejine galixa. Rupxaletluna. Wannaymakoxlu Tiyonisyo, Gareyo Magkate gajeru, ga wa sato suxo Tamari giwakatletachro, ga wa pimrine wannayma koxa.

## 18

### *Korinto yinuwaka kamrurewletya Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute Gatena yiyatka Pawlo. Korinto rapoka.

<sup>2</sup> Wane retyalu satu Goteyo, Gakila giwakatletachri, Ponto gajeru, ga wa ganunro Presura. Gi gowukshini Gitalya giyakatyachri. Gi rixanu Klawtyo towuwata wa pejnuruneko Goteyone Roma gishpakinripa. Pawlo yayegitna.

<sup>3</sup> Wannapji rawa gi rixanu waleko kamrurchi koxa kamrujeta wale. Kamrurewata. Gi rixanu mkachripji kamrutachinni.

<sup>4</sup> Ruynumsalewjeta pejnuruko gapnanutikalurgogne ginkaklewwakapjiya. Rushinikanutna Goteyone ga wa Kriykone.

### *Gixolune Korintyone galixlewata. Katkatkana*

<sup>5</sup> Wa Masetoni ruyakatinitkana Sura ga wa Timotiyo, Pawlo gimupruklu tokanchi. Goteyoneyegiya rupgujatlu wa Gesni wa Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Raalixmakluna. Mupashiregnuchi chinna. Pawlo giplokamkaluta. Wane chinna, “Gixako chinanupni gamga giwekletanuna. Powrano gita. Xaniyakawa payine yegi nyanutka.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane yiyatka. Gosto giwakatletachri jiglokapjitatka. Goyakalu yonogyegitachri. Ginkaklewwakapjisti rawapjita.

<sup>8</sup> Krispo wa ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate galixlu Gitsrukaachi, pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Ga wa gixo Korintyo gajene yijnakotlu. Ralixluna. Katkatkana.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi wane chinru goyechno Pawlo kaygawleya, “Gi pikanu. Seyni punkaklewatanu. Gi wa pochkepyi.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pixaymano. Gike giptekyegitanyi wa rumtukyapyi. Gi rixanu gi gepikayno yineru tye pokchi.”

<sup>11</sup> Satu walapu wanepnute patsrujire ksuru wane rawa. Goyakalu tokanu runkakna.

### *Kalyo yegi tunwata Pawlo*

<sup>12</sup> Kalyo walenwa Gakayi girukotlewatyachri rixini Goteyone panshinikanurunni kamnixluna Pawlo. Gitaka yagoklewjetikowaka ranikluna.

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinna, “Tye gishinikanutna yine yonogyegityapluna Goyakalu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ginanshichyawaka.”

14 Yanumatkastsini Pawlo, Kalyo wane chinna Goteyone, “Satu mpoy-agkaakatunka ga wa yokwirumka mugletu rixinri, numkata yijnakletan-makgi, Goteyone.

15 Wa gepomsakaklusha chinini tokanchipirana, ga wa giwakchipirana, ga wa Gyokanyegitikolu Tokanchipirana, getanru gixa. Gi rixanu gi naluklu gitaka yagoklewatachri nixinri tyekakapirana.”

16 Gitaka yagokjetikwakaya wane rakaxrijetyana.

17 Pejnuruneko Kriykone kashichlu Sostenese wa ginkaklewwakapji git-srukate. Gitaka yagokjetikowakaya ginaple ruylakyanruna. Ga wa Kalyo gike rixlu tyekaka.

### *Rutspegatka Pawlo Suri yinri*

18 Wanepnute Pawlo gixgogne wane rawinitka, rungakana moletkachine. Rutspegatka. Suri ya, ga wa Presura ga wa Gakila. Senkre Pokchi jiwjitika, gi rixanu waneylu wa Pawlo Goyakalu rupiratini.

19 Gigwiso rapoka. Wane ruknokna Pawlo. Wale ginkaklewawakapji jigloka. Ruynumsatna Goteyone.

20 Wanna gagjitlu wannayma rutukinripachi gowukshiniyaka. Seyni gi rugita.

21 Rungagonukna. Wane china, “Goyakalu galukiniplu nsatokyegitanut-nakgi.” Gigwiso yiyatka.

### *Mapa chininri Pawlo yagapgale*

22 Susari yinitka. Kanika. Ralkapna gapatjetachine. Gantiyoki ya.

23 Rali wane gwaletinitka ralimta. Kalatasreta ga wa Prigisreta kopruta. Papokchimmunanuka rapokananumta. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtina pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.

### *Gigwiso runkalewatya Gapolo*

24 Giyagni satu Goteyo Gigwiso gapoka, Gapolo giwaktatletachri, Galegantri giyakatyachri, jeji gimata yanumsatachri potu, ginkatachri potu Tokanchi Yonatkalurupirana.

25 Runkakpokowakatluna Gitsrukaachgapopirana. Muchkopi-ranawatachri ginshinikanuya. Runkaklewatya ga wa yimaklewpotuta Gitsrukaachipiranaya. Gwa katlewlépiranapje rumata.

26 Gapolo yinuwaka pgujetanwaka china ginkaklewleta ginkaklewwakapjiya. Presura ga wa Gakila yijnakotlu. Ranikluna. Runkakpokowakpotutluna Goyakalgapo.

27 Raluka koprugleta, Gaka yinriya. Moletkakachine yonyegitna Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotikolna yoptotyapluna. Wa wale gapokinitka, gixo rupxakna wa gimutlewluya galixyachine.

28 Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko rushinikanutna Goteyone pejnurune getanu. Tokanchi Yonatkaluru rekakgityana Kristo chininri wa Geso.

## 19

### *Gigwislu Pawlo. Pamole gepi yimaakalune yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

1 Wane rixatka. Korinto rawanatinikopshini Gapolo, Pawlo gitokosha potu koprunata. Gigwiso rapoka. Retna pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.

2 Wane chinna wale, “¿Gi ge gyoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa galix-nitka?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Giyaka wyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane rixinri.”

<sup>3</sup> Wane china, “¿Giyagni klu gkatika?”

Wanna wane china, “Gwa katlewleya.”

<sup>4</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Gwa katlewata. Genshinikanrupirana katlewaty. Gwa wane china yine ralixyapluna rajxigi ginachripa. Walenwa Geso Kristo.”

<sup>5</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna katkatkana Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Pawlo gitakamyotseptagototinitkana, rapyegitna Giwewikaluru Kpashiri. Panerunnu tokanu yanumatyana, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatna.

<sup>7</sup> Wane pejnugetkona pamole gepi jejine.

### *Tiranopji runkaklewatyawaka Pawlo*

<sup>8</sup> Mapa ksuru ginkaklewawakapi jiglokjeta. Pgujetanwaka china yanum-saleta. Ruynumsalewata. Rushinikanutlewata Goyakalu pogirewaty-wakapiranaya.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni pimrine shikowata. Gi ralixna. Rapatluna Gitsrukaachgapo gixol-une jemanu. Pawlo gitspalatyana ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene ranika. Pagognemnunanuka Tiranopji yimaklewatyawaka ruynumsalewatya.

<sup>10</sup> Wane rixa gepi walapu. Giyagni pejnuruneko Gasya gwachine Goteyo ga wa Kriyko, yijnakotluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu.

### *Payokgipre Sewa wgenene*

<sup>11</sup> Metjejetkotu ruyaklekaka Goyakalu kamruta Pawloya.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni mkachrisamkaka, gistatlechkaka gimane gajeru yayixachine yegi ranikna. Rutuka yayixlematkana. Kamchine gishpakamtyatkana.

<sup>13</sup> Wanena pimrine Goteyone kagonchine yapashawakle gwachine. Wa kamchine waneyalune chinanumka koschekmakluna Gitsrukaachi giwaka. Wane china, “Wa Pawlo ginkakletanru Geso kawchinanu nyokanatgi.”

<sup>14</sup> Wanena Sewa wgenene payokgipre, Goteyo, sasertotene gitsrukate. Wanna wane gixa.

<sup>15</sup> Kamchi gigita. Wane china, “Geso numata. Pawlo koxa numata. Ga wa gixa, ¿katgi gixa?”

<sup>16</sup> Wa jeji kamchi gwanru ruptekyegimtna. Raalixna. Gepi pnute muchkonru. Giyagni walepi rasukyana mamkane poletkalunena.

<sup>17</sup> Kapiranyeglu wa tye pejnuruneko Goteyone ga wa Kriykone yegi Gigwiso gwachine. Pikatkana pejnuruneko. Gitsrukaachi Geso giwaka tserutpiranyegitka.

<sup>18</sup> Gixna galixachinetka gapoka. Rupgujatnawana. Runkaklewatna wa kamrutanruyna.

<sup>19</sup> Gixna wa kagonchiwanatachine kiruka rapatna. Yoxikanatkalona pejnuruneko getanu. Koshpakwenutlona. Wane pejnu rukshikwenrotyalona: pamole waragkaproji.

<sup>20</sup> Wane rixa muchkonpotuya tseruwnaleta Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Muchkowata raalirewatnri.

### *Masetoni yokanatkana Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wane rixkatka, Giwewikaluru gishininatnulu Pawlo Masetoni ga wa Gaka yinripa. Waneya Gerosale yinripatkanu. Wane china, “Nali wane gwaletinipa, Roma koxa numkata getleta.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni gepi rupxakjene Masetoni yokanata, Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto. Gasya rutukawa wale pshinitsonu.

### *Tiyanapji kamrurewetyachine*

<sup>23</sup> Walegognekaka tsru kegeknanuwlu wane Gitsrukaachgapo chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu waneru satu sroschi pagixanu kamrujetyachri, Rimitri gi-wakatletachri. Wale sroschi kamrujetyalu kpashiwakapjiji Tiyananupa. Gixo wenru rawyana kamrurewaklerune.

<sup>25</sup> Wale gapatjekakna kamrurewaklerune waleko kamrurchi kamrujetyachine. Wane chinna, “Gixa gimatlu tye kamrurchi chinanu waneywu wponikowle.

<sup>26</sup> Gixa getlu ga wa gyijnakotlu wa tye Pawlo, gi wa Gigwisopje seyni psol-unshinikanuko Gasya, rushinikanutananutmyana gixolune. Wale kashri-jetjetna. Wane china wa gi gima goyakalunni wa myochi kamrutikaluru.

<sup>27</sup> Gi wa walepjeni wa tye kamrurchi gike gaprini chinanatko, seyni wanepnute wa kpashiwakapji wa tsro goyakalo Tiyanapji gike gapri rumkata gixkota. Yinuwaka nikatkotanu toyaknu. Walanwa yonogyegitka psolu Gasya gajeneyako, ga wa psolchijneko gajeneya.”

### *Gigwiso gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa*

<sup>28</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkaluna tyeipirana, ramewnapotutna. Saplewatna. Wane chinna, “Tsropotni wa Tiyana, Gigwiso gajenenu.”

<sup>29</sup> Pokchi gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa. Panshinikanurune gakaxikamta. Pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko yana. Kayo ga wa Garistarcho kashichna, Masetoni giyakatyachine, Pawlo gipxaaletanune.

<sup>30</sup> Pawlo galuka gishpakyegletna gixolune yine. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gi gichichlu.

<sup>31</sup> Pimrine koxa tsrukakalune Gasya gajene, ralukjene, yokantokanyegitluna. Ragjiltuna pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko ma mutakinitipa.

<sup>32</sup> Pimrine saplewjeta, ga wa pimrine pnuko china sapleta. Gi rixanu gapatachine sejrewnashatachine. Gixo potu gi gimata klu chinanu rapatna.

<sup>33</sup> Gixolune yine ganikajite koshpakluna Galegantro. Goteyone gertamtanru. Giyagni Galegantro yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna. Raluka giglepokleyegitnawa wa gixolune yegi.

<sup>34</sup> Wa rumatinitkaluna Goteyo rixinri, pejnuruneko pasaplewatkalune. Gepi goranshinikanu saplewjetna. Wane chinna, “Tsronwa Tiyana Gigwiso gajenenu.”

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni wa yonchikgapri kochrokatkana. Wane china, “Jejine, Gigwiso gajene, z̄giri wa jeji mumatkatu wa Gigwiso Pokchi gajene kpashiwakapji girukotachine wa tsro Tiyanapji, ga wa Gopite gijrukyachro.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gi rumkata nutatkota, gixa ginkata gitukletatka. Gike giyampotu wane gixanu.

<sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gwapna nyi jejine. Gi wa mupashiregonni. Gi koxa woyakalote kapataklerunni.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni Rimitri ga wa waleymalune kamrurewaklerune waneyna rixinna jiyegitkolu papirana satu chinanu, gapatikowakapa rutakanna. Warena girukotlewatachine. Runkakletkakanna.

<sup>39</sup> Ga wa gijginiplu satuyako, gapatjetikwaka gitaakaluru ruglepokotikolupa.

<sup>40-41</sup> Gi rixanu ginkata tomgakota gixa yagotkakluyapa xawakni chinanu. Gi rixanu gike chinanni wugityaplu tye potowurushatyawakapirana.”

Wane chininitka, yokanatatkana gapatachine.

## 20

### *Masetoni ga wa Kresi ya Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wa rutukinitka gejnugima Gitsrukaachi yimaklene repuka Pawlo. Rumnanukatkana. Rungatkana. Yatka. Masetoni yinripatka.

<sup>2</sup> Wanesreta yapamtini, ruykonanumtna gixo tokanchi. Kresi rapoka.

<sup>3</sup> Mapa ksuru wane rawanata. Raluka yagapgaleta, Suri yinripmaka. Goteyone jemanshinikankakyegitlu. Wane rixa gishinikleta Masetoni satok-inripa.

<sup>4</sup> Gasyapotuko rupxaaltapyaluna Sopate Were gajeru, wanepnute Tesalonika gajene Garistarcho ga wa Sekonto, wanepnute Kayo, Terwe gajeru, ga wa Timotiyoo; wanepnute Gasya gajene, Tichiko ga wa Trogimo.

<sup>5</sup> Wanna koseka. Trowa kagwakyawuna.

<sup>6</sup> Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka giknoginitka, Wilipo wutspegya. Pamyogogne Trowa wapyegityatkana. Wane gawanata payokgipregogne.

### *Trowa salwatya Pawlo rungiyapna*

<sup>7</sup> Muchinangogne simanaya, rapatna Gitsrukaachi yimaklene jiknajrotiyapluna jimapro. Pawlo giynumsatna. Waleprikogogne raluka yaletatka. Goginkakleweru ganikajyechnopotunanuko.

<sup>8</sup> Gi gepiklo katalo wa tenogruko wa rapatyawakna.

<sup>9</sup> Satu makluji Gewticho giwokatletachri gonotasawawaka tuplanatachri. Ruxapne gaalixanruna. Wa Pawlo gogiynumsalewle rixini, ruxapne gaalixanrunatka. Mapagruko chininriya ruyaka gijrukletyana. Gipnachrinatka gwapkanatka.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni Pawlo yopikamta. Wale gogo rapokamta. Kanopatlu. Wane china, "Gi wa gejnungimalewatanu. Gi rixanu ruwekinri waneyawalu."

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni ratskotatnaka. Jiknajrotatkalu jimapro. Niklu. Gixo ruynumsatna goyechnokawpotunanuko. Wane gixachri yatka.

<sup>12</sup> Ranikatkaluna makluji giwekachri. Rumnanukpotutkana.

### *Trowa yiyatka; Mireto rapoka.*

<sup>13</sup> Wixa gatskotatkalu kanawa. Gaso gayatka. Wane wyoptotinri Pawlo. Gi rixanu wane rixa ginkakpokowakleta. Wale chiji yapantanu.

<sup>14</sup> Wale yoptotinitkawu Gasoya. Wpokotatkalu. Mitirini gayatka.

<sup>15</sup> Wane wutspegya. Waleprikogogne wapoklu Chiyo ginaple. Pagognetakni Samo yopjewakle wutspaka. Trogelyo gawamta. Waleprika wapoklu Mireto.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Pawlo gishinika giknoglemtlu Gigwiso, Gasya ma mamginitpatka. Gi rixanu shireta Gerosale rumkata giknokakletyaplu Tsrui Jirgikol-gonepatka.

### *Runkaklewata rungiyapna*

<sup>17</sup> Mireto repukyana Gigwiso gajene gapatjetachine tsrutene.

<sup>18</sup> Rapyegitinitkaluna, wane chinna, "Gixa gimata wa nejiglolegogne Gasya wanekluyakawa, gi pixka gimwale nixanatgi.

<sup>19</sup> Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno nixa. Psolpotuyako malixkotnachriwano. Ga wa gixo noktegayma. Ga wa gixo nyantaletikolu Goteyone jemanshinikankajetyawakno.

<sup>20</sup> Klunerukta gimkata gipxakjerupa gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi yimakletgi pejnurune getanu ga wa papjikakaya.

<sup>21</sup> Goteyone yegi ga wa Kriykone yegi nupgujratlu genshinikanrupirana Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixikolupapirana.

<sup>22</sup> "Ga wa xani gostutkalurno Giwekikaluruya, Gerosale nyanu. Gi numata klunerukta giknoganno waneya.

<sup>23</sup> Seyni papokchimmunanuka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtayegitno. Wane china wa gosturewlu ga wa salewakchi waneyapno.

24 Seyni gike rixno. Gi wa nutakyagoklu nuwekinri kigleyopotno gita. Walepje, npoyagkakyaplu psoluko Goyakalu gitakyano numuwleyopotuko, ga wa kamrurchi Gitsrukaachi Geso nyopototinri, nupgujtatyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalu gimutlewlwirana.

25 “Ga wa xani, numata gita gi satuna gixa getgojitanutkano, pejnurunekgi wa gixatskalaya nyapanatini, nunkakletanatinri Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.

26 Giyagni tyegogne nupgujtatlu muklukanuwnakatno gita pejnuruneko giwekgognenatinripana chinanu.

27 Gi rixanu gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi pejnuruko Goyakalu gishinikanru.

28 Ggirukotinwa gixnanuko, ga wa ggirukotanna pejnuruneko rowegatene. Wa wanna girukotjene Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gitakgi, ggirukotuyapna Gitsrukaachi gapatjetanune, wenutanune Walenuko gigragaya.

29 Gi rixanu numata gita, gitgajxigiyaka gixa yegi yoshmakinwana kewetnane kmatsurune, gowegane metashatkanepa.

30 Pimrine wa gixa, jejine mpotukatupirana ginkakletjetachine gipgujewnanu. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wanna gajxigimka rawkakanna.

31 Giyagni giyokanu. Gishinikanru wa mapa walapu goyecho ga wa gogi gi nkaspuka giykoletgi satkaka gixa noktegayma.

32 “Ga wa xani Goyakalu naponshinikanyegitgi, ga wa tokanu rumutlewleya. Walenwa kgiyaklewakleru tokanchi, tseruwakyapgi, ga wa renekyapgi kiglerkakapa gyoptotanrupa pejnuruneko kpashirine gixkaluneyma.

33 Gi satuna neta sotanserojipjojita, gi koriteko, gi gimkaluko.

34 Gixa koxa gimata tye nomyo nkamrurewatya nalukanru chinanu ga wa gitaymalune koxa chinanu.

35 Psolpotuyako nyimakgi, wane gixa kamrurewlepotletinripana gimkata gipxakletna gigrokachine. Gimkata gishinikletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso tokanu. Wale wane china, ‘Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru geneklewashatachri yoptotachri pnute.’”

### *Mireto rungika Pawlo*

36 Wane chininitka, yoptsojita. Ragjigogneta pejnuruneko wannayma.

37 Giyagni pejnuruneko tsru chiyaglu gixa. Kanopnojiltuna Pawlo. Ram-lutluna.

38 Kachingajpotna wane chintokanutyawakna ma metgojityanpatkaluna. Rumotsamtatkaluna kanawyempotuko.

## 21

### *Mireto yiya. Tiro rapoka*

1 Wutspalamtyatkana, wyagapgatka. Potuklegapo gaya. Kowo wapoka. Waleprikogone Rota wapoka. Wane gaya. Patara wapoka.

2 Wukshiklo sato kanawa gitsroka. Winisi koprugatachropa. Wane wuptekatka. Wyagapgata.

3 Pguje chininitka Supro. Wuknogamtlu. Wkegnetesretate rawa. Suri gaya. Wapokatkalu Tiro. Gi rixanu wa kanawa wane koschekwunutiko.

4 Wane wukshikyana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Payokgipregogne wane wutuka. Wanna wane chinru Pawlo Giwekikaluruya Gerosale ma kanikini-tipa.

<sup>5</sup> Wpoyagkagognetinitka, wyyiatka. Pokchi suputalpotuko rumapwuna pejnuruneko suxone ga wa mturuneymananuko. Wanga wyoptsojitatka. Wagjigognetatka.

<sup>6</sup> Wungakakatka. Kanawa watskotatka. Wanna rawyawakna satokatka.

### *Susari Pawlo salwayegitlu Wilipi*

<sup>7</sup> Tiro wuyakatyatka. Wpoyagkaka yagappaletatka. Tolemayta wapoka. Walukna moletkakachine. Wanna yegi pagogne wutuka.

<sup>8</sup> Waleprika gayatka. Susari wapoka. Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachripji wjigloka. Walenwa payokgipre chininri. Wale yegi wutuka.

<sup>9</sup> Gepkoxamkoje wgenru. Maklojine. Tokanchi geneklewatachine.

<sup>10</sup> Gi gepikgogne wane gawa. Gote yopikyana satu tokanchi geneklewatachri Gakawo giwakatletachri.

<sup>11</sup> Runyegitwu. Rawlo Pawlo gishrikapchijremta rawa. Waleko gijixi rostutnawa Gakawo, ga wa gimyo. Wane china, “Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane china, ‘Goteyone Gerosale gajene wane rixa gosturejixanruna jeji tye gishrikapchijremta waneyalutu. Payinemyo samyokanruna.’”

<sup>12</sup> Wyijnakotinri, wagjitlu wixa wane gajene koxa Gerosale ma kanikinitipachi.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “¿Gi gixanatge nchiyaganata, gwamontakgajitno? Gi rixanu galpokomtachritkano gi wa gostutkalurupjepno, seyni nupnirikoxapa numkata gixkota Gerosaleya Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya chinanu.”

<sup>14</sup> Gi wumkata gishinikanutletinitkalu, pochketkawu. Wane wchina, “Wane gixkalurupa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru.”

### *Gerosale rapoka Pawlo*

<sup>15</sup> Walegognekaka giknoginitka, wuprukata. Gerosale wkanikatka.

<sup>16</sup> Wixaymakoxna Susari gajene pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Raniikoxluna satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru kapokotu, Mnaso, Supro gajeru. Waleyma wane gawamta.

<sup>17</sup> Gerosale wapokinitka moletkakachine gimuwatachine yoptotwu.

<sup>18</sup> Waleprikogne wixayma jigloka Pawlo Santiyako yegi. Pejnuruneko tsrone gina.

<sup>19</sup> Rali galukletinitkana, psolpotuko Pawlo ginkakna ptowruko wa Goyakalu gixyawaka payineyegiyako wale kamrureya.

<sup>20</sup> Wa yijnakotinitkana, rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinruna, “Petewa, wumole, gi pejnu waragkananukta Goteyone galixachinetka. Pejnuruneko muchkopiranawyegitlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>21</sup> Wanna ginkaaka pixapirana: pixa gima yimakna pejnuruneko Goteyone payinetskala gwachine wanna gitspalatyapatkalu Moysisinu. Wane pchingimata ma sajruka gistakletikotpatkana mturune; gixjetikwaka ma mininipatkana.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni ¿klu wanepa? Wa gixolune gimkata gapatleta. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yijnakyegitinipyi papokinritka.

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni wane pixanu wa wchinyawakyi. Wanena wixa yegi gepkoxamkoje jejine Goyakalu gipiryegitachine.

<sup>24</sup> Panikanna nyi. Kpashiri pixkaako wannayma. Wanna chinanu pwenutanu shishyajiwutikolupna. Pejnuruneko gimatanu wa pixapirana runkaakana gikeenani, seyni pixa koxa wanepotuko gixanata. Pkamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.



25 Ga wa payine galixachine wyonyegita wa ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha geneekalurkakaya, ga wa granchiya, ga wa gapoklewluya.”

26 Giyagni Pawlo ganikna jejine. Waleprikogogne kpashiri rixka wannayma. Kpashiwakapji jiglokatka. Runkakletyaplu poyagakikolgognekakapa kpashirine rixikolpatkana, satkaka genekashle giylatkalurupa genekikulupa.

27 Payokgipregogne nikawnakastsi, pimrine Goteyone Gasya gajene, wa retinrina kpashiwakapji, komyekanshinikanutkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Kashichluna.

28 Saplewjetna, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, gipxakanunwu. Tyetkanwa jeji pasretmnunanuka pejnuruneko ginkaklewyegitachri, yine gapatachri, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa, ga wa tyepji koxa. Wanepnute Kriykone yoshmaka kpashiwakapji. Tye kpashiwaka gimuteru rixkaka.”

29 Gi rixanu muchikawa retjejetanruna waleyima pokchiya Trogimo, Gigwiso gajeru. Wanna kagwaklu Pawlo jiglookakyawaklu kpashiwakapji.

30 Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yotaljeptaajitaa rixna. Potowu-rutna yine. Kashichanruna Pawloni. Kpashiwakapji koshpakyaluna. Waneklu gipgyaptokaka gishyatka.

31 Ruylatanmamluna.

Runkakapka solalone gitsrukate, “Psolpokchiko Gerosale yotaljeptaajitaa gixa.”

32 Waneklu solalone gitsrukate ganikna solalone ga wa ksolaloterune. Rasukamtna. Gixolune yine yegi rapokna. Giyagni retkana, solalone gitsrukate ga wa solalone, kaspuka giylaklemtluna Pawlo.

33 Giyagni rapokinitka solalone gitsrukate, kashjixlu. Rostujixanru gepitsa yowumatsaya. Repomgalu gi gixachrini, ga wa klu kamruta.

34 Wa gixolune pnunnu china sapletna. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu galikaka wa sejrewakchi chinanu. Giyagni gitoko ranikjixatkalu solalonepi.

35 Gatskopije rapokinitka. Wane rixa koschedetatkalu solalone psolmuchkonuko yine kamrutanru chinanu.

36 Gi rixanu gixolune gwagajxigitna. Saplewananumtina, “iPuylaganru!”

### *Pawlo gagjitlu wa ruchichokolupa ruykoyegitinwa*

37 Yoshmaakastsitkalu Pawlo solalonepi, wane chinru solalone gitsrukate, “¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa papirana nunkakyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “¿Pumatluge Kriyko tokanu?”

38 ¿Gi ge Gigipsyo gajerukyi pixa, wa muchikawako gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine kgiylalewaklerune pkomyekanshinikanuta; yineru mwiyawakanu panikna?”

39 Wane china Pawlo, “Gita galikakni jeji Goteyno, Tarso gajerno, pokchi kapiranyegiru Surisyasretaya. Giyagni nagjityi puchichyapno yine nunkak-inripa.”

40 Giyagni wale gichichlu Pawlo. Gatskopije tunwata wale. Yotukamyota pochke rixinripna yine. Wa pochke potu rixinitkana, Gewreyone tokanu yanumatya. Wane china,

## 22

1 “Jejine, nomolene, tsrunne, gyijnakotanunno. Nuykoyegitnawa xani gixyegiya.”

### *Pawlo giykoyegitnawa yine getanu*

2 Jeminitkana Gewreyone tokanu yanumatina, pochkepotutkana. Wane china,

<sup>3</sup> “Gita galikakni Goteyno. Tarso gishpakyachrino Surisyasretaya. Tye pokchi ntseruwakika Kamalyoyegiko. Wanepotuko yimaakalurno Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wutsrukateni chinyawaka. Muchkopiranawatachrino Goyakaluya, pejnurunekgi gixako pixka xani.

<sup>4</sup> Gita kojwakjenatna tyegapo yapachine rupnipotunanukna. Nostutna. Yoshmakjetikowaka nsamyokna jejine ga wa suxone.

<sup>5</sup> Wa wane nixatka sasertotene gitsrukate potu walenwa netjeru, ga wa pejnuruneko tsruno. Wanna yegi nagjityalo kiruka wumolene chinanu. Tamaskomka nyanu, Gerosalemka nanikyapna gostutkalune wane gwanatachine saletkalunepmaka.

### *Runkakletlu kashrijetanshinikanutikolupirana*

<sup>6</sup> “Wane rixatka, nyanatini, Tamaskosti napokini, ganikajgogneni walegnapunanu yochigyegitno tengogne gajeru yochigatachri.

<sup>7</sup> Chiji napokana. Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno?’

<sup>8</sup> “Giyagni gita gigita, ‘¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane chinno, ‘Gitni Geso, Nasare gajeru, pixa kojwakanruno.’

<sup>9</sup> Gitaymalune retluna galikakni yochigatachri. Pikanna. Seyni gi wa jemluna wa nuynumsatjeru tokanu.

<sup>10</sup> “Wane nchina, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Gitsrukaachi wane chinno, ‘Palnanu. Tamasko pyanu. Wane punkakiko pejnuruko putakikolupa pkamrutanrupa.’

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gitnitka gi netanatka wale gatajnu yochigle chinanu. Gitaymalune kanjimtno. Tamasko napoka.

### *Ganani salwayegitinripirana runkakleta*

<sup>12</sup> “Giyagni satu Ganani, jeji kqipashiregolu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko, kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneko Goteyone yegi wane gwachine.

<sup>13</sup> Runyegitno. Tunwata. Wane chinno, ‘Nepuru, Sawolo, petanutka.’ Wanekluyakawa netatkalu.

<sup>14</sup> “Wane china, ‘Wutsrukateni Goyakalute muchikawako yokgitatkayi pumatyaplu Wale gishinikanru. Petyakoxaplu wa Poyagkakachri. Pyijnakotyakoxaplu tokanu ginamaya.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu Wale gipgujtatachripyi payinmnunanuko yegi petanrupirana ga wa pyijnakotanrupirana.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani ¿klu pyoxigikanatya? Palnanutka. Pkatkotka. Pmukochire gerkikalurpatkayi. Pkoschekgiwakatanutkalu.’

### *Wale chanixikolu wa payine yegi runkaklewatiripa*

<sup>17</sup> “Wane nixatka. Gerosale nsatokatka. Kpashiwakapji nagjigognenatyatka. Nushpakanshinikanuta.

<sup>18</sup> Netlu wane nchinjeru, ‘Pshiretanu. Giyampotu pyanutka Gerosaleya. Gi rixanu wanna gi yopto gipgujtaletanyi Gitaya.’

<sup>19</sup> “Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wanna gimata yoshmakjetikwaka nyoshmakjenatna Pixa galixachine. Nkochipjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Puppjattatjerni Gishtuwni giylatkoklununa wane koxa ntunwanata gita. Nugleretlu. Numretamkatna wa ruylatjene.’

<sup>21</sup> “Wane chinno, ‘Pyanutka. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatananyi wajra payine yegi.’”

### *Girukotka Pawlo wa ksolaloteruya*

<sup>22</sup> Yijnakotluna wale tokanchi chininpotunanuko. Waneklu saplewputna. Wane chinna, “Tye chiji gkoninri wane gixachri. Gi rumkata giwekleta.”

<sup>23</sup> Saplewjetna. Ruknopxemkatna. Yoptepagitna.

<sup>24</sup> Solalone gitsrukate ranikjixlu solalonepjiiruko. Wane china wa kochipjetikolupa, repomsatko, rumatikolupa klu chinanu wane rixa saplewjeyegitluna.

<sup>25</sup> Nikchimtatsaya kanraakakanatluna. Pawlo wane chinru ksolaloteru wane gwanatachri, “¿Munanshichkotlege gkochipjetyaplu satu jeji Romano muklukanuwnayegjixkotuko?”

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni ksolaloteru yijnakotinitkalu, wane ya. Runkakaplu solalone gitsrukate. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanu? Gi rixanu Romanni tye jeji.”

<sup>27</sup> Wane ya solalone gitsrukate. Wane chinru, “Punkakanno, ¿pixni Romanyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gigi.”

<sup>28</sup> Solalone gitsrukate gigita, “Tsrú wenru napkapyalu Romano nutakikolu.”

Ga wa Pawlo wane china, “Seyni gita wane nixa gishpakleta.”

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni waneklu rutspalamtyatkaluna saletjenepmaka. Ga wa solalone gitsrukate koxa pika, rumatini Romano rixinri, ga wa rostujixyalu.

### *Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatya Pawlo*

<sup>30</sup> Waleprikogone raluka gimatleta galikakni klu chinanu jigiyegitluna Goteyone. Koshpirokjixatkalu rostutikolu. Repukatkana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rawpatkalu Pawlo. Wanna yegi rutaklu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Pawlo yopukgatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno wa nixjetyawaka xanigogunenanu Goyakalu getanu.”

<sup>2</sup> Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu Ganani towutna walestsi gwanatachine giylaknamatyaplu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Goyakalu giylakanmakyi pixa, prijeru galataatkaluru pixkalutyi. ¿Pixa tuplanatachirirayge putakyagokyegitno Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru chinyawaka, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru mchinyawakanu puylakjixnoge?”

<sup>4</sup> Wane gwanatachine wane china, “¿Pyangalge sasertotene gitsrukate potu Goyakalunu?”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Gi numata, nomolene, wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni, *Gi wa gekutu tokanchi pchinyegitanru punerune gitsrukate.*”

### *Rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Pawlo gimatinri pimrine Sariseyone rixinri, ga wa pimrine Gwariseyone jemanshinikankakjetikowaka saplewatya, “Jejine, nomolene, gitni Gwariseyno, ga wa Gwariseyone wgenno. Nalixkalchinanru yotunkakikolupna gipnachine, gitni wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno.”

<sup>7</sup> Wane chininitka rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone. Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaka.

<sup>8</sup> Sariseyone wane china maleshlu yotunru, gi wa Goyakalutowreruko, gi wa giwekikaluruko. Seyni Gwariseyone gipgujatlu gepiko wane.

<sup>9</sup> Tsuru saplechi rixna. Palnana yonchikgapine Gwariseyonesreta gwachine. Yawrotna. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna gektutu wukshikyalu tye jeji. Gikta xani wa giwekikaluru giynumatniri waka Goyakalutowreru.”

<sup>10</sup> Tsuru yagotkaku wane rixinri, solalone gitsrukate pikana kochnokakyapluna Pawlo. Giyagni repukna solalone. Kashjixlu wanna ganikajiteya. Solalonepjigruko ranikjixlu.

### *Gitsrukaachi gighshinikanutlu Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Waleprikyechno Gitsrukaachi tunwastsitlu. Wane chinru, “Kighshinikanupyi Pawlo. Gi rixanu Gerosale pupgujtatiniko pixkano waneko pixka punkata gipgujtaletno Romaya koxa.”

### *Pawlo jügkakyegitachine kamakpiratnamkawana*

<sup>12</sup> Gogi chininitka pimrine Goteyone jügkaka. Kamakpiratnamkawana. Wane chinna ma muylat kangimapluna Pawlo gi nikanna, gi ruranna.

<sup>13</sup> Gepkoxamkojmole pnutna jügkakachine.

<sup>14</sup> Tsurukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune yegi yana. Wane chinna, “Wkamakpiratnamkawa gi ptsotsotajiko wnükloknijitutanu wma kamakatkanupluchi Pawlo.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa xani gixa wa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeneyma ginkakanru solalone gitsrukate, koshpakyegitangi wanepotuko galuka gimatlep gutatanru pagixanupirana waleya. Ga wa wixa ma mapookanuwa galpokotachinepwu wuylatyaplu.”

### *Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna. Wane ya. Solalonepji jiglokamta. Runkakatkalu Pawlo.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni Pawlo tomgalu satu ksolaloteru. Wane china, “Panikanru tye makluji solalone gitsrukate yegi. Gi rixanu waneylu papirana runkakyaplu.”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni yoptotlu. Raniklu solalone gitsrukate yegi. Wane china, “Wagostutkaluru Pawlo tomgano. Ragjitno tye makluji nanikyegityapyi. Waneygimlu papirana runkakyapyi.”

<sup>19</sup> Wa solalone gitsrukate kanjimtlu. Kegnete ya wannapje. Repomgalu, “¿Klu waneyyi punkakyapno?”

<sup>20</sup> Wane china, “Wagoteyone jemkaka ragjitanyina wa yechikawa pkoshpakyaplu Pawlo jemanshinikankakjetikowaka yegi. Wanepotuko raluka gimatlep gutgitatanruna pagixanupirana waleya.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni gi palixanna pixa. Gi rixanu gepkoxamkojmole pnute jejine wannanune yogimagnaputlu. Wanna kamakpirjetnachinwa ma nikanupna, ma murkanupna ma muylat kanuplunachi. Xani ralpokotatkana. Kagwäkluna ptokanu.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni solalone gitsrukate yokanatatkalu makluji. Rujretlu, “Gikena pma munkakinitipa wa punkakapyatcano tyepirana.”

### *Galpokjixikowaka wa gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi ranikokolupa Pawlo*

<sup>23</sup> Gepi ksolaloterune tomga. Wane china, “Galpokjixanna gepi pacha solalone gokaynona Susari yinripna, ga wa payokgipremole kawalyo kypaklerune, ga wa gepi pacha kchokorejerune.

<sup>24</sup> Gwapanna kawalyone Pawlo gwamtanropa. Kigle gapokle gixkakanru Gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi.”

### *Kiruka Wilisi chinanupa*

<sup>25</sup> Yonatlo kiruka wane chin yawaka:

<sup>26</sup> Gitni Klawtyo Risyano.

Wa kshinikanuru potu Gitsrukaachi chinanupa Wilisi.  
Nalukgiwakaty.

<sup>27</sup> Tye jeji, Pawlo, Goteyone kashichanruna, ruylatanrupmakna. Solaloneyma napyegitlu. Nkoshpaklu. Gi rixanu numatatkalu Romano rixinri.

<sup>28</sup> Naluka gimatletinri klu chinanu jigyegetluna. Jemanshinikankak-jetyawakna naniklu.

<sup>29</sup> Nukshiklu wa jigyegetyaluna Goteyone gepomsalkakapiranaya Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu. Gike jigyegetyaluna rupninri chinanupa ga wa rostutikolupa.

<sup>30</sup> Wa nunkakapkoklunutka jemanshinikankakatkana waleya, wanek-luyakawa nyokanatatkalu pixa yegi. Nunkakna jigyegetjene runkakyapyina waleya.

Seyoka.

### *Wilisi yegi samyokika Pawlo wa Susariya*

<sup>31</sup> Solalone ganikatkalu Pawlo rixa towutikowakna. Goyecho Gantipatri ranikluna.

<sup>32</sup> Waleprikogone Pawloyma ruchi yaletkatkana kawalyo yapachine. Solalone satoka gipjigrukna.

<sup>33</sup> Susari rapokinitkana. Kiruka renekatkaluna gitsrukaachi. Wale yegi rutaakoxluna Pawlo.

<sup>34</sup> Gitsrukaachi getyongatatkalo kiruka. Repomgalu ginakasreta gajerunanni. Rumatinitka Surisa gajeru rixinri,

<sup>35</sup> wane china, "Njemanyi runinipna wa pjigyegetjene."

Girorepji, tsrupji, girukotjixyatkalu.

## 24

### *Tertolo jigyegetlu Pawlo wa gitsrukaachi yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Pamyogone giknoginitka yopikatka Sasertotene Gitsrukaptopu Ganani, pimrine tsruneyma, ga wa satu ktokanuwakleruyma, Tertolo. Runkakletluna Pawlopirana gitsrukaachyeyiya.

<sup>2</sup> Tomgaka Tertolo. Yinuwaka jigyeglewleta. Wane china,

<sup>3</sup> "Ga wa pixa chinanu kigle gwashlepotwu. Gixopirana giglepokotka yinyeyiya pyanshinikanugnapplewe chinanu. Psohgogneko, pasretm-nunanuka wyoptotalu, psolpotuyako wpoyagnutjetyi, kanshinikanuru potu Wilisi.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa nma mumaletpotutyanupyi, nagjityi pyijnakotyapwu pshinitsonu wa pixjetyawaka potukalyi.

<sup>5</sup> "Gi rixanu wukshiklu tye jeji kojwakpotlewjetachri. Yagotkaku palnakakjetachrini wa pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegkaka psolchijiyako. Walenwa Nasarenone mkoje chinkalune kosekachri

<sup>6</sup> Kpashwakapji gimuteru rixkakmaka. Wkashichanru. Waluka gitakyagokleyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruxi wixanu chinyawaka.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa solalone gitsrukate Risy gapyegitwu. Psohmuchkonuyako wumyo konyawu. Yokanatna jigyegetjene pixa yegi yinripna.

<sup>8</sup> Pixpotuko gepomsatanru, pumkata gimatletyaplu pejnuruko tyekakapiranaya wjigyegetyalu."

<sup>9</sup> Pajigyegetkolutu rixluna Goteyone. Wanepotuko chinruna tyepirana.

### *Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Wilisi yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Gitsrukaachi towutlu Pawlo yanumatinripa. Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “Gi rixanu numata gixo walapu kgitakyagoklewakleryi nyi yinyegiya, kiglen-shinikanurno nuykoyegitinwa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu pixa gimkata gimata jemletlu gi wa pamole gegpognepnute-wani Gerosale nkanikinri nyoptsojityeglewta-pinripa.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa rukshiknona satuyma nugjekaktokanutinri kpashiwakapjiya. Gi koxa rukshiknona yagotkaklu palnakakachrino, gi wa ginkak-lewwakapjiyako, gi wa pokchiyako.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rumkata gimatkakletlu xani wa jigygityanona.

<sup>14</sup> Tye nupgijatnawa pixyegiya, rixgapotyawaka wane chinka pnuko gix-achri yimaklewlu, wanepotuko nixa kamrurewyegletlu nutsrukateni Goy-akalute. Nalixlu ptowrukakako Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya yonatkaluru.

<sup>15</sup> Goyakalu nkagwakyalu waneplu yotunru gipnachine chinanu, poy-agkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane. Wale koxa kagwakna wanna.

<sup>16</sup> Wale chinanu nmuchkotnawa psolpotuyako muklukanuwnan-shinikanutkatupno Goyakalyegiya ga wa yinyegiya.

<sup>17</sup> “Giyagni gixo walapu giknoginitka wane nya nenekashatyapna kwa-monurune nonerune, ga wa genekashlukaka nanikinripa.

<sup>18</sup> Kpashiwakapji rukshikyanona pimrine Gasya gajene Goteyone. Kpashiri nixkaaka. Gi wa gixoluneyma, gi wa gejnungimalewanatachineyma rukshiknona.

<sup>19</sup> Wanna gimkata gewi gwaleta pixa yegi jigyegitannona waneyna chininipna gitapiranaya.

<sup>20</sup> Wannako gimkata ginkaklewleta wa pagixanu mpoyagkaakotu retinnona wa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ntunwanatini.

<sup>21</sup> Walepje getko satu tokanchipje wa nsaplewatinri wanna ganikajite ntunwanatini. Wane nchina, ‘Yotunkakikolupna gipnachinepirana gitni wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno xani gixyegiya.’”

### *Wilisi kagwakjixna ma menekanshinikanutkanuwa*

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Wilisi yijnakpiranatinikal kagwakjixna, gi rixanu rumatpot-utlu wanna Pawlo galixlepirana. Wane china, “Wa yopikinipa wa solalone gitsrukate Risya, numatpotutanu gixapirana.”

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni yokanatlu ksolaloteru Pawlo girukotinripa. Kayaagostureko rixatkaluna. Gi wa rumaletkona gimolene rupxakjenepa.

### *Gi gepiikata repuklu Pawlo wa Wilisi*

<sup>24</sup> Pagognetnakni runa Wilisi Trosilayma ganunro. Walanwa Goteyo. Pawlo tomga. Yijnakyegitlu galixlu Geso Kristoya.

<sup>25</sup> Poyagkakulpirana ruynumsatlu, ga wa girukotmanrewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuwnayegglupapirana. Pika Wilisi gitsrukaachi. Rugita, “Pyanutka xani. Kagogne nchininipa nepukanyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Kagwaakoxlu Wilisi renekikolupa sroschi Pawlo chinanu kaspukyaplu. Giyagni gi gepiko kata repuklu. Ruynumsatlu.

<sup>27</sup> Gepi walapu giknoginitka, Porsyo Wisto kashrigatkalu Wilisi. Ga wa Wilisi galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni ruknokamtatkalu gostutkaluru Pawlo.

## 25

### *Goteyone jigyegitlu Pawlo Wisto yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni walesreta rapokinitka Wisto. Mapgogne chininitka Susari kanikya. Gerosale rapoka.

<sup>2</sup> Runkakluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa wanna potu Goteyone Pawlopirana. Ragjitluna.

<sup>3</sup> Ragjitluna rupxakikolupna Pawlo chinanu. Gerosale ranikjixyaplu. Yogimagnaputyatkaluna gatnugapoya ruylatyapluna.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni Wisto gigita wa Pawlo Susari girukotikaluru, ga wa waleko pshinitsonu yanutka.

<sup>5</sup> Wane china, “Giyagni wa gixa gimkatachine Susari giyopikanu. Gjigye-gitanru wa waneya chininipa pagixanu mugletu wa tye jeji.”

### *Pawlo gapguwyegitlu Susa*

<sup>6</sup> Wanna yegi rawanata yokgipgognepje ga wa pamolgone getko. Yopika. Susari ya. Waleprikogne gitakyagoklewjetikowaka tuplata. Rawapjix-atkalu Pawlo.

<sup>7</sup> Rapokinitka wale, Gerosale giyakatyachine Goteyone sajruklu. Runk-aksayempotutluna gektutpotupirana. Gi rumkata gipgujtaletluna galikaka rixinri.

<sup>8</sup> Ruykoyegitnawa Pawlo. Wane china, “Giketsotaji wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruko Goteyonenu, gi wa kpashiwakapjiko, gi wa Susako mugletu nkamrutya.”

<sup>9</sup> Wa Wisto galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni Pawlo rugita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge paluka kanikleta Gerosale? Wane nutakyagokinyi tyekakapirana.”

<sup>10</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Wa Susa gitakyagoklewjetyawaka ntunwatanu. Wane numkata giplepokletikolupa nutakyagokikolupa. Gikena mugletu nkamrutkama Goteyone, wa pixa gimatpotutyawaka.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa mugletu nkamrutmaka ga wa pagixanu nupninri chinanupa, gi wa nkegemga nma mupninitipmaka. Seyni malesha chinini wa jigyegityanona gikena gimkata samyokletno wannayegi. Napguwyegitlu Susa.”

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Wisto giynumsatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rali giynumsaletinitkana, wane china, “¿Papguwyegitluge Susa? Susa yegi pyanu.”

### *Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Gakripa Pawlopirana*

<sup>13</sup> Pagognetnakni pogirchi Gakripa ga wa Wurnisa Susari rapokna. Wisto ralukinripna.

<sup>14</sup> Gixgogne wane rawinitkana, Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Pawlopirana. Wane china, “Waneru satu jeji Wilisi giknokamtanru gostutkaluru.

<sup>15</sup> Gerosale nyini, tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsruna Goteyone ginkakno walepirana. Ragjiyegitluna ruklukanuwnayegijixikolupa.

<sup>16</sup> “Wanna nugita, gi wa rixjetyawakna Romanone wa satu yineru samyooko wale ma metgojitkanuwana jigyegitjene wuchichyaplu ruykoyegit-inipwa jigyegitkoluya.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni gewi runinitkana pejnurunemnuni, gi nkagwakjixajitna. Waleprikogne gitakyagokikowaka ntuplata. Nwapjixlu jeji.

<sup>18</sup> Rapokinitkana jigyegitjene gi satuna jigyeglewlu mugletu ranikna, wa nkagwakanrumka.

<sup>19</sup> Satupjeru waneyna waleya gepomsalewlukaka rupashichanruyna, ga wa satu Gesopirana gipnachrinatka wa Pawlo gipgujatyalu giwekachri rixinri.

<sup>20</sup> Gita gi numatanshinikanuta wane pixkalutu gepomsalewlupiranaya. Giyagni wane nchinru gikta Gerosale raluka yaleta ruglepokyegitkolupa, rutakyagokikolupa tyepirankaka.

<sup>21</sup> Wa Pawlo gappuwata rumretikolupa Pogirchi Gakosto gimata getjere-watinrigognepotunanuko. Giyagni numretjixlu Susa yegi yokanatkoklunpotunanuko.”

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Gita koxa galuka yijnakletlu wale jeji.”

Wale wane china, “Yechikawa pyijnakotanru.”

### *Pawlo ganiika Gakripa yegi ga wa Wurnisi koxa*

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni waleprikgogne runa Gakripa ga wa Wurnisi koxa. Tsru pogirewlu rumupgjuewnana. Jiglokjetikwaka rapokna, solalone gitsrukateneymananuko, ga wa jejine wanna potu pokchi gajene. Wisto gwappjixlu Pawlo.

<sup>24</sup> Wane china Wisto, “Pogirchi Gakripa ga wa pejnurune jejine wixaymalune, getanru tye. Pejnuruneko gixolune Goteyone jigyegitluna gita yegi Gerosaleya ga wa gewi koxa. Wane china saplewjeretna ma muwekinutpatka.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa gi satuna numata jema rupninri chinanupa, ga wa waleko gappuwyegitlu Gakosto. Giyagni wane nixa gishinikleta yokanatkalurupni.

<sup>26</sup> Gi wanepotuko waneyno walepiranaya nyonyegityaplu wa gitsrukaachi. Giyagni nkoshpaklu gixa yegi. Pixpotuko galikaka, pogirchi Gakripa, wa repomsatkoklunpatka waneyapno tokanchi nyonatanrupa.

<sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu gita goya seprolokunwa gostutkaluru yokanatkoklunchi munkaklewyegitkotuko klu chinanu jigyegitka.”

## 26

### *Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Gakripa yegi*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Punkata ginkakleyegitnawa.”

Giyagni Pawlo yotukamyota. Ruykoyegitnawa,

<sup>2</sup> “Pogirchi Gakripa, npoyagnutlu wa pixyegiya nuykoyegitinwa xani ptowrukopirana wa Goteyone jigyegityano.

<sup>3</sup> Galikakakni. Gi rixanu pixni wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka ga wa repomsalewlekakna gimatachriyi. Giyagni nagjityi mapognanutupyi pyijnakotyapno.

### *Gi rixpokotyawaka Gwariseyo rixinri*

<sup>4</sup> “Gi rixanu nmaklutinyakawa nixjetyawaka muchikawayakawa nonerunetskalaya ga wa Gerosaleya, pejnurune Goteyone gimata.

<sup>5</sup> Muchikawayakawa rumatnona wanna, wa raluka gippujtaletinipma-knona, wa wanepotuko gixa yonogletachine wixanune mkoje pixkalutunanno Gwariseyonanno.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani kagwakikolu chinanu Goyakalu gipiratanru wutsrukateniya nutunwata nutakyagokikolu.

<sup>7</sup> Wale kagwakikolu kagwaka gapkapletna wpamolegepinerutene, Goyakalu kamrurewyempotutachine gogi ga wa goyecho. Wale kagwakikolu chinanu Goteyone jigyegitno, Pogirchi Gakripa.

<sup>8</sup> ¡Gaa! ¿Gixa goya gayroklurge gixkaklukoya wa Goyakalu yotunkakanna gipnachine?

### *Kristonune kojwaka Pawlo*

<sup>9</sup> “Giyagni gita galikaka gishinikanuwtpa numkata kamrureta gixo nkamnixyaplu giwaka Nasare Gajeru Geso.



10 Tye nkamrutapa Gerosaleya. Gitaakalurunanno tsrukakalune saser-toteneya. Yoshmakikwaka nushyayegityana gixo kphashirine. Ruylatkok-lunutkana, nugita gita.

11 Gi gepiko kata pejnuruko ginkaklewawakapjikakaya nsaletjetyana. Psolmuchkonuko nertatna mupashiregnuchi chininripmakna. Gimtuwnananumtachripotno wanna chinanu. Nkojwakananumtina pasreta gajerakaka pokchipotunanuko.

### *Yochigatachri wa Tamasko gapokgapotachriya*

12 “Wane nixananumtini, Tamasko nyinitka. Nutaaka ga wa waneyno kiruka nyokanatikolu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya.

13 Pogirchi, ganikajognetkani gatnugapo netyalu tengogne gajeru yochi-gatachri, tkachi gatajnu pnute. Ratajiwnayegitwu gita ga wa numotsane.

14 Giyagni chiji wapokana pejnurunnikwu wixni. Satu tokanchi nyij-nakota Gewreyone tokanuya nuynumatjeru. Wane china, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno?’ Pixnanniko kachinolu pixnanwa pakaxjere-watana yowumajri pixka.’

15 “Wane nchina, ‘¿Katyi Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane china Gitsrukaachi, ‘Gitni Geso wa pixa kojwakanruno.

16 Seyni palnanutka. Ptuwatanu. Gi rixanu tye chinanu nupgujewnaye-gityi nutakyapyi notowrerupyi ga wa gipgujtawatachripyi petanrukakapi-rana ga wa nupgujewnayegityapyipirana.

17 Nkoshpakanyi yinyegiya ga wa payinyegiya, wa wanna yegi nyokanatanyi.

18 Rumregkakakikolupna panene, ruprotakinripna, mapshagwaka rush-pakinripna. Pokamlawaka yigatinripna; Satanasyo girukotlewatyawaka rushpakinripna; Goyakalu yegi yigatinripna; kaspukmukochiretikolupna, ga wa waneya rixinripna kphashirine gixkakaluneyma, gi rixanu ralixnona Gita.’

### *Gi wa malixkotni wale wa tengogne gekakgitikaluru*

19 “Giyagni, pogirchi Gakripa, gita gi wa malixkatno wa Goyakalu gekakgityano.

20 Seyni wa Tamasko gwanatachine gapka, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa psolusretako Gote gajene, ga wa payineko nunkaklewyegita ren-shinikanutinripna. Kashrijetikolupna Goyakalunune rixinripna, gen-shinikanutachine kamrure pixkapotuko kamrutinripna.

21 Wale chinanu Goteyone kashichno kphasiwakapjiya. Ruylatmaknona.

22 Giyagni Goyakalu gipxakalchinanno, xanigognenanu nomkagi gipguj-tawleyegitna mturune ga wa tsrone. Gikena nchina wanepnute. Tyep-jeni tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka ga wa Moysisi chinyawaka ginachripa.

23 Tokanchi ginkakletachine ginkakletlu wa Kristo salewninripa. Walenwa muchinanu gapka yotunotachripa gipnachinetskalaya, yine yegi runkakletyaplu pokamlalu ga wa payinyegiya.”

### *Pawlo chanixlu Gakripa ralixinripa*

24 Wane china giykoyegletnawa. Giyagni Wisto tsru tokanu rixnawa. Wane china, “Seproluktayi, Pawlo. Gi gepika Tokanchi Yonatkalaru pumat-irni seprolookakyi.”

25 Wane china Pawlo, “Gi wa seproluno, kshinikanuru Wisto, seyini tokanchi galikakpotunanu kanshinikanuru nyanumatya.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu, Pogirchi, pumatlu tyekakapirana. Pixa getanu koxa nyanum-sata pgujetanwaka. Gi rixanu gi nkagwaklu yogimatika wale. Gi rixanu gi wa kegnete kamrutikalurni wa tye.

<sup>27</sup> Pogirchi Gakripa, ¿gi ge palixna tokanchi geneklewatachine? Numatyi palixinri.”

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Ptsotsotaji magata pushinikanutyano Kristonu nixinripa.”

<sup>29</sup> Wane china Pawlo, “Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa ptsotsotajiyako ga wa gix-potuyako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko nyijnakotjene wa xani, gitako pixka gixachinetkani, seyni tye gosturutsapje gi waneyapgi.”

### *Gakripa goya*

<sup>30</sup> Rali wane chinretinitka Pawlo tyepirana, Pogirchi palnatka, ga wa gitsrukaachi, ga wa Wirnisa, ga wa wannayma tuplanatachine.

<sup>31</sup> Wa ruxrikamtinitkana, wannakakluko wane chinkakna, “Gi satuna kamruta tye jeji rupninri chinanupa, gi wa rostutikulupako.”

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Tye jeji gimkata kaspukletkamka ma mapguwyegitkanumkalu Susa.”

## 27

### *Roma yokanatkaluru Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa rutaaka wyagapatinripatka, Gitalya gayinripatka. Ksolaloteru Golyo giwakatletachri, Gakosto solalotene yegi gwachri, samyokatkaluna Pawlo, ga wa pimrine gostutkalune waleyema.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni watskotatkalo sato tsro kanawa potu Gatromentina giyakaty-achro. Gasya pokchikaka galuka yaletachro. Wutspegatka. Wixaymalu Garistarcho, Tesalonika, Masetonyasreta gajeru.

<sup>3</sup> Waleprika Sito wutspakatka. Golyo kigle getle rixlu Pawlo. Ruchi yaletlu, ralukanune yegi yinripa, rupxakapluna.

<sup>4</sup> Wane wutspegyatka. Suproknipreka tukasretate gayapamta. Gi rixanu kannipgyalu gaxaxrikamtwu.

<sup>5</sup> Surisya Wenne ga wa Pampiri Wenne gayapamtatka. Mira wapoka Lisyasreta pokchi.

<sup>6</sup> Ksolaloteru wane gikshikyalo sato tsro kanawa potu Galegantri giyakaty-achro, Gitalya yachropa. Wala pokotwu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi gepikogne wyagapgata yiglepotuko. Wixasha gapokleta Knito ginaple. Gi kaspukapanwu kannipgyalu. Kretatlapga wyapamta Salmosti.

<sup>8</sup> Kyapre potu gayinri. Wapoklu Kigleru Yopjewaka chinikowaka. Wane gi gowukaylu Lase Pokchi.

### *Pawlo giykole mjemkotu*

<sup>9</sup> Gi gepikogne wuknokakatka. Kyowiklu yagapgalu, gi rixanu ruknogatka wa gogajirewlugogne. Pawlo giyotna.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinna, “Jesine, netlu tye yagapgalu wanepu tsru gimtuklupa ga wa tsru gangalupa, gi wa wunruchipjeni ga wa kanawa koxa, seyni wuwekinriko koxa.”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa ksolaloteru galixna kanawa ganikachri tokanu ga wa kanawateru, wa Pawlo chinyawaka pnute.

<sup>12</sup> Gi kiglepokyopjewakleru wuknokakypalu ginapu. Gixo gishinika yaleta waneya, gikta rumkata gapokletluna Winisi, wane wuknokakypalu ginapu, Kretaknipreka yopjewakle, tkachi kegnetesretateswaji ga wa potuklesretateswaji giyakatyachrinnipgya gapokannipgyajetyawaka.

### *Jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu*

<sup>13</sup> Tkachi kegetesretate ruyakannipgyatya. Yiglepotuko rajpopokannipgyata. Kagwakluna waneyatkana wa rushinikanruyna. Kosetatkaluna tsataprena. Kretakniprekawnaga yana.

<sup>14</sup> Gowukshini rapyegitlo kannipgyalu jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu, Geroklito giwakannipgyani.

<sup>15</sup> Tushatkapka kanawa. Gi tumkata yoptoretlu kannipgyalu. Weshatatkalo. Gayashatka.

<sup>16</sup> Satu mturo kaniprekl, Klawta giwokatletachri, wuknogamta. Wixasha gimkatle gishatkapletlo mturo kanawa pokotkaluro.

<sup>17</sup> Wala ranikinitkana. Wane rixa gigeretanutkalona tsro kanawa. Rapatlona. Surtesloji pika gapokletna. Jijrukuna mkachrichrata. Wane wixa gayashletka.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wyowjeyempotutana. Waleprika ruknopjegawunnutanatkana.

<sup>19</sup> Waleprika potu wumyoypotuko wuknokgachratatyatkalu kanawa yaninri.

<sup>20</sup> Gixgogne gi pgujru tkachi, gi katagiriko. Wunnewgogenatana. Gike kagwaakatka wanepnute wushatkapikolupa.

### *Pawlo giglenshinikanutna rumotsatjene*

<sup>21</sup> Gixgogne wogajirewatanatka. Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite tunwata. Wane china, “Jejine, galikaka gixa gimkata galixletkamkano. Gimka Kreta wutspeginnichi, ma munyegitkanimkawu tye gimtuklu ga wa gamgalu.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa xani nuykotgi kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gi satuna gixa gangagiwekletanu. Seyni kanawapje gamganu.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu tyeyechnoni gita yegi rapoka Goyakalutowreru. Wa Walenno gita. Wale nkamrurewyegita.

<sup>24</sup> Wane china, ‘Pawlo, gi pikanutka. Susa yegi pumkata gapokletinripa. Ga wa Goyakalu genekyi pejnuruneko puyagapganune.’

<sup>25</sup> Giyagni, jejine, kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gita galixlu Goyakalu, wanepotuko rixanu wa chinyawakno.

<sup>26</sup> Seyni wumkata satu kaniprekl gitaakota.”

### *Galuka gasukletachinmaka*

<sup>27</sup> Pamole gepkoxamkojyecho chininri, Gatriyakoskitatlapa gayashatanatka. Ganikajyecho kanawa ganikachine kagwaklu gi gowukatkalu chiji.

<sup>28</sup> Yantagatluna. Gepkoxamkojmolekano rukshikyaluna tennuga. Wanepnuteyaka yana. Rumepe yagotgaletatnakna. Mapmole patsrujire metro tennuga rukshiyatkaluna.

<sup>29</sup> Wanna piklu sotlu gwiywaka wyoxgiyegitinripa. Giyagni totsi ruknokatluna gepkoxamkoje tsataprena. Ragjigognetna rumrerekinripa.

<sup>30</sup> Giyagni tsro kanawamka rasukyamkana ganikachine. Jijrugatatkalona kanawa mturo. Wala pguta rapgutatanatna jijrugatyapluna wa tojri gajeru tsataprena.

<sup>31</sup> Pawlo wane chinru ksolaloteru ga wa solalone “Tsro kanawa ma mutukinna wanna, gixa gi gimkata gishatkapkotanu.”

<sup>32</sup> Giyagni solalone gistakatsatatkalonga mturo kanawa. Retasha gijrukletatkalona.

### *Tsro kanawa yagapatyachine gali gogajirewleta*

<sup>33</sup> Pawlo nikjixatkana pejnuruneko rumrerekastsipotunanuko. Wane china, “Pamole gepkoxamkojgognetkani tye gkagwakanata gogajirewatinri. Giketsotaji gnika.

<sup>34</sup> Giyagni nuykotgi gnikanutka. Gi rixanu tyenwa giwekinripa. Gi rixanu gi pajiwuatsana gangini pejnurunekgi gixa.”

<sup>35</sup> Wane chininitka, rawlo jimapro. Poyagnutlu Goyakalu pejnurune getanu. Jiknajrotlu. Yinuwaka nikletatkalu.

<sup>36</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko kiglenshinikanutka. Niikoxatkana wanna.

<sup>37</sup> Wane pejnuwu tsro kanawa, gepi pacha payokgipremole patsrujire.

<sup>38</sup> Jinanutkana. Komlikayakatatkalona kanawa. Tsru wenu ruknokanatkaluna trikoji.

### *Taschekatka kanawa gitsroka*

<sup>39</sup> Gogi rixinitka gi wa rumatluna chiji, seyini retluna ratlogkapyawaka. Kaksatewnaglu. Wane rushinika gitspaakakletlona kanawa rumkatiniplona.

<sup>40</sup> Koshpirokatsatatkaluna tsatapre. Tsru wenu kaspukatkaluna. Waneklu koxa kogrokatsatatkaluna potukatapretsna. Romukluna mkachrichrata teno gajeru kannipgyalu yegi. Wangasreta ya kownokletatkalona.

<sup>41</sup> Giskitga ganikajite, taschekatka kanawa. Taschekajritanatka. Gi tuyol-jetatka. Ga wa tostsi tutspatgastsityatka gichkogalu chinanu.

<sup>42</sup> Giyagni solalone gishiniklu ruylatikolupna gostutkalune, gikena ma masuukanpakni ganogatachri.

<sup>43</sup> Seyni ksolaloteru galuka gognetkakletlu Pawlo. Rumaltayegitlu wanna gishinikle. Wale yokanatakana gimkata ganogletachine muchinanu gapka ruptekgamtinripatkana, chiji rapokinripna.

<sup>44</sup> Ga wa gixetachine, pimrineko kanawashpata, ga wa pimrineko klunerukokta kanawa gajeru, yiyatkana. Wane rixkatka pejnuruneko chiji gapoka. Rognewatatkana.

## 28

### *Gimnu saprikamyotlu Pawlo*

<sup>1</sup> Wognewatinitka. Giyagni wumatatkalu kaniprekluni. Melita giwakni.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa patokanchiko yanumatyachine retwamonpotutwuna. Pawatatkana. Kigle yoptole rixwuna pejnurunekwu gina chinanutka ga wa kachikleru chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni rapatjepluta Pawlo. Xirnachri gogo rutaklu. Satu gimnu chichi gemnu rasukya. Saprikamyomtanru.

<sup>4</sup> Patokanchiko yanumatyachine getinri gimnu ruxripamyonatlu, wane chinkakna, “Tye jeji galikakni kgiylalewawlerni. Tsru wenu rognewatyani, seyini kgiklukanuwnalu chinanu gi retashatka ruwekinripa.”

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wale giwlipatlu gimnu. Xirnachri rapokamtana. Giketsotaji yayixya.

<sup>6</sup> Kagwaka gankaletmakluna, ga wa walegnapananu yawnamtinripa gipnachri. Seyni gowukshini potu kagwakinitkana, retluna wa gike giknoglul. Kashrijetanshinikanutna. Goyakaluktani chinruna.

### *Poplyo giru gituukaaka*

<sup>7</sup> Waneru kachijneru, kanipreklul gitsrukate. Poplyo giwakatletachri. Kigle yoptole rixwu. Mapgogne gipji rutakwu. Rushinikanuwyegitwu.

<sup>8</sup> Wane rixatka. Poplyo giru yayixachrina. Pachwatana ga wa tserugatana, giklugachrina. Pawlo jiglokyegitlu. Ragjigogneta. Rutakamyogogotlu. Rutuukaklu.

<sup>9</sup> Wane rixinitka, pimrine koxa kanipreklü gwachine, yayixachine ginyegitlu. Rutuukaakana.

<sup>10</sup> Gixo renekashatwuna kagwakpiratyachinanwuna. Wutspeginpatka pokotyawuna walukanru.

### *Romatkalu Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Mapa ksuru giknoginitka, sato kanawa Galegantrina giyakatyachro wutspegyatka, waneknipreka giknokakginaputetyachro. Wala waneya tumatikolu Gopite wengenega gepirune yaglu.

<sup>12</sup> Surakosa wapoka. Mapgogne wane wutuka.

<sup>13</sup> Waneya wsajruka. Wapokatkalu Rigyo. Waleprika tkachi kegnetesrete ruyakannipgyatya. Waleprika potu wapoklu Potewolo.

<sup>14</sup> Wane wukshiyana moletkakachine. Ragjitwuna payokgipregogne wumwiyapna. Wane wixa yaleta Roma.

<sup>15</sup> Wane gajene moletkakachine yijnakyegitinitkawu, yoptotapwuna. Gapyoputu Pokchipotunanuko ga wa Mapa Gwajetikwaka Pokchi rapokna. Pawlo getinitkana, Goyakalu poyagnuta. Kiglenshinkanutkalu.

<sup>16</sup> Roma wapokatka. Ksolaloteru gostutkalune samyokatkalu solaloneppi gitsrukate. Ga wa ruchichka Pawlo waleko rawyawaka rawinripa, satu solaloyma girukotjerupa.

### *Pawlo gepukna tsrukakalune Goteyone Roma gajene*

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixatka. Mapgogne giknoginitka, Pawlo gapatjixna tsrukakalune Goteyone. Rapatinitkana wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gikeyaka nkamryegitna yine. Gi wa wuneruneko gixjetyawaka nkotnuka.

<sup>18</sup> Seyni Gerosale nsamyokika gostutkalurno Romanonemyoya. Wanna gitakyagokinno, raluka kaspukletnana, gi rixanu maleshayno nuklukanuw-nale nupninri chinanupa.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa Goteyone yoptopiratno. Giyagni nerutka Susa napguwyegitinripa. Gi wa waneyno njigyegityapna nonerune.

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni tye chinanu nepuki netyapgi ga wa nuynumsatyapgi. Gi rixanu Gisrayiline kagwakle chinanu gostutkalurno tye yowumatsaya.”

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gi Gote giyakatyachrotsotaji kiruka wyoptoyegityi. Gi satuna wane giyakatya wumole runkakletpiranyegityapyi, mugletu chinpiranyegityapyi.

<sup>22</sup> Walukmaka yijnakyegletyi pchinanshinkanutyawaka. Gi rixanu wixa gimatlu psolusretayako nyi pnuko gixa galixletachine mkoje gapatkalunni.”

### *Ma malixlenna Goteyone*

<sup>23</sup> Pagogne rutakna. Gi gepika wanna yayegitlu rawyawaka. Runkakpokowakatna. Wanna yegi rupgujatlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Rushinikanutna Gesopiranaya Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya, goyechnokawpotuko wa kaypotunanuko.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni pimrine gishinikanutka chinyawaka chinanu, ga wa pimrine gi galixa.

<sup>25</sup> Gi wa panshinikanurunni wannakakluko. Giyagni ralimtatkana. Pawlo wane china tye tokanchi, “Kigle yanumle rixa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiyaya. Wane chinna wutsrukateni:

<sup>26</sup> Nyi yine yegi pyanutka.

*Wane pchinanu:*

*Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanuna.*

*Getini getinmaka, gi gimata getanuna.*

<sup>27</sup> *Gi rixanu shikowgajitatkana nyi yine.*

*Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana*

*Ga wa rushyaygaletna. Giygalna ma metinitipna.*

*Gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna.*

*Gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana,*

*ma kashrijetikotupna, nma mutuukakyanupna.*

<sup>28</sup> *Giyagni gixa gimatanru payineko yokanyegitkatka tye gognetkaklewlu Goyakalunu. Wanna yijnakotanru.”*

<sup>29</sup> *Wane chininitka, Goteyone yatka. Repomsakakpotna.*

*Gepi walapu gostutkaluru rixinri Pawlo runkaklewatya*

<sup>30</sup> *Giyagni Pawlo gepi walapu psolwalapuko gipji wenutkalurupji rawa. Yoptotna pejnuruneko runyegitjene.*

<sup>31</sup> *Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakleta. Pgujetanwaka china ginkakletna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristopirana. Gike gimaletlu.*

## **Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Romanone Chinanu**

### *Kiruka yonatachri ga wa yonatanrupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Gitni Geso Kristo wayegrerno Pawlono, tomgakalurno yokanatanrupa, nutakikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tye tokanchinwa muchikawa rupiratanru tokanchi geneklewatachinea Goyakalunu, kpashiri yonchiya.

<sup>3</sup> Tye tokanchinwa Giturupiranni. Walenwa Tawiklopisha gimaneya.

<sup>4</sup> Walenwa gipgujetkaluru Goyakalu Wgene rixinri muchkonuyma. Gipgujetkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashirpotuya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomyachritka wa Geso Kristo Wutsrukate.

<sup>5</sup> Geso gimutlewlw chinanu yokanatanru nutakikolu, ralixyapluna Wale tokanu ptowruneko pachijnemnunanuka gajene wa giwakaya.

### *Kiruka yoatotachine Romanone galixachine*

<sup>6</sup> Wanna galixachinemkojenangi gixa. Geso Kristo tomganungi,

<sup>7</sup> wa pejnurunekgi Roma gwachingi. Goyakalu galukanungi, tomgakalungi, kpashirinepgi, gimutkalunepgi gixa. Wa Goyakalu Wuru, Wutsrukate koxa Geso Kristo giglenshinikankakangi ga wa rumutangi.

### *Pawlo galuka Roma salwayegletna galixachine*

<sup>8</sup> Muchinanu npoyagnutlu Noyakalute, Geso Kristoya pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, wa gixa galixle psolchijneko pogitikolutka.

<sup>9</sup> Goyakalni nkamrurewyegitanru nonshinikanuya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Giturunu. Walenwa netjeru, gi nutuka gishiniketgi wa gixa nagjigogneyeegognenatgi.

<sup>10</sup> Nagjitlu patako waneplu pagogne, Goyakalu galukiniplu, kigleru yagapgalu gixa yegi nyinripa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu gita galuka getlepotutgi wa nktospaltayegityapgi Goyakalu genekashle Giwekikaluruya gmuchkotanshinikanutjerupa.

<sup>12</sup> Walenwa wugleretanshinikanutikolupa gixaymananuko satkaka galixleya, gixanni wa gitanu koxa.

<sup>13</sup> Seyni gi naluklu, nomolene, gma mumatyanru, wa gixo katmaka wane nushinika gixa yegi nyinripa, seyni xanigognenanu wane nixa gimaletletkota. Naluklu wa gixatskalaya koxa waneyapno nkamrutanrupa, payinetskalaya pixka.

<sup>14</sup> Nriwishkatna Kriykone, kgimtokanurune koxa, wanepnute kgimatkalurune ga wa mumatkalene.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagkoxni gita pejnuruکو numkatyawaka naluklu ginkaklewyegityapgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gixa koxa Roma gajengi.

### *Kiglerpotunanu tokanchi giyaklewlw*

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi nupatewatlu gita Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu giyaklewlw wa gognawatikaluru chinanu, pejnuruneko galixachine chinanu, wa Goteyone gapka chinanu, ga wa Kriykone koxa chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gekagitlu Goyakalu poyagkaklewlw yineru galixle chinanu. Ga wa pnuteyaka galixlu waneyaplu, Yonchi chinyawaka: *Wa poyagkakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.*

*Yine mukochire*

18 Pgujetanurni Goyakalu jgekanu tengogneya ptowruko makag-wakpireyna, ma poyagkaklenyuyna wanna yine chinanu wa rumretanruna galikakpotunanu tokanchi mpoyagkaakane rixinrina.

19 Gi rixanu wa Goyakaluya gimatikolutka wanna koxa gipgujetyegitka. Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu gipgujetlu.

20 Gi rixanu wa mpogijetkaka wa Goyakalunu, walenwa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu ruyakle, wa Goyakalu rixinri. Mpogijetkaka pgujetanru wa ruyakotiniyakawlu wa tye psolchijneko. Gimata jemkalurni wa kamrutkalurkaka chinanu. Giyagni wannako chinanupni, wanna mpoyagkaakane.

21 Gi rixanu rumatmakluna Goyakalu, gi rupashichluna Goyakalu rixinri. Gi koxa poyagnutluna, seyni maleshawaka nutanshinikanutna. Manshinikanugajine mapshaga rixgajitkana.

22 Kgitmatkalerune rixashatnawana. Seprolokanatkana.

23 Royaknu Goyakalu mpojpakatu rupekotluna yagluchi yineru pojpakalu pixkalutu, ga wa kamejirune pixkalutu, ga wa nikchine gepkoxamkojexirune pixkalutu, ga wa gistako yosrolotyachrikaka ixkalutu.

*Jejine ksotanugolune*

24 Giyagkoxni wa Goyakalu samyokna puchowninripatkana sotanugnuchi rajiyina, mpashmanene rixkakinripna wannakakluko.

25 Wanna gipekotlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi Goyakalunu gayroklu chinanu. Yonogyegitluna, giyakotkalunkaka wa Kgiyaklewakleru pnute. Walenwa gimalwugognenatkalurupa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

26 Giyagni wa Goyakalu samyokna wa sotanugnuchi kapatmenuru waneyapna. Gi rixanu wa suxnena kashrijetluna rixjetyawakna rumumtoretanruna wa ma mixyawakanna gimumtoretikaluru.

27 Waneko pixka koxa rixna wa jejine. Ruknokluna rixjetyawakna rumumtoretanruna wa suxoneya. Tsrusotanugnuchi rixna wa wannakakluko. Wane rixa mapatmennuchi kamrutna wa jejine jejinkakluko. Gi-manekoyina saletikolupna rapnutikolupna pupjeyeginatanrunako pixkalutu.

28 Gi wa rugleretluna rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu. Waneko pixka Goyakalu samyokna satu shinikanchi mugletuya, wa kamrutuyapluna maluukotu.

29 Ptowruko mpoyagkaknuchi, muglenchi, gimkapnuglu, gekutu gwagajpotutanunni. Ga wa wanepnute waneyna ranxalna, ruyalawlena, yop-topirkakleya, yokwireyna, ma nshinikannuyna. Gixaxatachinni.

30 Kapataklerune, Goyakalu kamnixachinni, kgektutetaklerune, galixkotnacinwa, tsru gixashatnacinewa, gekutu koshpakachine, kaaligiruklerune.

31 Manshinikanune, mpoyagkaakane, rumumtoreta galuklewle mixkane, maluka gishinikanuwyeglekaakane, metwamonrene.

32 Rumata jemanrukmaKnina Goyakalu gitakanru, wa wale pejnuka kamrutachine poyagkakluna wa rupninripna. Gi wa walepje kamrutna, seyni rugleretluna pimrine koxa waneko pixka kamrutinripna.

**2***Goyakalu wanepotuko gitaka yagoklewle.*

1 Giyagni pixako pchinanupni, yineru, girukoktayi pixini wa ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu satu. Gi rixanu wa klunerukokta ruklukanuwna



pchinyegitlu, pukluknanwa pixnanniko. Gi rixanu waneko pixkalutunyi pixni, wa pixa wane china ruklukanuwninripa.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni wumatlu wanepotuko ruklukanuwnayegijixanna Goyakalu wale pejnunanuka kamrutachinepni.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge pushiniklu pixa, yineryi, ruklukanuwnana pchinyegitna tyekaka kamrutachine, pkamrutlu waneko pixkalutu: pixlege kaspuwnanu wa giklukanuwnalupa Goyakaluya?

<sup>4</sup> ¿Peyikluge pixa wa Goyakalu makotkotu rumutlewle, tsru pogirewlu potu shinikannuya, ga wa rakotanshinikanrewle? ¿Gi putakyagoklu walekni, wa Goyakalu kosekanshinikanutyi penshinikanutinripa?

<sup>5</sup> Seyni pshiknugajiya, wa paji gi penshinikanutya, pumretanru pikanpako jgekanchi walegognepa jgekanchigogneklupa, rupgujewninrigognepa wa Goyakalu wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatnipa.

<sup>6</sup> Wale gapnutanru satkaka rixpoko kamruretyawaka.

<sup>7</sup> Kashnantakgognenatachine kigleru kamrutna, rujaluna yochiglu, kagwakpiiru, mpojpaknuchi, Wale rapnutinna wanna ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni kgimkapnugaklerune, gi wa ralixluna wa galikakpotunanu, seyni ralixluna wa mpoyagaknuchi, Wale rapnutinna wannapni jgekanchi wanepnute gimtuwakchi.

<sup>9</sup> Salewakchi, kachinolu koxa psolpotuko yineru giwekachri chinanu wa gektutu kamrukleru, wa Goteyonepni muchichachripa, ga wa Kriykonkoxapni.

<sup>10</sup> Seyni pogirewlu, kagwakpiiru, giglewanshinikanru kigleru kamrutachinepa, muchinanu Goteyonupa, Kriykonkoxapni.

<sup>11</sup> Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotanru Goyakalu wa yineru.

### *Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wane migjene*

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ptowruneko waneyamigjene Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mukochirewatachine, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene koxa ranganna. Ga wa ptowruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya mukochirewatachine ruklukanuwnanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa poyagakachine Goyakalu getanuya wa yijnakoshatachine, seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerune muklukanuwnakaakonatkani.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa payine gi waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, rumumtoretanruna kamrutluna wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya, wanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene, seynimka waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wannayako.

<sup>15</sup> Rekakgitluna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurepa kayongalutkani rajiyina. Rupgujtanshinikanutnawana. Wanekopshini jigeyitnawana rushinikanuwnaleyna. Rapgutkakna panshinikanu wa satunshinikanu.

<sup>16</sup> Wane rixanu walegognepa wa Geso Kristoya Goyakalu gitakyagokanru yine yogimatanru, wa chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita ginkakletanru.

### *Wa Goteyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>17</sup> Petanu, pixni Goteyo chinnachriwayi, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru munangachriyi. Ptserpiranatnawa Goyakaluya.

<sup>18</sup> Pixa gimatlu Goyakalu gishinikanru, pumata getanru wa kiglerpotu. Yimaakalurui Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.

<sup>19</sup> Paponshinikanutnawa wa pixni wa maygalene kosekachriyi; pixni wa pokamlalyi mapshagawaka gwachineya.

<sup>20</sup> Pymakjetna manshinikanune. Mturune yimakachriyi. Waneyyi gimatkalewlu psoluko ga wa psoluko galikakpotunanu Tokanchi Yokatkaluru.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni pixa koxa wa satu yineru yimakachriyi pixinipa, ¿gi ge pyimakanawa pixnanuko koxa? Pixa wa ginkaklewatachriyi ma chowguwatikotupa, seyni ¿pchowguwatawa pixa?

<sup>22</sup> Pixa wane chinachriyi ma mumopatlewatikotupa, ¿pumopatlewatge pixako? Pixni wa yagluhkaka getnanutachriyi ¿mupashiregotyi?

<sup>23</sup> Tserpiranatnachriwayi wa Yokatkaluru Tokanchiya. Pma kamrutkalchinanu wa Tokanchi Yokatkaluru, ¿gi ge pma mupashichyanru wa Goyakalu waka gike?

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu *mupashichkotu gixkaklu Goyakalu giwaka payinetskalaya*, chinyawaka wa yonchi.

### *Sajruka gistaklewlu galikakpotunanu*

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu sajruka gistaklewlu gipxaklewata galikakpotunanni, pkamrutiniplu wa Yokatkaluru Tokanchi. Seyni pkaspukiniplu wa Tokanchi Yokatkaluru, wa pixa sajruka gistakikolu kamrutka masajruka gistakikotpatka.

<sup>26</sup> Giyagni wa msajruka gistakletkotu kamrutyaplu Tokanchi Yokatkaluru chinyawaka, ¿gi ge wale ma sajruka gistakletkoklunu gitaako sajruka gistakletikolu chinanu?

<sup>27</sup> Girukta wa mumumture sajruka gistakletkotu seyni kamrupotutlu wa Tokanchi Yokatkaluru, wale giklukanuwnakakanyi pixa kapiranyegirutkayi, ga wa sajruka gistakletkaluryi, seyni pkaspukinri wa Tokanchi Yokatkaluru.

<sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Goteyni, wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletachrini, gi waleni koxa wa sajruka gistaklewlu gipgujewnalu wa manchiya.

<sup>29</sup> Seyni Goteyni wa gitokoya Goteyo, ga wa sajruka gistaklewlu walenwa gaschiya, wa giwewikaluruya gi wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya. Gi wa rumalwurni yineya seyni Goyakaluya.

## 3

### *Panene pnute waneylu Goteyo*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Giyagni kluneru waneylu Goteyo panene pnute? ¿Klu rupxaklewata wa sajruka gistaklewlu? Gixo psoluyako.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotunanu gaponshinikanutka Goteyone yegi.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Gi rixkoxge wa pimrine wanna malixaklene rixinrina? ¿Wanna ma malixle chinanu gi ralixikolupa Goyakalu?

<sup>4</sup> Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa Goyakalni myokwiretu ga wa ptowruko yineru kayloklerunmakni, wa tokanchi yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

*Wa Pixa, Goyakalu, nuklukanuwnakaakotupyi pchina yanumsaletinri; Wa paalirewatanripa wa putakyaagokikolupmaka.*

<sup>5</sup> Yineru ma poyagkaklenu chinanu pnute pgujpotlu Goyakalu poyagkaklewle. Wane rixini galikaka, ¿gi wchinanuna? ¿Mpoyagkaakatlege wa saletlewatini Goyakalu? (Wa yineru gixyawakako nchina.)

<sup>6</sup> Gike rixininanuko. Wa wane rixini ¿gi rixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletanna tye psolchijneko gwachine wa Goyakalu?

<sup>7</sup> Seyni naylokke chinanumka tsru rixinipa Goyakalu myokwirnu, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, ¿klu chinanu nuklukanuwnayegjixkota gita kmukochireru pixka?

<sup>8</sup> ɛKlu chinanu gi wane wchina, “Wkamrutanru gekutu runinripa wa kigleru”? wa pimrine wane chinyegitwu wa wane pğuta wchinyawaka. Poyagkaaka ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna wane chinachine.

*Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni ɛklunerni? ɛWanna pnutlege kiglewu wixa Goteyonwu? Gike rixininanuko. Muchinanu wunkakletanatkana Goteyone, ga wa payineko, pejnuruneko kmukochirerunni.

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako.*

<sup>11</sup> *Maleshlu gimata jemachri.*

*Maleshlu satu Goyakalu gijgachri.*

<sup>12</sup> *Pejnuruneko gitspalata.*

*Gike gapine rixkana.*

*Pawane gixkalunenatkanina.*

*Maleshlu satu kigleru kamrutachri.*

<sup>13</sup> *Yomlechi gitpukachri pixka rixapljitna.*

*Ginnuyna yokwirewatna.*

*Gimnu kachingate pixkalutu waneyna gispunya rapukote.*

<sup>14</sup> *Ginamna katsepoyna kamakpiirewleyna, kapsakletlewleyna.*

<sup>15</sup> *Teyakanjixirunni wa ruyokyapluna granchi.*

<sup>16</sup> *Gigapkaka rawa gimumkulewlu, tsru salewnalu.*

<sup>17</sup> *Gi rumatluna gwashatikowakgapo.*

<sup>18</sup> *Wannaygale getanu maleshayna pikyaluna Goyakalu.*

<sup>19</sup> Seyni wumatlu ptowruko Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi chinyawaka, wane china Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune chinanu, wa pejnuruko yineru pokche rixinripa wa psolchijnepotunanuko gwachri giklukanuwnakaakalurupa Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutkalchinanu gi pamanennako muklukanuwnakaakonepni Wale yegi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika wa mukochri.

*Poyagkalewlu wa galixlewlu*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje poyagkalewle Goyakalu pğujetanurutkani. Giggujtatkalurni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachineya.

<sup>22</sup> Poyagkalewle Goyakalu, Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu, wannanupni ralixjene pejnunanuka. Gi rixanu pixkakaklunni.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata. Gi rapkapluna wa royaknu Goyakalu.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa rumutlewle chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone rixkakna. Walenwa renekashle, gi rixanu Kristo Geso wenutlu yine gognewatinripa.

<sup>25</sup> Goyakalu galukyawaka, Geso chinanukni kaspuuka yineru mukochire ralixleya, Gesograga chinanu. Wane rixa gipgujewnakakletlu Goyakalu poyagkakachri rixinri, wa wane rixa getashletlu wmukochire wa muchikawa wkamrutanrukaka.

<sup>26</sup> Pogetwamonrewlu rixkalchinanu Goyakalu, rumatyapluna yine wa galikakni poyagkakachrini Wale tyegognekakaya, gi rixanu tyegogneko poyagkakachrini Wale, ga wa poyagkakachri rutaklu yineru, Geso ralixinri chinanu.

*Tserpiranawnalu gimaletkaluru*

<sup>27</sup> ¿Ginaakoxluge wa tserpiranawnalu? Ginanshichkaluru. ¿Giru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu? ¿Kamrurchiylege? Gike. Seyni rixjetyawaka galixlu.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wyanshinikanutlu muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinripa wa yineru ralixleya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruremigjeya.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Wa Goteyonenupjerge wa Goyakalu? ¿Gi ge payine Goyakalutkoxni wa Goyakalu? Galikakpotunanni payine Goyakalutkoxni.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu satupjerutni Goyakalu. Walenwa muklukanuwnakane rutakanna sajruka gistaakotachine galixluya, ga wa msajruka gistaakotkone koxa galixlu chinanu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Giyagni wutakashatlu maleshawaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru galixlu chinanu? Gike. Wmuchkotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

## 4

### *Gawrani wyimanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi wchinankoxlu wa Gawra gikshikanru? Walenwa wutsrukatni wu-maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Wa Gawra muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinmaka wa kamrurchiya, ralixkotinmakwa, seyni gi wa Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu ¿gi china wa yonchi? *Wa ralixlu Goyakalu Gawrani. Rutakye-gitka poyagkaklewe rixinri.*

<sup>4</sup> Seyni wa kamrurewatachriya gi wa genekashlu kagwaaka wa wenu-tikolu, seyni riwishkaachi.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa girukta gi kamrurewata seyni ralixlu Goyakalu wa mupashire-golune muklukanuwnakaakone gitakachri, wale galixle gitaaka poyagkakleypa.

<sup>6</sup> Tawi pixka koxa wane chinyegitlu giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa yineru wa Goyakalu gitakyalu poyagkakle kamrurchi migje.

<sup>7</sup> Wane china:

*Giglenshinikanyegitkalune wanna ruklukanuwnalna kaspukyegitkana, wa wanna gishyamukochiretkalune.*

<sup>8</sup> *Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa jeji gi wa kmukochireru rutaaka Gitsrukaachiya.*

### *Yaglu rixa sajruka gistaklewu, rumatikolupa poyagkaklewe*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wa tye giglenshinikanyeglewu ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkalunep-jenuplege? ¿Waka msajruka gistaakotkonkoxaplege? Gi rixanu wane wchina, *wa Gawra galixle gitaaka wale poyagkakle rixinripa.*

<sup>10</sup> ¿Gi rixpoko poyagkakachri kagwaakota wale? ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkaluru, waka msajruka gistaakotuwa? Gi wa sajruka gistakletkaluru, seyni msajruka gistaakotu.

<sup>11</sup> Sajruka gistaakikolu yaglu rixinripa, rumatikolupa poyagkakachri rixinri ralixleya chinanu. Wane rixa msajruka gistaakotuwa, rurna rixinripa pejnuruneko galixachine msajruka gistaakone, wanna koxa poyagkakachine gitakikolupa.

<sup>12</sup> Rurna rixinrikoxapa sajruka gistaakotkalune, gi wanna sajruka gistaakotkalunepje, seyni koxa wa gomkagitachine galixlugapo wa wutsrukatni Gawrani msajruka gistaakonua waneylu.

*Wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu*

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu, seyni wa poyagkaklewlu chinanu galixlewluya, Gawra ga wa giklopishane gipiryegitka wanna yoptotyaplu psolchijneko.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune wannapmakni yop-totachinepa, gike gaprimkatkani wa galixlu; giknookalurmakni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutlu jgekanchi. Gi rixanu ginakakta maleshlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi koxa wane kaspukika wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi.

### *Wa gipiratkaluru yoptotko galixlewlu chinanu*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni poyagkakachine gitaaka wa galixle chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutlewleya rixinripa, poyegi rixinripa tokanchi gipiratkaluru pejnu-runeko giklopishane chinanupa, gi wa wannapje chinanupni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune, seyni wanna koxa chinanupni, wa Gawra galixle waneyalune. Walenwa wutsrukadni pejnurunekwu wixa.

<sup>17</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka, *Gita gitakyi gixo payinerumnunuka git-srukadni pixinripa*. Wane rixa Gawra Goyakalu getanu. Walenwa Gawra galixanru. Walenwa gipnachine genekgiwekletachri. Walenwa wane gwachri pixka chinru wa mwakatuwa.

<sup>18</sup> Munkata kagwaakotupmaka, kagwaka Gawra. Ralixlu wa *gixo payinerumnunuka gitsrukadni rixinripa*, chinyawakpotuko: *Wane pixka rixanna puklopishane*.

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa rugroka galixluya. Gi rutakyagoknawa gimaneya gipnachritka. (Satu pacha walapustsitkani.) Gi koxa rutakyagoklu gipnachri twuge-nwemlapa Sara.

<sup>20</sup> Gi koxa nutatlu Goyakalu gipiratanru ma malixlenuya. Seyni muchkot-nawa ralixleya. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>21</sup> Psolpotuyako rushinikanuwatya wa ptowruko rupiratanru Goyakalu, kgiyaklerni kamrutyaplu.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagkoxni wa Gawra galixle *rutakyegitlu poyagkaklewle rixinri*.

<sup>23</sup> Gi wa walepje chinanni yonatka wa rutakyegitikolu.

<sup>24</sup> Seyni wixa koxa chinanu, wa wixa galixachinwu gitakyegitikolupa, gi rixanu walixlu wa Geso yotunkakachri Wutsrukate wixanu gipnachine-skalaya.

<sup>25</sup> Walenwa samyookaluru wixa mukochire chinanu, ga wa yotunkaakaluru muklukanuwnakaakone wixinripa.

## 5

### *Muklukanuwnakaakone yoptotanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni muklukanuwnakaakonwu galixluya, kigle gwashletkawu Goyakaluyma Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Wale chinanu koxa wapkaplu tye gimutlewlu gawyegitanru galixluya. Wumuwata wkagwakinri Goyakalu goyaknu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi wa walepjesi, seyni wumuwatanu koxa salewakchiya. Wumatlu wa salewakchi kamrutlu kashnantakogneru.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa kashnantakogneru kamrutlu gasruglewlu. Ga wa gasruglewlu kamrutlu kagwakikolu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa kagwakikolu gi wa kapatmenurni. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklewe gipkaakalurni wajiya Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wenekikolu.

### *Kristo gipna mkagwapiaklene chinanu*

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wa Kristo muchkonwu wixanatini, gipapko rupnana mkag-wakpiraklene chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Kyaperu satu gipnanmaka poyagakachri chinanu, seyni patako satu mpiikatu rixnawa rupninripa kigleru chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni Goyakalu gekakgi galuklewleta wixaya, gi rixanu, kmukochire-runwu wixanatini, Kristo gipna wixa chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wanepnuteyaka muklukanuwnakaakonwu gigragaya; Waleya wognetkaako wa jgekanchiyegiya.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wkamnixanatinrikopshini rupoyikgayegitinwu Goyakalu Gituru gipuka chinanu, wanepnuteyaka wupoyikgayegitikolutka, wognetkaako Wale giwekle chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Gi wa walepjeni, seyni wumuwata Goyakaluya, Wutsrukate wixanu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wale chinanu wupoyikgayegitikolutka.

### *Pogirewata mukochri ga wa gipukchi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni, wane rixa jiglokleta mukochri tye psolchijiko satupje yineru chinanu. Mukochri chinanni wa gipukchi. Giyagni wane rixa giknogletna gipukchi pejnuruneko yine. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata.

<sup>13</sup> Wa ma mwanatkanuwa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi, tye psolchijeko rawanataka mukochri. Seyni Yokanataluru Tokanchi mwakanuwa gi wa ruklukanuwnakaaka yineru.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni pogirewatatka gipukchi Gataklyakawa wa Moysisiklupotunanuko, wanna koxa chinanu gi wa Gata ma mumretkale pixka rixa mukochirewletna. Gatanwa ginachripatka yaglu.

### *Poyagaklewlu genekashatkaluru*

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gi wa mukochri pixka rixa genekashlu. Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochire chinanu rupninna gixni, pnuteyaklu wa Goyakalu gimutlewlwe gixo chinanu, ga wa genekashlu satupje yineru gimutlewlwe chinanu. Walenwa Geso Kristo.

<sup>16</sup> Gi koxa wane pixka rixa wa genekashlu, wa satupje yineru mukochire pixka. Gi rixanu satupje mukochri runya giklukanuwnayegijixlu ruklukanuwnayegijixkolupna, seyni gixo mukochri runya gimutlewlwu muklukanuwnakaakone rutakikolupna.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya pogirewatinri gipukchi ga wa satupje yineru chinanu koxa, wanepnuteyaka pogirewatanna giwekachinepa satupje wa Geso Kristo chinanu, gixo gimutlewlwu yoptotachinepa, wa poyagaklewlu genekashatkaluru yoptotachinepa.

### *Gixo potu gimutlewlwu*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni waneko pixka rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya ruklukanuwnayegijixikolna pejnuruneko yine. Waneko pixka rixa: satupje yineru poyagaklewleya, pejnuruneko yine muklukanuwnakaakone gitakikolu ruwekinripna.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu satupje yineru majnaknu chinanu rutaakana kmukochire-rune gixolune. Waneko pixka satupje yineru yijnakle chinanu gixo gitaako poyagakachinepa.

<sup>20</sup> Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru jigloka wa mukochri tseruwninripatka. Wa mukochri tseruwninitka tseruwnapotuta wa gimutlewlwu koxa.

<sup>21</sup> Wane rixa pogirewata mukochri rupninriyana yine, waneko pixka rixa poyagaklewlu chinanu; pogirewata gimutlewlwu ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Geso Kristo chinanu Wutsrukate wixanu.

## 6

*Wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Womkagitanru wmukochirewatinri tseruwninripa gimutlewlwu?

<sup>2</sup> Gike wixiniko. Gi rixanu wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini. ¿Gi wixpoko satokleyegitanutnaklu wale?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatlw gixa wa wixa girukokta katkaluru Geso Kristoya, katkaluru rupnaleya?

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu katluya kapnatkalunwu. Waleyma gipnachinetkawu. Wa Kristo wane rixa yotunretinri gipnachinetskalaya Girchi goyaknuya, waneko pixka wixanu wixa: gawinripa gerotu giweklupa.

*Goyakaluya wuweka Kristoya*

<sup>5</sup> Waleyma pagipnakalunetkawu wixini Wale gipnale yagluya, waneko pixka rixa yotunotinri yaglu wixanu.

<sup>6</sup> Wumatlu wa tye: wa kapokotmane wixinri Waleymananuko ko-roshishkita rutaaka, gike mumkatkatu rixikolupa wa mukochrimane, ma wayegretyanpatkawu mukochri.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa gipnachrinatka, gi wa mukochri giklukatkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Kristoyma wupnini, walixlu wa wuwekinrikoxapa Waleyma.

<sup>9</sup> Wumatlu wa Kristo yotunotinritka wa gipnachinetskalaya, gi rupnanutka. Waleya gi pogirewatanatka gipukchini.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu rupninri, pakatapje rupniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyini ruwekinri Goyakaluya ruwekatka.

<sup>11</sup> Waneko pixkapotuko gixanu gixa. Gkagwakinwa galikakni gipniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyini Goyakaluya giweka wa Kristo Gesoya Wut-srukate wixanu.

*Genekinwa Goyakalu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni gi pogirewatanu mukochri gimaneya wa gimane gipnachripa, gma yijnakotyaplu gimane retsotanrewleya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi koxa genekanru gimane psojite mukochri, mpoyagkaknuchi gapi rixinripa, seyini giwekachingi wa gipnapachine pixkalungi genekinwa Goyakalu. Goyakalu galikaka genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlwu gapi rixinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gitsrukatanutkalu mukochri. Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegitkagi, seyini gimutlewluyegitkagi.

*Poyagkaklewlwu wayegrenepa*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? ¿Wmukochirewatewge gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegwu, seyini gimutlewluyegwu? Gike wixiniko.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa girukokta wayegrene gitakinwa gyijnakotyaplu, wale wayegrene gixinitka wa gyijnakotanru? Waka mukochri wayegrengi gixinripa, waka yijnaklewlwu wayegrengi poyagkakachine gixinripa.

<sup>17</sup> Poyagnutkalurna Goyakalu, wa mukochrimka wayegretananungi, gyijnakotatkalu gajiya tye pixkalutu ginkaklewlwu wa wale chinanu gitaaka gixa.

<sup>18</sup> Mukochri yegi gishpakyatka. Poyagkaklewlwu wayegretatkagi.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu yineru muchkotu gixyawakpotuko pixka nchingi. Wane gixa genekletlu gimane psojite gimuteru wayegeru rixinripa, mpoyagkaknuchi wayegeru rixinripa, waneko pixka gixanu xani. Genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlwu wayegretyaplu gipashiregnuyapa.

*Mukochri wenutikolu*

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu mukochri wayegretanatingi, gi wa poyagkaklewlw wayegrenenangi.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Klu koxa waneyatkagi waleya, wa xawakni gipatewatanrutka? Gi rixanu gipnalni wale yoptukyawaka.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa xani mukochri gishpakyatka. Goyakalu wayegrenetkagi. Ga wa gkamrure koxa kpashiritka. Ga wa yoptukyawakapni giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa mukochri wenutikolni wa gipnalpotu, seyini Goyakalu genekashle yoptotachri walenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa Kristoya Geso Wutsrukate wixanu.

**7***Gipniyatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, gi wa mumatkangi, gi rixanu nuynumsatna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimatachine. ¿Gi ge gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru rutsrukata yineru ruwekakopshini?

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu kganururo, ruwekakopshini tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ginanshichawalo. Seyni rupnini tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gnurchipirana tushpakyatka.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni wa ruwekiniwa tganuru, gimopatlewatachro chinkaluroptni wa satu jeji tganurutinipa. Seyni tupnagnurutinitka tushpakatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. Giyagni gi wa gimopatlewatachrotkani wa satu tganurutinitka.

*Gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>4</sup> Waneko pixka gixa, nomolene gitanune, gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Kristomaneya, satunuko gixinripatka, walenwa yotunotachritka gipnachinetskalaya, kigle kamrurewlepwu Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu manchi wixanatiniwa, mukochri getsotanrewle, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, wumane psojtkaka kamrurewatya. Wale gwakakyaplu gipukchi.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wushpakyatka. Wupniyanatkalu wkashinatjerni, ga wa Giwekikaluruya wkamrurewatinripatka. Werotewatinritka. Gi wa yonchi kapokotewatinriya wkamrutanutka.

*Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika mukochri*

<sup>7</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu? ¿Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mukochrirge? Gike rixiniko. Gi numatanatlu mukochri, seyini wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu numatlu mukochri. Gi rixanu gikoxmaka numatanru getsotanrewlu, wane ma chinkanumka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru: *Gi petsotanrewatanu*.

<sup>8</sup> Mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Wane rixkakyano ptowruko getsotanugnuchi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje mukochri gipnachrini.

<sup>9</sup> Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru migje nuwekanata. Seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gininitka, mukochri giwekatnaka, ga wa gita gipnana.

<sup>10</sup> Netatkalu yokanru giweklu chinanmaka, walenwa nupnale chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Yokwitanno. Waleya ruylatanno.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni galikakni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kpashirni, ga wa yokanru kpashirni, poyagkakachrini, kiglerni.

*Mukochri gita gitokote gwachri*



<sup>13</sup> Giyagni ¿kiglerunanu gita chinanu gipnalu rixa? Gike rixiniko. Seyni mukochri mukochri gipgujewninripa wa kigleruya ruylatno, mukochripotunanu rixinripa mukochri Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Giwekikaluruyni. Ga wa gitni manchino, gishankakalurno mukochrinupno.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa nkamrutanru gi numata jemlu. Gi koxa wa nalukanru nkamruta. Seyni nayegixanru wale nkamruta.

<sup>16</sup> Wa nma malukanutu wale nkamrutini, nupgujatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kiglerni.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni xani gi wa gita kamrutlu, seyni mukochri gita gitokote gwachri kamrutlu.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu gitnanuko, walenwa nomaneya, gi rawa kigleru. Gi rixanu waneyno naluklewle, seyni gi nukshiklu kigleru nkamrutinri.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gi nkamrutlu naluka kamrurretanru kigleru. Seyni wa gektutu nma malukanutu wale nkamruta.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa nma malukanutu nkamrutini, gi wa nkamrutanutkalu gita, seyni mukochri kamrutanru gita gitokote gwachri.

### *Yagotaklu nonshinikanuya*

<sup>21</sup> Nukshiklu pnuko gixjetikowaka: wa naluka kigleru kamrurretini, gektutu gwakoxno.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitoko gajeruya numjika Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya Goyakalunu.

<sup>23</sup> Seyni netlu nomane psojite pnuko gixpokotikowaka. Wale satkakmaklu nonshinikanu gixpokotyawaka. Raniikoxno gostutkalurno nkamrutuyapmaklu mukochri gixpokotyawaka nomane psojiteya galukyawaka.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Kapsakletkalurno! ¿Katu koshpakanunno tye gipukchimaneya?

<sup>25</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Geso Kristoya Wutsrukate wixanu. Giyagni nonshinikanu galukyawaka nkamrutini, Goyakalu yokanrekaka wayegrerno. Ga wa nomaneya galukyawaka nkamrutini, mukochri gixpokotyawaka wayegrerno.

## 8

### *Gi ruklukanuwnayegjixkona wa Kristo Geso gwachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni maleshpotutkalu ruklukanuwninritkana wa Kristo Geso gwachinetka, wa galixachinetka.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru yokanre giweklupirana Geso Kristoya wale koshpakno mukochri yokanreya, ga wa gipukchi yokanreya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mumkatanatanutu, wumane gigroklewle chinanu, Goyakalu kamruta. Wane rixa yokanretlu Waleko Gifuru kmukochirerunmane pixkalutu ga wa mukochri chinanu. Wane rixa nikatlepotutyaplu mukochri wumane gwachrini,

<sup>4</sup> poyagakikolupa wa kigleru yokanruya wixaya, wa manchi gixjetyawaka mixkanwu, ga wa Giwekikaluru gixyawaka.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu manchi pixka gixachine, manchipiranaya nshinikanutachinni; ga wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixachine, Giwekikalurupiranapje yanshinikanutachinni.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu manchinshinikanu gipnalni, ga wa Giwekikalurunshinikanu giwekluni, ga wa kiglenshinikangajirni.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni manchi gishinikyawaka walenwa kamnixikolu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wane gixachri gi yijnakotlu Goyakalu yokanre. Gi koxa rumkatlu.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni manchi giyakatyachine gi rumkata giglenshinikanretluna Goyakalu.

### *Gixa gitokote gwachri Giwekikaluru*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa gi manchi giyakatyachingi, seyni Giwekikaluru giyakatyachingi, wa gixa gwinri Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu. Katukta Giwekikaluru Kristonu-migjetu, gi Kristonni wale.

<sup>10</sup> Seyni gixa gitokote rawini Kristo, gimane galikakni gipnachrini mukochri chinanu. Ga wa giwekikaluru giweka wa poyagkakikolu chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Wa gixa gitokote rawini Giwekikaluru, Geso yotunkakjerunu wa gipnachinetskalaya, wa yotunkakjeru Kristo Geso gipnachinetskalaya ruweekakankoxlu gixamane popukalu Giwekikaluruya Walenu, gixa gitokote gwachri.

### *Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni nomolene, riwiskatachinwu, gi wa manchiyni, giyagni gi wa manchi gixjetyawakako wixinripni.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu manchi gixyawakako gixininapa, gipnanuna. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruya gixa gipnakakanru wa manchi kamrure waneklu giwekanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu kosekanune, wanana Goyakalu wgenene.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gi gyoptotlu wayegrechinshinikanu wa mpikyapatnaka. Seyni gyoptotlu wgenchi gitaakalurunshinikanu. Wale chinanu wsaple-wata, "Gawwa, Nuru."

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Giwekikaluruko wixanshinikanu gipgujzatlu Goyakalu wgenene wixinri.

<sup>17</sup> Wale wgenene wixini, yoptotachinkoxapwu; yoptotachinepwu Goyakalunu; Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu. Waleyma salewnachinkoxapwu wixini, Waleymapotuko pogirewlu wenekikolupa.

### *Pogirewlu ginachripa galuukaluru*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu numatpotutlu wa tyegognekaka wsalewninri gi rumuknini pogirewlu ginachripa gipgujewnachripa wixaya.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu wa giyakotkaluru psolu galukleyako kagwakpotuta wa rupgu-jewninripna Goyakalu wgenene.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu moyakatu rixkaklu ruyakotanru Goyakalu, gi wa giyakotkaluru gishinikanru chinanu, seyni wane rixkakjeru wa Goyakalu chinanu. Wane rixlu wa Goyakalu wa kigleru kagwakyapna wa ruyakotanrutka.

<sup>21</sup> Wa waleko giyakotkaluru kosphaakalurupni moyaknuchi wayegretle-watyawakaya. Rapkaplu gishpakikowaka katajiwaka Goyakalu wgenenu.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu pejnuruneko giyakotkaluru pagochgitkalune rixna, pakachinolu getkalunni xanigognenanu.

<sup>23</sup> Gi walepjeni, seyni wannanuko, wa Giwekikaluru gekamrure waneyalune, wixa koxa ga wa wanna gitokoyako wochgita, wkagwakanatinri wa Wale wugenene gitakpotutikolupa, walenwa wumane gishpakleyapa, wenutikolutka chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu kagwakachinwu wognewatinri. Seyni wa kagwaakaluru getika, gi wa kagwaakalurni. Gi rixanu wa satu getkoklunu, ɔgi rixpoko kagwakletanru?

<sup>25</sup> Seyni wma metanutu wkagwakini, wakotanshinikanreya wkagwakanru.

### *Wa Giwekikaluru gagjigognere*

<sup>26</sup> Waneko pixka rixa gipxakletwu Giwekikaluru wumenoklunshinikan-ruya. Gi rixanu gi wumata kluneru kigleru wagjitinripa. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruko gagjita wixa chinanu rochgiyale mumkata chinkotu.

<sup>27</sup> Getjegajrewatachri gimatlu Giwekikaluru gishinikanru. Gi rixanu wanepotuko Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ragjita kphashirine chinanu.

### *Ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine*

<sup>28</sup> Wumatlu ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine, wannanwa tomgakalune Wale galukyawaka.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawako rumatanune rutakagnaputa, Gituru yaglu pixka rixkakikolupna, Wale muchinanu gishpakachri rixinripa gixo gi-molenetskalaya.

<sup>30</sup> Wa rutakagnaputanune wanna koxa tomga. Wa tomganune wanna koxa muklukanuwnakaakone rixna. Wa muklukanuwnakaakone rixanune wanna koxa royaknu reneka.

### *Wakagloklewpotuta*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni *igi* wchinanu wa tyeya? Wixa yegi rixini Goyakalu, *katu* kamnixwu wixa?

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa Wale gi chipetlu Giturpotuko, seyini samyoklu ptowruneko wixa chinanupa *igi* rixpokotyawaka Gituruymananuko ma meneekanupwu ptowrunanuka?

<sup>33</sup> *Katu* jigyegitna Goyakalu tsomitanune? Goyakalni muklukanuw-nakaakone gixkaklewatachri *Katni* wa giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachri?

<sup>34</sup> Kristonwa gipnachri. Wanepnute Walenwa yotunkaakaluru. Walenwa Goyakalustsi potuklesreta gwachri. Wale koxa giykoyegitwu wixa.

<sup>35</sup> *Giru* kotspalatinwu Kristo galuklewleya? *salewakchirge?* *iga* wa kachinolege? *iga* wa kojwawakchirge? *iga* wa nachlege? *iga* wa mamkatutnuchlege? *iga* wa kyowikolege? *iga* wa yoglolewaprege?

<sup>36</sup> Wa chinyawaka yonchi:

*Pixa chinanu psolgogneko gipnachinwu.*

*Kagwaakalunwu gowegane pixka giylatkalunepa.*

<sup>37</sup> Seyni psoluyako tyekakaya wakagloklewpotuta walukjeruya.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni nalixa gita, gi wa gipukchiko, gi wa giwekluko, gi wa kamchineko, gi wa tsrukakaluneko, gi wa kgiyaklewakleruneko, gi wa xanirutuko, gi wa ginachripako,

<sup>39</sup> gi wa tenolu, gi wa gitokpotuko, gike giyakotkaluru gimkata kotspaletyawu Goyakalu galuklewleya, wa Kristo Geso gwachri, Wutsrukate wixanu.

## 9

### *Kachingajgognenanru Pawlo Gisrayiline chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Galikakni wa nchinanru Kristoya. Gi nayroklewata. Giwekikaluru Kphashirya nonshinikanu gipgujtatno muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno.

<sup>2</sup> Wane nixa, tsru wamonchi nixa. Kachingajgognenanno.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu nalukmaklu gitakmaka kamakpiratko Kristoyegiya nomolene chinanu, nonerune nomaneya.

<sup>4</sup> Wannanwa Gisrayiline. Wannanni wa wgenchine gitakikolu, ga wa pogirewlu, ga wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru. Wannanwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru geneekalune, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Wannanni wa Goyakalu gipirantru.

<sup>5</sup> Wannanni wa gitsrukachinni. Wannanni wa Kristo gimaneyya. Walenwa Goyakalu pejnurkakayako gimalwutkalurgoggenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

*Gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune*

<sup>6</sup> Gi wane rixa magjeretmaka Goyakalu tokanu. Gi rixanu gi wa Gisrayiliklopishane pejnuruneko Gisrayilinni.

<sup>7</sup> Gi wa Gawraklopishane rixinrina chinanu, pejnuruneko wale wugenetika. Seyni *giklopishane chinikolupna Gisaakaya*.

<sup>8</sup> Wane chinyawaka, wa manchi wugenetikalune, wanna gi wa Goyakalu wgenene chinkana, seyni wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune wannanwa kagwaaka Gawraklopishane.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wane china:

*“Xani topapko gapokinipa, nunanu. Waneypatkalo Sara toturu.”*

<sup>10</sup> Gi wa walepjesi, seyni Riwika koxa mushiwata satu Gisaakaya, wut-srukatni.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu ma mushpaakanuwana, gi koxa kigleru kamrutawana, gi wa mugletuko, Goyakalu galukyawaka rawgoggenatinriipa, Wale tsomityawaka, gi wa kamrurchi chinanu, seyni tomgalewatachri chinanu,

<sup>12</sup> wane chinka wala, *“Wa mturu wayegretanru wa tsuru.”*

<sup>13</sup> Yonchi chinyawaka:

*Gakowo naluka, ga wa Gisawo nayegixa.*

*Goyakalu getwamonrewle*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Wanerge Goyakalu mpoyagkaklewle? Gike rixiniko.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china:

*Nupxakanrupa nupxakanu,  
ga wa netwamonutanrupa  
netwamonutanu.*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalu tsomitinri gi wa wixa galuklewle chinanu, gi wa wmuchkogle chinanu, seyni Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa yonchi wane chinru Gwarawo:

*Waleko chinanu nutakyi  
nekagityaplu nuyaklewle pixaya,  
runkakletikolupa ngiwaka psolchijneyako.*

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni koxa girukta raluka getwamonreta Goyakalu, retwamonutlu. Girukta raluka shikowkakleta, shikowkaklu.

*Kamrurewakleru ga wa kajpa*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wane pchinanno, “¿Klu koxa kegemgiya?” Gi rixanu ¿katu satkakanru Goyakalu gishinikanru?

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa ¿giryi pixa yineru pyoptopiratyaplu Goyakalu? ¿Kajpa kamrutikolu wanerge chinanru wa kamrutjeru? “¿Klu chinanu wane pixa kamruretno?”

<sup>21</sup> ¿Gi ge rumkata kamrurewakleru walejpako kamrutyaplu pastono kigle getkolupa ga wa satu muglegetkotupa?

<sup>22</sup> Goyakalu galuka gekakgiretinri jigekanu, rumatikolu raluka gixkakletlu ruyakle, wane rixa wa mapognanutu rixa gakotletlu jgekanchiyegkaka galpokotkaluru ramginriipa.

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixa rumatikolupa wa ponikolkaka royaknuya retwamonutanane chinanupa. Wannanwa ralpokotanune gimalwuru chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Wanna koxa tomga, ga wa wixa. Gi wanna Goteyonepjesi, seyni koxa payinkaka.

<sup>25</sup> Wane koxa chinyawaka Goseyi tokanuya:  
*Nayinerutene nchinanna*  
*nma gayinerutetanatanune koxa.*  
*Ga wa nma malukanatanro,*  
*nalukanro nchinanro.*

<sup>26</sup> Wane rixanu:  
*Wa chinikowakna:*  
*Gi wa nayinerutengi gixa,*  
*Waneya Goyakalu giwekachri wgenene*  
*chinikolupna.*

### *Gixetachinepje gognetkaako*

<sup>27</sup> Wane koxa china sapleta Gisayiya Gisrayilinepirana: “*Wane pe-  
 jnumkana Gisrayiliklopishane tsru wenu ksatnepagi pixka pejnumkana, gix-  
 etachinepje gognetkaako.*”

<sup>28</sup> *Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi kamrure nikatpotutanu, sustakanu tye chijiya.*

<sup>29</sup> Muchikawa wane chinyawaka Gisayiya:  
*Gitsrukaachi ksolaloteru*  
*gimka ruxetkaklopishatanunwu,*  
*Sotoma gajenniko pixkamka wixanuna,*  
*ga wa Komora gajenni*  
*pixkapotukmaka wixanuna.*

### *Sotlu gitspetkaluru*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Gi wchinanu koxa? Wa payineko poyagkaklewlu momkagitkane rap-  
 kapluna poyagkaklewlu. Walenwa poyagkaklewlu galixluya.

<sup>31</sup> Ga wa Gisrayiline wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewluya gomk-  
 agitachine, gi wa rapkapluna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewluya.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Klu chinanu? Gi rixanu gi wa galixluya romkagitluna, seyni Tokanchi  
 Yokanatkaluru kamrureya pixka. Giyagni rutspetanna sotlu gitspetkalu-  
 ruya.

<sup>33</sup> Chinyongatyawaka:  
*Siyo Magkate nutaklu*  
*sotlu gitspetkaluru,*  
*sotlu gijrukikowaka,*  
*Tye sotlu galixachri gi wa patmenuwatanu.*

## 10

### *Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, galikakni, naji gishinikyawaka, ga wa Goyakalu nagjire  
 wanna chinanu walenwa rognewatinripna.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gita gipgujtatna jmerpotna Goyakaluya, seyni gi wa gi-  
 matkalewluya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa Goyakalu poyagkaklewle ga wa wannanuko  
 retumga kamruretna. Gi wa yijnakotluna Goyakalu poyagkaklewle.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo, poy-  
 agkaklewlupe pejnuruko galixachri chinanupa.

### *Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlu chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Moysisi yonpiranyegitlu poyagkaklewlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.  
 Wane china: wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutachri walenwa poy-  
 agkakachri, ga wa yineru tyekaka gixachripa ruwekanu waleya.

<sup>6</sup> Wa ralixleya poyagkakachri wane china:

“*Gi wane pchingajitanu, ¿Katu tengogne gatskotanu wa chiji rawapyaplu Kristo?*”

<sup>7</sup> Gi koxa wane pchingajitanu: “*¿Katu gijrukanu gitskata potu rawapyapat-naklu Kristo gipnachinetskalaya?*”

<sup>8</sup> Gike. Wane china ralixleya poyagkakachri, “*Gi gowuklu Goyakalu tokanu. Punamaya rawa Wale tokanu, ga wa paji rawa.*” Walenwa tokanchi galixluya, wunkakletanru.

<sup>9</sup> Wa punamaya pupgujatinri Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa pajiya palixinri Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya, pognetkaako.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu yineru rajiya ralixya waneyaplu poyagkaglewlu. Ga wa ginamaya rupgujtalewata rognetskakikolupa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wane china yonchi: “*Pejnuruko Goyakalu galixachripa gi wa patmenuwatanu.*”

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu pixkakakanni Goteyone ga wa Kriykone. Gi rixanu Walekni pejnuruneko Gitsrukate ponikolni pejnuruneyako Wale tomgachine.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine ragjir-gognereyna rognеткаakona.

*Kristo ginkakletikolu runya galixlewlulu*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko koschekletanruna ma malixanatanutna? ¿Gi rix-poko galixletanruna ma yijnakpiranyegitanruna? ¿Gi rixpoko yijnakletan-runu satu munkakletanutu?

<sup>15</sup> ¿Gi rixpoko ginkaklewletanna myokanatkoneko rixinna? Yonchi chin yawaka, “*¿Gi pagiglenjixinanuktana wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi kigleruya ginkakletachine!*”

<sup>16</sup> Seyni gi wa pejnuruneko yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu Gisaiya wane china,

“*Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu wunkakle?*”

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni yijnaklu runya wa galixlu. Kristo tokanu runya yijnaklu.

*Gisrayiline ma malixlena*

<sup>18</sup> Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge yijnakyegitluna? Galikakni.

*Psolchijneko pogiwatyana.*

*Yoptukyawakpotunanuko tye psolu chijiko*

*Pogiwatyana wanna tokanu.*

<sup>19</sup> Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge rumatluna Gisrayiline? Muchinanu gapka Moysisi wane china:

*Netsotankakangi yine migjeya,*

*ga wa payine manshinikanune numtuwnakakingi.*

<sup>20</sup> Gisaiya mpiikotu wane china:

*Nukshiika nma mujgajeneya.*

*Nekakgitnawa nma mepomgayegitjene yegi.*

<sup>21</sup> Wa wanna Gisrayilinepirana wane china: *Psolgogneko nomyokyegitna yine malixkane, majnakone.*

## 11

*Wanena gixjetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewlulu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wane nchina, ¿Ruknoknege Goyakalu rayinerutene? Gike rix-iniko. Gi rixanu gitkoxni Gisrayili, Gawraklopishno, Migaminerno.

<sup>2</sup> Gi ruknokna Goyakalu wa rayinerutene, wa muchikawa rumatanune. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa Giliyapirana? Wa yonchi chinpiranyegityawaklu, wa Goyakalu runkaka Gisrayilinepirana. Wane china,

<sup>3</sup> “Gitsrukaachi, wanna giylatna ptokanu geneklewatachine. Jijrolekluna penekashatikowakawakaka. Gitapje gitukatka. Retunga giylaletma-knona.”

<sup>4</sup> Seyni ¿gi china gigitlu Goyakalu? “Waneyawano payokgipre waragka jejine Waalitsi myoptsojtkane.”

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa xawakni koxa, wanena gixetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa gimutlewluya chininri, gi wa kamrurchiyini. Wane ma mixkamka wa gimutlewlulu gimka gimutlewlupni.

### *Mshinikannuchi*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni ¿klunerni? Gisrayiline gi gapkaplu rujganruna, ga wa tsomitkalune gapkaplu, ga wa pimrine shikpokwakatana.

<sup>8</sup> Chinyongatyawaka:

*Goyakalu genekna mshinikannuchi,  
giygalna ma metinitipna,  
gijnakna ma yijnakotinitipna  
xanigognenanu.*

<sup>9</sup> Tawi wane chinpiranyegitanna:  
*Nikawaklekwakna gitspekakanunna;  
gitseklutpo yanunna.*

*Wane rixa gapnugognenatkotanunna.*

<sup>10</sup> *Mapshagaygalepna ma metinitipna.  
Satpokgayijgapgognenatanna.*

### *Gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wane nchina, ¿rutspetannage wa rujrukinripna? Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa rutsPETINRIYNA wanna runya gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu, retsotankakikolupna Gisrayiline.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wanna mukochire chinanu ponikowatinrina psolchijneko gajene yine, ga wa masawatinrina chinanu ponikowatinrina payineko, wanepnute potu ponikowatanna galikakni wa katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinpatnakna Gisrayiline.

<sup>13</sup> Gixa nuynumsata, payinekgi. Giyagni npoyagnutlu nkamrure, gi rixanu gita galikaka yokanatanruno payineko chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Giktako nixpoko getsotankakletinna nomolene nomaneya, wanna pimrine gognetkaako gita chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa ramginrina wanna, rupoyikgayegitokolna tye psolchijneko gajene, ¿klunerupni yoptotokolupna? Walepjepni wa ruwekinripatkana gipnachenanu.

<sup>16</sup> Rejiwle kpashiri rixini, pejnuruko kpashiri koxa. Ga wa gitski kpashiri rixini koxa, giplukaka koxa kpashiri.

### *Goliwamunaplukaka*

<sup>17</sup> Wa pimriplukaka gistaakoklunu, ga wa pixa goliwa mutaakotmuna pixkalutyi gipxaakaluryi wanna kashrigle. Walerutu goliwamunatskiya, goliwamuna ponikolewle yoptotachri pixinri, gi palixkotinwa waleplukaka pnute.

<sup>18</sup> Wa palixkotinmakwa, gi wa pixa giweekaklu gitski, seyni gitski gi-weekakyi pixa.

19 Giyagni wane pchinanu pixa,  
 “Gistaakaluru giplukaka, nupxakikolupa gita wanna kashrigle.”

20 Gwu. Ma malixlenuyna gistaakalunni, seyni pixa galixlu chinanu wane pwa. Gi wa pixnanuko tsru pkagwakinwa, seyni piklewatanu.

21 Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi chipetinri rumaturewaplutanrukaka, pixa koxa gi wa chipetanu.

22 Giyagni petanu kshinikanurni Goyakalu ga wa kgoKolni. Galikaka potu kgoKolni gijrukachine chinanu, seyni pixa chinanu kshinikanru wa pixa kshinikanuru gomkagletinri. Ga wa pnuko pixininapa pixkoxapni gistaakalurunapyi.

23 Ga wa wannako gi wa romkagitinripna ma malixleya rupxaakona. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewaklerni Goyakalu ruptaka gipxakletyapna.

24 Gi rixanu pustaakoklunu mutaakotu goliwamunapu mumturetanrumuna, ga wa pma mumturetanutu pupxaaka kigleru goliwmuna, ¿gi ge wanepnuteyaka rumumtureplutanrukaka gipxaakalurupni roliwatmunna?

### *Gisrayiline gognetkaako*

25 Gi rixanu gi naluklu, nomolene, gixa mumatanutu tye giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi, gma malixkotinitipnawa. Wa ptsotsotaji shikgaji rixna Gisrayiline katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinipna payineko.

26 Wane rixanna pejnuruneko Gisrayiline gognetkaako, chinyongatyawaka:

*Siyomriji ruyakaty*

*yostamyoyeglewatachri.*

*Wale koshripatina Gakowoklopushane*

*ma kagwakpirnukleya.*

27 *Nkonmukochiretina walgogne.*

*Tyenwa nupiratyana.*

28 Giyagni wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana kamnixachine rixna gixa chinanu, ga wa tsomitkoklunupirana galuukalune rixna rutsrukatennina chinanu.

29 Mkashrijetanshinikanutkatu Goyakalu genekashlekaka, tomgalewle.

30 Gi rixanu gixa pixka gma malixanatkanru Goyakalu, ga wa xani gapkaplu getwamonrewlu wanna ma malixlenu chinanuya.

31 Waneko pixka rixna xani. Gi ralixna. Rapkapyakoxapluna getwamonrewlu wanna, gixa getwamonutikoluya.

32 Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishyatna pejnuruneko ma malixlenuyna, retwamonutyapna pejnuruneko.

### *Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunu*

33 ¡Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunshinikanu, rumatkalewle! Mumata jemkotpotni rutakyagoklewle. Mukshikanshinikanutkotu ratnugapote.

34 Gi rixanu

*gike gimatanshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi.*

*Gike giyakotlu.*

35 *Ga wa ¿katu gapka geneklu Wale,*

*Goyakalu gapnu genekletyaplu?*

36 Gi rixanu Waleya, ga wa Wale chinanu, ga wa Walenupa ptowrunanuka. Walenupa royaknu rixgognenatyawaka. Wane gixkalurupa.



## 12

### *Genekashlu giwekachri*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, nagjitgi Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu giylatkalurunepa pixkalungi genekmanetinwa genekashlupa giwekachri, kphashiri, Goyakalu gigleretanru. Walenwa gkamrure potukalu potu Goyakalu yegi.

<sup>2</sup> Gi wa tyegogne gajene pixka gixanu, seyni pnuko gixinwa gerotewan-shinikankaakalungi nchininri, gimatyaplu klunerni Goyakalu galukanru kigleru gigleretkaluru mmagatikatu.

### *Kristomanepsojtkaka*

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni gimutlewlw nenekikoluya, wane nchingi satkaka gixa yegi gwachri, gi wane rixinri pnute ralixkotinwa, seyni kanshinikanurupni yanshinikanyegitinwa wa Goyakalu wane rixa yagotletyawaklu satkaka galixle.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixpokota. Satkakmane waneywu gixo manchipsojtkaka, seyni gi wa pejnuruneko waneko pixka gixa kamrureta koxa.

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka wixa pamanepjewu Kristoya, ga wa pejnurunekwu pamanepjepsojitwu pimrineymananuko.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu waneywu pnunnu gixachri genekashlu, rixyawakni wa gimutlewlw wenekikolu. Wa tokanchi geneklewatachinwu wixinri wane rixa yagotletka galixlu wixanupa, wanepotuko wixanu.

<sup>7</sup> Wa kamrurewatachri rixinri, wane rixa kamrurewletanu. Wa yimaklewatachri rixinri, wane rixa yimaklewletanu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa kgyikolewakleru wane rixa giykolewletanu. Geneka salewatachri machipetupni. Girukotlewatachri jmererupni. Kgetwamonreru rumuwleya renekashlewatanu.

### *Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi*

<sup>9</sup> Gi gixasha galuklewletanu. Gagnanutanru mugletu. Kigleru gomkagitanu.

<sup>10</sup> Galuukakanu gixkakluko moletkakachine pixka. Satkaka gkagwakpirkakanu gixkakluko.

<sup>11</sup> Gi wa mmerenepgi. Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi. Gitsrukaachi wayegrenepgi.

<sup>12</sup> Gimjikachinepgi kagwaakaluruya. Gakotanshinikanutachinepgi nsalewinriya. Gomkagitanru gagjigognere.

<sup>13</sup> Gapikanna magatinrinwa kphashirine. Machipepjjoggnenanupgi.

### *Kigleruya paalixinri gektutu*

<sup>14</sup> Giglenshinikanyegjixanna gkojwakjene. Giglenshinikanyegjixlewatanu. Gi gkamakpiirewatanu.

<sup>15</sup> Gimuwatanu wa gimuwatachineyma. Nchiyaganu chiyagatachineyma.

<sup>16</sup> Panshinikanurunepgi. Gi galixkotinwa. Mpogireneymappgi. Gi wa kgi matkalewaklerune gkagwakanshinikanutinwa.

<sup>17</sup> Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gkamrutanru kigleru pejnuruneko yine getanu.

<sup>18</sup> Rumkata wane gixkota, wa gixa gimkata wane gixletyawaka, kigle gwalepgi pejnuruneko yineyma.

<sup>19</sup> Nalukanune, gi gixananuko gapnuyegitinwa, seyni getashlewatanu jgekanchi waneyapa. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani,

*Gitanni gapnuuchipa.*

*Gita gapnurewatanu, china wa Gitsrukaachi.*

<sup>20</sup> *Giyagni, wa nachichinipa wa pkamnixeru peneka nikletanru. Ronunna-gatewatinipa peneka giiretanru. Wane pixini chichmero pmoljiwutanru.*

<sup>21</sup> Gi wa gektutu gaalixanyi seyni wa kigleruya paalixinri gektutu.

## 13

### *Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune. Gi rixanu maleshlu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu gitakanrupjeni. Wanerune Goyakalu gitakna.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni gitaakaluru yagotachri, Goyakalu gitakanru yagota. Ga wa yagotachine giklukanuwnayegkawnawa.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitsrukaachine gi piikaklu kigleru kamrutachri, seyni gektutu kamrutachri galikaka. ¿Gi ge paluklu pma pikyanuplu tsru gitaakaluru? Kigleru pkamrutanu. Ralixkotanyi wale.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachrini kigleyyi pixinripa, seyni wa gektutu pkamrutini, pikanu. Gi rixanu gi wa maleshawaka raniklu yoglowlwapi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi kamrurewatyachrini. Wa gektutu kamrutachri kapnuklerni, saletikolupa gektutu kamrutachri.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni gimkata yijnakletna gi wa jgekanchiyapje, seyni koxa muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane gixinripa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu waleya koxa gwenutlu girukotlewatachri gitakanru. Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Goyakalu koxa chinanu kamrurewatna wanna.

<sup>7</sup> Gapnutanna pejnuruneko gma mapnutanunnewa. Wa girukotlewatachine priwishkatini chiji chinanu, chiji gwenutinri, ga wa marnewlu chinanu, marnewlu gwenutinri. Katukta gmaga pikleta mpikanru. Katukta gmaga kagwakpiireta, gkagwakpiratanru.

### *Galuklewlu poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Gikeko griwishkatanu, seyni griwishka galuukakletanu gixkakluko. Gi rixanu rumwastsitanru galukachri poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu: *Gi pumopatlewatanu, gi puylalewatanu, gi pchowguwatanu, gi ksotanugopyi,* ga wa wane chininipa satu yokanru koxa, tye tokanchi wanerutu rawa: *Palukanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka.*

<sup>10</sup> Wa galuklewlu gi wa gektutu rixlu rumwastsitanru. Giyagni galuklewlu poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

### *Gogitkani*

<sup>11</sup> Wane gixanu gi rixanu gimatlu wa gogi, wa rapokatka gipapko wuyokinripa wumkinriya. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu xani wognewatinripa, walixinrigognepapko pnute.

<sup>12</sup> Goyechno giknogatka. Gogistsitkani. Giyagni koxa mapshagawaka kamrure wuknokanutka. Walpokotinwa pokamlalu kamrure chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Gogi yanachine pixkawu wixa yanretanutka; kshinikanurunepwu; gi wa tsru niklu yegi gayanu, gi wa gimruyegiko, gi wa gapoklewlu yemopotunanuko, gi wa mpogijpatnuchyegiko, gi wa yangakakluyegiko, gi wa sotanugnuchiyegiko.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gwanu. Gi wa galpokognaputanru gimane getsotanutyawakapa.

## 14

### *Gigroka galixletachine*

<sup>1</sup> Gyoptotanru gigroka galixletachri, seyini gi wa yoptopirkaklu chinanu wale getlepirana.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu satu galixlu pejnurkakako niikaluru. Satu gigrokachri sana gitaakalurupje nika.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa nikachri gi geyikanru wa mniikatu. Ga wa mniikatu gi wa ruklukanuwnayegixanru nikachri, gi rixanu Goyakalu yoptotanru.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Gi gixachriyi pixa wa pjigyegityawaklu satu yegi gipxaklewatachri? Waleko rutsrukate chinanu romkagi kamrurewletanu waka ruknooko. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewakleru rutsrukate romkagikakyaplu.

### *Gitsrukaachinunwu*

<sup>5</sup> Satu pnuko gixgogneyegita. Satu pagognerutu kagwakyalu. Satkaka wane gixanshinikanutanru.

<sup>6</sup> Gogi yanshinikanutachri, Gitsrukaachi chinanu yanshinikanutanru. Gogi myanshinikanutkatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi yanshinikanutanru. Nikachri Gitsrukaachi chinanu nika gi rixanu poyagnutlu Goyakalu. Ga wa mniikatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi nikanu. Poyagnutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi satuna wixaya ruweka waleyako. Gi satuna waleyako rupna.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wuwekini, Gitsrukaachi chinanu wuweka. Ga wa wupnini Gitsrukaachi chinanu wupnana. Giyagni wuwekinipa waka wupninipa Gitsrukaachinunepwu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wale chinanukni rupna ga wa yotunota Kristo, ga wa ruwekatnaka, gipnachine ga wa giwekachine Gitsrukate rixinripa.

### *Satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pixa, ¿klu chinanu puklukanuwnayegixlu pumole? Ga wa pixa koxa ¿klu chinanu peyiklu pumole? Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wane tunwatanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawakapa.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinayongatyawakatani:

*Wane china Gitsrukaachi,*

*Nuwekinri Gita,*

*Gita yegi yoptsojitanna*

*pejnurunpotunanuko.*

*Pejnuruko yineru gipguytayegitanru Goyakalu.*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi.

### *Womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni gi wanepnuteko wuklukanuwnayegixkakjetanu, seyini getjetinwa galikaka gi wa gitspetkaluru, gitseku gitakyegitanru gimole.

<sup>14</sup> Numata gita, nalixlu Gitsrukaachi gikeenani niikaluru walenanuko gimuteru, seyini girukokta waleko gishinikanru pagixanu gimuteru rixinri waleyini wa gimuteru.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu niikaluru chinanu wamontaako pumole, gi wa galuklewatachri pixka pixa. Gi wa pnijituya pamgakakanru satu yineru wale yineru chinankoxni rupna Kristo.

<sup>16</sup> Gi koxa mupashichkotupni kigleru gixanu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa nijiihini, gi wa gi-iruni, seyini poyagkalewluni, kiglenshinikanrewluni, ga wa gimuwluni Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo wayegreru tyeya ruglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu. Gigeretkaluru yineya.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu. Womkagitanru klunerukta wa waleyaya wtseruwakanshinikankakinripa wixkakluko.

<sup>20</sup> Gi nsaletanru satu yineru Goyakalu kamrutanru nijichi chinanu. Ptownranuka galikaka powralkakni, seyni gekhutni yineruya wa rut-spekalewatinri nikanruya.

<sup>21</sup> Kigleru galikaka gi pnikanru giylatkalurgitu, gi puranro winga, gikena klunerukta gimkata gitspeekakyaplu pumole, ga wa gikena gitsekluyakakanru, gike gigrokakanru.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Palixge? Pixnanuko palixanu Goyakalu getanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru muklukanuwnayegixnachriwa rugleretanshinikanutanruya.

<sup>23</sup> Wa nutanshinikanutachriko nikinri ruklukanuwna, gi rixanu gi wa ralixleya niklu. Klunerukokta galixlewlumkamrutikotu mukochrini wale.

## 15

### *Gichkolune ga wa gigrokachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gichkolunwu wumkata gipxakletna rugrokinriyina wa mumkatkane. Gi wumkata gimutletnawa.

<sup>2</sup> Satkakwu wixa gimutanru wumwastsitanru kigleruya tseruwakanshinikanutkalurupa.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo gi wa rumutnawa. Seyni wane china yongatyawaka: “*Yangalna tokanu pyangajene gapyegitno.*”

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wixa chinanu yonatkaluru muchikawa yonatkalurpirankaka wyimakikolupa kashnantakgogneruya, giykolewluya yonchi giyakatyachri waneywu wixinripa wkagwaklepa.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu kashnantakgogneru, ruykolewle waneyalutu, genekangi panshinikanurungi gixinripa Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>6</sup> Panshinikanurungi patokanurunepgi gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu Ruru Wutsrukate wixanu Geso Kristo.

### *Wale chinanupa waneyapna kagwaklewlena payineko*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Kristo yoptotingi pixkapotuko, gixa yoptokakletanu, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wane nchina, kamrurwakleru rixka Kristo Geso sajruka gistaklewluya, tokanchi galikakpotunanu Goyakalupirana chinanu, poyegityaplu gitsrukaachinni gipiratikaluru.

<sup>9</sup> Payineko gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu retwamonrewle chinanu. Chinyongatyawaka:

*Giyagni nupgujtatanyi  
payinyegiyako.*

*Nshikaletgiwakatanyi.*

<sup>10</sup> Wane chinatnaka:  
*Gimuwatanu, payinekgi, gineruneyma.*

<sup>11</sup> Rumepetatnaka:  
*Gimalwutanru Gitsrukaachi  
pejnuruneko payinekgi.*

*Galixkotanru, payinemnunanuka.*

<sup>12</sup> Gisayiya gimepetatnaka:  
*Wanepu Gesetski, payine Gitsrukate  
yotunomtachripa.*

*Wale chinanupa waneyapna kagwaklewlena payineko.*

<sup>13</sup> Wa kagwaklewlu Goyakalute genekpotutangi pejnuruko gimuwlu giglenshinikanrewlu galixinri. Tsru potu kagwaklewlu waneyapgi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyaklewleya.

*Pawlo Goyakalu kamrureweyegitachri payine chinanu*

14 Naponshinikanyegitgi, nomolene gitanune, wa gixa koxa kshinikanurunpotgi, psolpotukopirana gimatachinepgi, gimkata giykokakletinripa gixkkluko.

15 Psoji mkagwakpiratkatno nyonyegitgi, nomolene, wane nixa gishinkapakletgi, gimutlewlu chinanu nenekikolu Goyakaluya.

16 Kristo Geso kamrureweyegitachripno payineyegiyako chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu nkamruretini. Payineko genekashatikolu gigleretkaluru rixinripa, kpashiri rixkaklewatinripa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.

17 Giyagni waneyno nalixkotpiranatyalu Kristo Gesoya Goyakalupirana.

18 Gi rixanu nkagwakpiratmaka yanumsayegletlu pagixanu pirana wa Kristo gi kamruta gitaya yijnakotinripna payineko tokanuyuna, kamrureyna, ruyaklewlema gilajrjukakaya, getkalurkakaya, ruyaklewle Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu.

19 Wane rixa wa Gerosale ga wa psolsajrukuko Giririkpotunanuko nunkakletananumtlu psolchijneko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

20 Wane nixa muchkotletnawa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ma koschekgiwakatikowakaya Kristo, gi wa satuna galpokotyawaka nkamrupjitinripa.

21 Seyni chinyongatyawaka:

*Munkaklewyegitkonewa retanna.*

*Mjemkanewa rumata jemanruna.*

*Pawlo ginkakletlu wa Roma rushinikinri*

22 Giyagni gixo kata numaletka gixa yegi nyinripa.

23 Ga wa xani gike nixatka tyesretkaka. Gixo walapu nalukpotutmaklu nyayegityagi.

24 Giyagni Gispanya nyinpatka, nyayegitangi. Gi rixanu nkagwaka getlemtgi nuknogamtinipa, ganikyapno waneya, nali getlemtinpatkagi.

25 Ga wa xani Gerosale nyanutka nupxakyapna kpashirine.

26 Gi rixanu Masetonya gajene, Gakayi gajene kigle getle rixluna genekashlu gitaklu kwamonurune kpashirine chinanu wa Gerosale gwachine.

27 Gi rixanu kigle getle rixluna nyi payineko. Ga wa galikaka rumkata gipekooyegletna Gerosale gajene, rapikonna chinanu kiglerkaka wannanu Giwekikaluruya. Payineko gimkata gipxakleoxna gimaneyna.

28 Giyagni nnikatinpatkalu wa tye ga wa npoyegitinpatkalu tye kamrurchi, Gispanya nyinpatka, netamtangxi xako.

29 Numatlu wa napyegitinipgi, Kristo giglenshinikanyegle potu numapokanu.

*Pawlo gagjitna Roma gajene Kristonune ragjigognetinripna*

30 Nkegemgayegitgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya, ga wa galuklewlu Giwekikaluruya, gipxakanno. Goyakalu gagjiyegitanno,

31 nushpakinripa malixkane Goteya gwachinyegiya; wa genekashlu kpashirine chinanu Gerosale gwachine, walenwa nkamruyegitanru, yop-totikolupa.

32 Gimuwatachripno napokyegitinipgi wa Goyakalu galukyawaka, gixaymananuko napnanutinripa.

33 Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 16

### *Pawlo gimatkakyegitlo Gwewe gimolna*

<sup>1</sup> Gwewe numatkakgi gixa, wumole, Senkre gapatjetikowaka kamrurewatyachroni,

<sup>2</sup> gyoptotyaplo Gitsrukaachi chinanu, kpashirine kgimuka; gipxakyaplo klunerukokta talukyagi. Gi rixanu gi gepika tupxaka wala, ga wa gitpotuko tupxaka.

### *Galukgiwaklewlu*

<sup>3</sup> Galukanna Presura, ga wa Gakila nukamrurewatanune Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>4</sup> Wannamka geneka giwekleta nuwekinripa. Gi wa gitapje poyagnutna, seyini pejnuruneko gapatjetachine payinemnunanukaya.

<sup>5</sup> Galukgiwakatanna gapatjetachine koxa gipjiyna. Galukanru Gipinito, nalukanru. Walenwa muchi galixletachritka Kristo Gasyaya.

<sup>6</sup> Galukanro Mariya, kamrurewopotutachro gixyegiya.

<sup>7</sup> Galukanna Ganroniko ga wa Gonya, nomolene, gitayma gostujenatkalune gimatkalune potu yokanatanune yegi. Wanna koxa muchi gwayegletachine Kristo gitaya.

<sup>8</sup> Galukanru Gampli, nalukanru Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>9</sup> Galukanru Gorwano, wupxakjeru Kristoya, ga wa Stachi, nalukanru.

<sup>10</sup> Galukanru Gaple, getumgakaluru Kristo yegi rixinri. Galukanna wanna Garistowolo.

<sup>11</sup> Galukanru Gerotiyo nomole. Galukanna Narsisopji gajene, Gitsrukaachi gwachine.

<sup>12</sup> Galukanna Trigena ga wa Trigosa, Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyegitachrone. Galukanro Persita galuukaluro, Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyempotutachro.

<sup>13</sup> Galukanru Rogwo, Gitsrukaachi tsomitanru, ga wa runro, ga wa gitanu.

<sup>14</sup> Galukanna Gasinkrito, ga wa Glekonte, ga wa Germa, ga wa Patropa ga wa Germi, ga wa moletkakachine wannaymalune.

<sup>15</sup> Galukanna Giroroko, ga wa Golya, ga wa Nereyo, ga wa yegwaklo, ga wa Golimpa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine wannaymalune.

<sup>16</sup> Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruyma. Ralukangina pejnuruneko gapatjetyawaka gajene Kristonune.

### *Ruykotna kyokwirewakleruneya*

<sup>17</sup> Nagjitgi, nomolene, getanna gkotspalkakjenemka wa ginkaklewlu gixa ginkakyegitkaluryegiya, ga wa gitspetkaluru gitakachine yimakdewluya. Gitspalatinna wanna.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune gi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo wayegrenni, seyini ginanwakna galukanru wayegretna. Kigle tokanuyna, ga wa wane chinrena giglenshinikanyegitikolupa, wanna yokwigajitna myokwirewaklene.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu gixa yijnakle gimatpiranatka pejnuruneyako. Giyagni numjikyegitgi. Naluklu kgimat kale gixinripa kigleruya, ga wa mtsaklanepgi getutuya.

<sup>20</sup> Giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute giyampotu rumlokanunru Satanasyopni gixajixi rapukoteya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewele gixaymapa.

### *Pawlo gipxakjene galukle*

<sup>21</sup> Ralukangina Timoteyo nukamrurewatanru, ga wa Losyo, ga wa Gaso, ga wa Sosupate, nomolene.

<sup>22</sup> Gitni, Tersyo, kiruka yonatachrino, galukangi Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>23</sup> Ralukangi, Kayo numwapjitanru, pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gapatjepjijetanru.

<sup>24</sup> Ralukangina Gerasto, sroschi gapatjejetachri pokchiya, ga wa gimole Kwarto.

*Ralipre gimalwuretlu Goyakalu*

<sup>25</sup> Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu, gimkata gmuchkotjerupa gixa, wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gitanu. Walenwa Geso Kristopirana nunkakletanru. Wane china tokanchi yogimanatkaluru muchikawgogne-nanuko.

<sup>26</sup> Ga wa xani gipgujetkalurutkani tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka. Wane rixa yokanreta wa gike rixiniko mnikawnakotu Goyakalu, wa runkakikolupna pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka yijnakotinripna; ralixinripna.

<sup>27</sup> Satupjerutu Goyakalu kgimatkaleru gimalwutkalurupni Gesokristo chinanu rixgognenatyawakpatka. Wane gixkalurupa.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Gitni Pawlono, Kristo Geso tomganruno yokanatanrupno nixinripa. Wane nixa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Gita kirukatni ga wa Sostennu koxa, wumole.

<sup>2</sup> Gapatjetachine Goyakalunune chinanupni. Wannanwa Korinto gajene, Kristo Geso chinanu kpashirine gixkalune. Ga wa pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka koschekachine chinanupa, pasretamnunanuka gajene. Wanna Gitsrukatni ga wa wixankoxni.

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi. Kiglenshikanupgi Wuru Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

## *Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya poyagnuta Pawlo*

<sup>4</sup> Psoolgoneko npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutanungi gixa Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa mponikowkaaka psoluyako Wale chinanu, ptowruko tokanchiya ga wa ptowruko gimatkalewluya.

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa poyegitkota gixa yegi wa Kristopirana gipgujtalewlu.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi satuna gkaptotya genekashatkaluru. Gixa kagwakgognenatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gipgujewninripa.

<sup>8</sup> Walenwa poyegitangi yoptyakyawakpotunanuko, muklukanuw-nakanepgi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristogonepa.

<sup>9</sup> Goyakalu poyagkakachri. Wale chinanu ntomgaka wa Gituruyma gi-matkakinripa, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate.

## *¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo?*

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni nuykotgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya, panshinikanurune nchintokanutanu. Gi wa gkotspalanshinikankakanu gixkak-luko. Psolpotuyako panshinikanurunepgi. Pagitakyagookalunepgi.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu nunkaaka gixapirana, nomolene, wa wanna Klowe ginkakwu wa gixkakluko yagotkakinri.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wane nchingi, satkagki gixa wane china, "Gitni wa Pawloymalutno." "Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno." Ga wa "Gitni Sotluymalutno." "Gitni wa Kristoymalutno."

<sup>13</sup> ¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo? ¿Koroshishkitlege rutaaka Pawlo gixa chinanu? ¿Waka Pawlo giwakaylege gkatika?

<sup>14</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gi satuna gixa nkata, ga wa Krispopje ga wa Kayo nkata,

<sup>15</sup> gi satuna wane chininripa wa gita giwaka gkatika.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa Gishtugwapji gajene koxa nkata. Ga wa pimrine gi satuna numata wa nkatinri.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo gi yokanatno nkatlewatniripa, seyini Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletniripa, gi wa gimatkalewlu tokanchiya maleshawaka ma mixinitipa Kristo Koroshishkitate.

## *Kristo, Walenwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu koroshishkitapirana walenwa manshinikanutu wa gamgachine chinanu. Seyini Goyakalu giyakleni wa wixa chinanu gognetkaakalunwu.



<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani:

*Gita nikatanru kgiatnkalerune gimatkalewle,  
ga wa nuknkanru kanshinikanurunenshinikannu.*

<sup>20</sup> ¿Ginaklu kgiatnkaleru? ¿Ginaklu yonchikgapri? ¿Ginaklu kyoptopirakleru tyegogne gajeru? ¿Gi ge Goyakalu manshinikanutu rixlu tye psolchijneko gimatkalewle?

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimatkalewle chinanu wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gimatkalewleya gi rumatyaluna Goyakalu. Giyagni rugleretlu Goyakalu, ginkaklewlu manshinikannuya rognethakinni galixachine.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goteyone gagjijetlu getkalurkaka. Ga wa Kriykone gijgalu gimatkalewlu.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa wixa ginkakletlu Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru, wa Goteyone galikakni gitspeekakachri, ga wa payine getanu manshinikanrewluni.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa tomgakalune chinanu, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone koxa, Kristonwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle.

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu manshinikannumka yine pnute kanshinikanurni. Ga wa Goyakalu gigroklemka yine pnute gichkolni.

### *Goyakalu tsomitanru*

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, getlu ntomsatikolu. Gi wa gixo kgiatnkalerune manchiya wane, gi wa gixo gimkatachine, gi wa gixo wanna potu tomsatka.

<sup>27</sup> Seyni wa manshinikanune tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita wa patewkakyapna kgiatnkalerune. Ga wa gigrokachine tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita patewkakyapna gichkolune.

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa mpogirene tyechijne gajene, ga wa geyiikalune Goyakalu tsomita, ga wa mwakatu, maleshawaka rixkakyaplu wa wanerutu,

<sup>29</sup> gi satuna kamaneru galixkotnachripwa Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>30</sup> Wale giyakatya gixa Kristo Gesoya. Walenwa wixa gimatkalewle Goyakaluya, ga wa wixa poyagkaklewle, ga wa Walenwa kpushiri wixikolu ga wa Walenwa wkoshpakjixikolu,

<sup>31</sup> wa yonchi chinyawaka:

*Wa galixkotlewatachri Gitsrukaachi ralixkotanu.*

## 2

### *Geso Kristo, ga wa Wale koroshishkita gitaakaluru*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa gixa yegi napokinitka, gi wa tokanchi gigenuya nunkakyagi gipgujtalewlu Goyakalupirana, gi wa gimatkalewluyako.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gike nushinika gimatleta gixatskalaya, seyni Geso Kristopje, ga wa Tye koroshishkita gitaakaluru.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gigrokachrino, ga wa pikachrino, ga wa gitatatachripotno gixa yegi nya.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa ntokanu ga wa nunkaklewle gi wa gimatkalewlu tokanchi gishinikanutlewatachri, seyni Giwekikalurupirana gekakgirewatachri ga wa giyaklupirana.

<sup>5</sup> Wa gixa galixle gi wa yine gimatkalewle chinanu rixinripa, seyni Goyakalu giyaklewle chinanni.

*Goyakalu gipgujewnakayegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>6</sup> Wa mmagatikaneyegiya wuynumsatlu gimatkalewluya, seyni tyenwa gimatkalewlu gi wa tyegogne gajerni, gi wa tsrukakalunenu tyegogne gajene. Wannanwa nikawnachinepa.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni Goyakalu gimatkalewle wyanumsatya giyogimanatkaluru, wa gishyatkaluru. Tyenwa, Goyakalu gimatkalewle wa rutakagnaputanru mawakanuwa tye psolchijneko, wixa pogirewatinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Gi satuna tyegogne gajeru tsrukakalune gimatlu. Gi rixanu rumatkamkaluna, gimka koroshishkita rutakanruna goyaknuchi Gitsrukate.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni yonchi chinyawaka:

*Gi paygalena getjejetlu,*

*Gi pajnakona jemjejetlu,*

gi waleko yanshinikangaajejeta yineru,

Wa Goyakalu galpokotyana rushinikjene.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya.

Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru ptowrunanuka retjeta, wa tsrupotunanu Goyakalunu.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu ɔguru yineru gimatlu wa yinerunu, seyni giwekikaluru yinerunupje, wa yineru gitokote gwachri? Waneko pixka rixa. Wa Goyakalunu gike gimatlu, seyni Giwekikalurupje Goyakalunu gimatlu.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wixa gi wa tyegogne gajeru giwekikaluru wyoptota, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu wyoptota, wa wumatyaplu wa Goyakalu genekashlekaka, wa wixa genekashatkaluru.

<sup>13</sup> Wa wixa yanumatinri, gi wa tyegogne gajene tokanuya, wa chinyawakna gimatkalewlupirana, seyni wa Giwekikaluru gekakgirewata. Wa Giwekikaluru giyakatyachri wumapnu getletanru Giwekikalurunuya.

### *Getjetikolu Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>14</sup> Wa yinerunshinikanupje gi yoptokaklu Giwekikalurunu wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu, gi rixanu manshinikanutni wale chinanu. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu, gi rixanu Giwekikaluruya retjetka.

<sup>15</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu psoluko rumata geta. Seyni gike gimata getlu wale.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu

*ɔkatu gimatanshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi,*  
*wa yimakyaplu Wale?*

Seyni wixa waneya Kristonshinikannu.

## 3

### *Manchine, yine pixka gixjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gita, nomolene, gi numkata giynumsaletgi wa Giwekikaluru waneyalune pixkalune, seyni manchi pixka gixachingi, mturune Kristoya pixkalune.

<sup>2</sup> Tnuchga nutgi. Gi wa niikaluru nenekgi. Gi rixanu gixa gi gimkatawalu. Gi koxa xani gimkatlu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu manchinewagi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawini wa ganxalu ga wa yagotkaklu, ɔgi ge manchingi, ga wa yine pixka gixjetachingi?

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu satu wane chininipa, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno,” ga wa satu, “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno,” ɔgi ge manchinenpotgi?

### *Goyakalu gikamrurewatanune*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu ɔklunerni Gapolo? ɔklunerni Pawlo? Kamrurewaklerunni, wa wanna chinanu galixinri, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyawaklu satkaka.

<sup>6</sup> Gita gitaklewata. Gapolo giyogata. Ga wa Goyakalu tseruwnakaku.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi wa gitakachri chinanu, gi koxa wa giyogatachri chinanu, seyni wa tseruwnakakachri chinanupje galikaka Goyakalu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa gitakachri ga wa giyogatachri satupjerutu pixka rixkakna. Seyni satkaka yopotanru rapnutikolu rixa kamruretywakapa.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gikamrurewatanunwu. Gixni wa Goyakalu gisanate, ga wa gixni wa Goyakalupji Wale kamrupjitanru.

### *Satkaka kamrure retungiko*

<sup>10</sup> Goyakalu gimutlewleya nenekikolu kgiatkaleru kamrupjijixachri pixkalutno, gita galpokotlu panchi gwiyawakapa. Satu wane gogo kamrupjita. Ga wa satkaka girukotinwa wa rixpoko kamruretywakapluna.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu gi satuna panchi gwiyawakapa rumkata gali pokletikulupa, seyni walepje gali galpokletkalurutka. Walenwa Geso Kristo.

<sup>12</sup> Satumka wa tye galpokotikowaka panawatini, koripji, sroschippi, sotlu kwenurpotupji, gagmunapji, kochkawalepji, kshanaksupji kamrutikolu,

<sup>13</sup> satkaka kamrure pgujetanurupni. Gi rixanu walegognepa gekakgitanru. Gi rixanu xirnachri rupgujewnakakiko. Wa satkaka kamrure xirnachri retungiko gi pixkaktalu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa satu kamrurepji rawinipa wa wale kamrupjitanru, wale yopotanru rapnutikulupa.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa satu kamrurepji galginina, rapnutikulupmaka ramginina, seyni wale gognetkaako. Seyni xirnachri rognetakiko pixka rixanu.

### *Kpashiwakpotugruko wa Goyakalugrukotkani wa gixa*

<sup>16</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa Goyakalunu kpashiwakpotugruko gixinri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gixa rawinri? Girukokta gimtukinri kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, Goyakalu gimtukanru wale.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu kpashirni kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu. Tyeyegrukotkani wa gixa.

### *Tyechijne gimatkalewle*

<sup>18</sup> Gi satuna yokwitinwa. Walenanuko kgiatkaleru kagwawnachriwa tyegogneya, manshikanutu rixinwa wa kgiatkaleru rixinripa.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu tyechijne gimatkalewle wa Goyakalu getanu seprolunshinikanru rixa. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni:

*Wale kashichna kgiatkalerune*

*rixasha gimatkalewleya.*

<sup>20</sup> Wane chinatnaka:

*Gitsrukaachi gimatanshinikanutna*

*kgiatkalerune,*

*wa magijerunshinikanutachine.*

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni gi satuna galixkoyegitanru yineru. Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka gixanni.

<sup>22</sup> Pawloko, ga wa Gapoloko, ga wa Sotluko, ga wa psolchijneko, ga wa giwekluko, ga wa gipukchiko, ga wa wanerutuko, ga wa ginachripako, ptowrunanuka gixanni.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa Kristonungi gixa. Ga wa Kristo Goyakalunni.

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa getletanwuna yine Kristo kamrurewegitachinwu, ga wa Goyakalu giyogimanatanrukaka girukotachinwu.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wanepnute wa girukotachineya galuukalurni wa satkaka poygakachri retikolupa.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gita gi wa tsru netyalu wa gixa gitakyagokyawakno, ga wa yinegogneya nutakyagokika. Ga wa gi gitako gitakyagoknawa.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gikena nushinika giklukanuwnaletnawa, seyni gi wale chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotno. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachinwa nutakyagokjeru.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni gike giklukanuwnayegijixanu ma mapookanuwa gipapko, wa Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko. Wale pokamlatanru mapshagawaka yogimatikaluru. Ruggujetanru yine gishinikanru rajiyina. Waneklu satkaka galixkotko Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, tye yaglukaka nutaknawa ga wa Gapolo wa gixa chinanu, wa gixa yimakikolupa wixaya gi wa yonatkaluru pnute giyijnakotanu wa gixa ma malixkotyanuplu satu yineru pimri pnute.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu ¿katu kotnukgi? ¿Klu waneyyi wa pma yoptotanutuya? ¿Ga wa pyoptoshatinitkalu, klu chinanu palixkotnawa wa pmayooptotanutu pixka?

### *Seprolunwu Kristo chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> ¿Gike mmagatikanetkagi? ¿Ponikolunetkagi? ¿Mpogirewatatka wixamigjeya? Mpogirewatanmaka galikaka wa wixkoxamka gixayma pogirewatanu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwaklu Goyakalu pogijetwu wa wixa yokanatkulunwu wa gapkatatachinpotwu, giylajixkalunepwu gekaggitkalunepwu wa tyechineya, ga wa Goyakalutowrerunyegiya, ga wa yinyegiya.

<sup>10</sup> Wixni seprolunwu Kristo chinanu, ga wa gixni kanshinikanurungi Kristoya. Wixni gigrokachinwu ga wa gixni gichkolungi. Gixni wa kagwakpiratkalungi, ga wa wixni mkagwakpiratkonwu.

<sup>11</sup> Xanigognenanu nachwu, ga wa wonunnagatewata, ga wa mamkanwu, giylaakalunwu, ga wa yashalunwu.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wkamrurewpotuta. Wumyoya wkamrurewatya. Yangakalunwu ga wa wuglenshinikanyeglewata. Wkojwakjetka ga wa wakotanshinikanutlu.

<sup>13</sup> Gektupirana yegi wixka ga wa wuykolewata. Kapcholu giknookaluru tyechijneya pixka wixka. Wa kapcholu pejnurkakakoya sheyitkaluru pixka wixka xanigognenanu.

### *Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka giyaklu chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> Gi nyonyegitgi tyekaka npatewkakyapgi, seyni nwugenene nalukanune pixka nuykotgi.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pamole waragkamka waneygi ggirukotjene Kristoya, seyni gi wa gixo girune waneygi. Gi rixanu Geso Kristonu wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu nwugenetgi.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi wa gyimyapno.

<sup>17</sup> Wale chinanu Timotiyo nyokanyegitgi. Walenwa noturu nalukanru ga wa poygakachri Gitsrukaachiya. Wale gishinkapkakangi gitgapoya Kristo Gesoya. Wane nixa ginkaklewleta psolusretako ga wa pejnuruko gapatjetikowaka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pimrine galixkotnawa wa gixa yegi nma yakanumka.

<sup>19</sup> Seyni giyampotu gixa yegi nyanu, wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu. Numanru gi wa tokanna wa galixkotnachinwa, seyni wa ruyaklewlena.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa tokanchi chinanu, seyni giyaklu chinanu.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Giru xani galuka? ¿kochipjerewapi nuyayegitangi, waka galuklewlu ga wa mayogotu shinikanchiyima?

## 5

### *Satu gapoklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko pogitlu wa gixa yegi rawinri gapoklewlu, wane pixkalutu gapoklewlu wa maleshpotlu payineyegiya. Wa satu ruru gnumroko waneya rixinri.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa gixa galixkotnawa. Gi wa gwamonuwatanu gonuka wa gixyegiya koniko wa wane gixachri.

### *Gapoklewatachri saletko*

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gita galikakni wa pne nwamanetini, seyni nonshinikanu gixa yegi rawinri, wanerutu pixkano nixa giklukanuwnayegjixletlu wa wane gixachri.

<sup>4</sup> Geso Gitsrukaachi giwakaya, wa gixa gapatjetini ga wa nonshinikanuyma, wa Wutsrukate Geso giyakleyma.

<sup>5</sup> Wa Satanasyo yegi samyokikolupa wa wale, saletmanetikolupa, wa gognetkaakalurupni ga wa ruwekinripa wa Gitsrukaachi Gesogognepa.

### *Kristo, Walenwa gowega Wgene wixanu wa Tsuru Giknoglushgogne chinanu*

<sup>6</sup> Gi kigleru wa gixa galixkotinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa ptsotsotaji gisekachri psolujpako ruseekaka?

<sup>7</sup> Giknokanutkalu kapokotu gisekachri, wa gerotujpa gixinripa. Gi rixanu gixa gisekachri myapjetkangi. Gi rixanu gowega wgene Tsuru Giknoglushgogne genekashatikaluru. Wixa chinanu giylatkalurutka. Walenwa Kristo.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa Tsurugogne gapatini, gi waneyapgi jimapro kapokotu gisekachri yapjetkaluru. Gi wa gektutu gisekachri waneyapgi. Walenwa mugletkaka ga wa gektutu pixkalutu. Seyni myokwirmenuyma ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiyima gapatanu. Walenwa galikakni jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu pixkalutu.

### *Ruykotkana wa kapoklewakleryegiya kotnukinwana*

<sup>9</sup> Nkirukate wane nchina yonyegletgi gi wa kapoklewakleruneko gipxaletjetanu.

<sup>10</sup> Seyni gi wa psolpotuyako wa tye psolchijneko kapoklewakleruneyma, ga wa ksotanugoluneyma, ga wa kachowguruneyma, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogiklewakleruneyma. Gi rixanu wane gixinipa, tye psolchijneko gimkata gishpakletya.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa xawakni nyonyegitgi gi wa gipxaletanru girukokta molchi chinkaluru wa kapoklewakleru rixinri, ga wa ksotanugolu rixinri, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleru rixinri, ga wa kgejnugimakleru rixinri, ga wa kgimekleru rixinri, ga wa kachowguru rixinri. Wa wane gixachriyma gi gimnikanu.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu gita gitakyagokyapna wa maleka gajene? ¿Gi ge wannanwa gapatjetikowaka gajene wa gixa gitakyagokanu?

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa maleka gajene Goyakalu gitakyagokanu. *Gixa konanru wa tye mugletu gixyegiya.*

## 6

### *Gapatjetachine wannakaluko giplepokotanru giklukanuwnalkaka*

1 Gixatskalaya wa pnu gixkoklunu satu, ¿tserpiranawatewge wa mpoyagkaakanyegiya rutakyaplu wa ruklukanuwnayegjixyaplu, gi wa kpashirine yegi?

2 ¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa kpashirine gitaakalunepa kgitakyagoklewaklerune tye psolchijne gajene chinanu? Ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu gixa gitaako, pgujru gimkata gitakyagokletlu wa mtserutpotkaka.

3 ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa wixa gitaako kgitakyagoklewaklerunwu towrechine chinanu? ¿Gi ge wanepnute wutakyagokanna tyegogne gajerakaka?

4 Giyagni tyegogne gajerakaka waneygi gitakyagookalurupa, gitakanna giyagoka kiglepiranyegirune gapatjetyawaka gajene.

5 Wane nchinanu wa gixa patewatinripa: ¿Maleshluge satu gixa yegi kgi-matkaleru wa gimkata gitakyagoklewatachri gixleta wa gimolenyegiyako?

6 Seyni molchi gijgalu wa gimole giklukanuwnayegjixikolu. Ga wa wale gkamruta wa malixkanyegiya.

7 Giyagni pnuterututkani wale wa gixkakluko giklukanuwnayegjixlewlwe gija. ¿Klu chinanu gi petashatini gonuka wa pnu gixkota? ¿Klu chinanu gi nchowgushatiko?

8 Seyni gixa pnu gixlewata, ga wa nchowguwata, ga wa moletkakachineko wane gixa.

### *Mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka*

9 ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa kapoklewakleruneko, gi wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleruneko, gi wa kgimopatakleruneko, gi wa suxo pixkalutuko, gi wa jeji gapokachriko.

10 Gi wa kachowguruneko, gi wa ksotanugoluneko, gi wa kgimekleruneko, gi wa kgejnugimakeruneko, gi wa kchowguwakleruneko yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

11 Ga wa pimringi gixa wane gixachinenangi. Seyni gixa gerkakalunetkagi. Seyni gixa kpashirine gitaakalunetkagi. Seyni muklukanuwnakaakonetkagi, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, ga wa Woyakalutenu Giwekikaluruya.

### *Gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu*

12 Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni gitaya. Seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni gitaya, seyni gi satuna git-srukatetyegitanno gita.

13 Niikaluru nanwakachinupa, ga wa nanwakchi niikalurunupa. Ga wa Goyakalu nikantranu wale ga wa pimri koxa. Seyni wa manchi gi wa gapoklewlenupni, seyni Gitsrukaachinupni. Ga wa Gitsrukaachi manchi Gitsrukatni.

14 Ga wa Goyakalu yotunkaklu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa wixa koxa ruyakleya yotunkakanu.

15 ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixmanni wa Kristo psojite? Giyagni ¿nwanruge Kristo psojite, ga wa sato kapoklewaklero psojite nixkakanru? Gike rixiniko.

16 ¿Gi ge gimatkoxlu wa girukokta kapoklewaklero gipxaletachri, pamanepje rixatka walayma? Gi rixanu kapiwanyegirutkani:

*Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.*

17 Seyni girukokta Gitsrukaachi gipxaletachri, satupje giwekikalurutkani.

18 Gasukinri gapoklewlu. Pejnuruko mukochri wa yineru kamrutanru, manchi malekate gwachrini. Seyni wa gapoklewatachri waleko gimane mukochirewatya.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa gimane kpashiwakpotugruko rixinri wa Gi-wekikaluru Kpashirinu? Gixa gitokote gwachrini Wale. Wa Wale waneygi Goyakalu chinanu. Gi wa gixanukni gixa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu kwenuru gagjitalungi. Giyagni gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu.

## 7

### *Wa gnurchi ga wa gnunrochi gimkata kamrurekakleta*

<sup>1</sup> Wa gyonyegityanopirana, kigleru wa jeji gi kamrukanro suxo.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni gapnokawlu chinanu satkaka waleko ganunro waneyapa. Ga wa satkaka suxo walako tganuru waneyapa.

<sup>3</sup> Gnurchi genekanro ganunro galuukaluru. Waneko pixka tixanru suxo tganuru.

<sup>4</sup> Wa suxo gi wa tutaaka walako tomane chinanu, seyni tganuru galikaka gitaaka. Waneko pixka koxa rixa gnurchi. Gi rutaaka waleko gimane chinanu, seyni ganunro galikaka gitaaka.

<sup>5</sup> Gi gaalikakanu, seyni walepje chinanu wa mumaletkonepgi gagjigognetinripa wa gepi gigkakinitka gipshinkakaya wane gixinripa. Waneklu gipxaletkakanutnaka, wa Satanasyo ma yantaletyanupgi gmakotnachinwa chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni wane nchinre walenwa gichichkaluru. Gi wa towutkalurni.

<sup>7</sup> Nalukmaklu wa pejnruneke jejine gita pixkamka rixanna. Seyni satkaka wane rixa wa Goyakalu genekyalu. Satu wane gixa. Satu pne gixa.

### *Mganunrone ga wa gipnagnurutachrone giykotka*

<sup>8</sup> Wane nchinna wa mkashimyotkane ga wa gipnagnurutachrone, kiglemkalu gita pixka rixgoggenatanmakna.

<sup>9</sup> Gakotnachinwa mumkata gixletkane kashimyotanna. Gi rixanu kigleru galikaka kashimyotinripa ma makchakinitipna.

### *Gitsrukaachi yokanre giknoka gnunrowluya*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa kashimyotachinetka ntowutna, gi wa gita towuwata seyni Gitsrukaachi galikakni towuwata, wa suxo tma mutspalatyauplu tganuru.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa tutspalatinipa, mganuruto tixgoggenatanutka, waka rupoyik-gayegkakinna tganuruyma. Ga wa jeji koxa gi ruknokanro ganunro.

### *Kashimyokaklu wa galixachine ga wa malixkaneyma*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wanepnute gita wane china, gi wa Gitsrukaachi wane china: wa satu molchi ma malixagnunrotkanu wa wala galuka waleyma gwaletini, gi wa ruknokanro.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa suxo tma malixagnurutkanu, wale galuka gimwaletinro, gi tuknokanru tganuru.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa gnurchi malixkatu kpashiri rixka ganunro chinanu. Ga wa gnunrochi malixkato kpashiro tixka galixachri tganuru chinanu. Wane ma mixkoklunu gwugenenna mpowrane rixinmakna. Seyni kpashirinni wa xani.

<sup>15</sup> Wa malixkatu wa rutspalatinu, rutspalashatanu. Wumole ga wa wumolero gi wa wayegretka wane rixini. Kigle gwashle chinanupa tomgiyawu Goyakalu.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ¿gi pumatge, suxo, gikta pixa gognetkakanru pganuru? Waka ¿gi pumatge, jeji, gikta pixa gognetkakanro pganunro?

### *Wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu*

17 Seyni satkaka wa Gitsrukaachi geneksatyawakgi, wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu. Wane nixa towutletna pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka.

18 ¿Wa satu sajruka gistaakotachri tomgikolu? Gi wa msajruka gistaakotu rixashatinwa. ¿Ga wa satu msajruka gistaakotu tomgikolu? Gi wa sajruka gistaakotanu.

19 Gike rixa sajruka gistaknuchi. Gike rixa msajruka gistaknuchi, seyni Goyakalu yokanatanru kamrutikolupa galikaka.

20 Gikta rixpokonata tomgakoklunu, waneko rixjetanu.

21 ¿Wayegrechri pixanatini ptomgakoklunuge? Gike pixanu, seyni pumkata gishpakletinipa wane pixanu galikaka.

22 Gi rixanu wayegrechri tomgakoklunu Gitsrukaachiya, gishpakachri Gitsrukaachinu rixatka. Waneko pixka rixa wa gishpakachri tomgakoklunu. Kristo wayegreneri wale.

23 Kwenuru gaggjitalungi. Gi wa yine wayegretanunepgi.

24 Nomolene, gikta gixpokonatini satkakgi ntomgakoklunu, waneko gixjetanu Goyakalu getanu.

### *Pawlo wane gixa getletlu kashimyolu*

25 Maklojine jejne metkanewapirana, maleshayno wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu yokanatkaluru, seyni gitgoya nunkakgi wa Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu poyagkakachrino.

26 Giyagni gitgoya kigleru wa tye kegeknanuwlu chinanu wa xawakni wanerutu wa jeji rixanatyawaka waneko rixanu.

27 ¿Suxo gipxaletanruye? Gi pujganru pkaspukikolupa. ¿Mganunrotu pixinrege? Gi wa pujganro suxo.

28 Seyni pkashimyotini, gi wa pmukochirewata. Ga wa makloji kashimyotini gi tmukochirewata. Seyni wa wane gixachine salewnamanetanna. Ga wa waleya nyopnuginmakgi.

29 Ga wa wane nchina, nomolene. Gi gogogneru. Wa wanerutu wagogne kganunrolune wa mganunrone pixka rixanna.

30 Wa chiyagatachine wa mchiyagatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gimuwatachine wa mumuwatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gaggjitchine maleshayalune pixka rixanna.

31 Wa tyechijne gajerkaka wane gixletachine, gi wa wane gixletpotutachine pixka rixanna. Gi rixanu tyegognepoga giknoganu.

### *Kashimyokakachine girukotlewe ga wa kojwakanshinikanrewlena*

32 Giyagni nalukmaklu mkojwakanshinikanutkanepmakgi. Wa mkashimyotkatu yanshinikanyegitlu Gitsrukaachipiranaya, gi rixpoko gigletanshinikanretanru Gitsrukaachi.

33 Ga wa kashimyotachri yanshinikanyegitlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi rixpoko gigletanshinikanretanro ganunro.

34 Wane rixa kotspaltanshinikanreyegitka. Wa suxo mkashimyotkato ga wa makloji jeji metkatowa Gitsrukaachipiranaya tyanshinikanuta, wa kpashiro tixinripa tomaneya ga wa tonshinikanuya. Ga wa kashimyotachro yanshinikanutlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi tixpoko gigletanshinikanretanru tganuru.

35 Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi gipxakikolupa, gi wa gitseklutpo nutakye-gityapgi. Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi, wanepotuko gixachinepgi ga wa mumaletkonepgi Gitsrukaachi gipxaletinri gishinikleweya.

### *Makloji jeji metkatowapirana wa Pawlogoya*



<sup>36</sup> Wa satu kagwakinri wa gi kigle tixka makloji walenu, ga wa tuknog-walaputetinitka, ga wa tumkata wane gixletini, ralukyawaka rixanu. Gi wa mukochirewata. Kashimyokakanna.

<sup>37</sup> Seyni wa muchkowanshinikanuwatini rajiya, ga wa gike magatya, ga wa rumkata girukotanshinikanretnawa, ga wa rajiya wane rixanshinikanutinri wa mganuruto rumretyaplo maklojite, kigle rixa.

<sup>38</sup> Giyagni girukokta kashimyojixlo maklojite kigleru kamruta. Ga wa girukokta maklojite mkashimyojixkatu kigleru potu kamruta.

### *Gipnagnurutachronepirana wa Pawlogoya*

<sup>39</sup> Wa suxo ginanshichkalurni ruwekinikopshini tganuru. Ga wa tupnag-nurutinitka tkaspuukatka tkashimyotyaplu talukanru, seyni Gitsrukaachin-uje.

<sup>40</sup> Ga wa gitgoya wanepnute tumuwatanu wane tixgogenatini. Nkag-waklu Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu koxa waneyno.

## 8

### *Yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa pejnu-runekwu kimatkalurunwu. Wa gimatkalewlu galixkotnachriwa rixkaklu yineru. Ga wa gishinklewlu tseruwnakaklu.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa satu kagwakinri pagixanu ruminri, giketsotaji rumatawa wa rumkata gimatletyawakamka.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalu gishinikini, Wale gimatanruni.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni wa niikaluru yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa yagluchisha gikenanni wa tye psolchijneyako. Waneru wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wanemkana gixo goyakalune chinkalunemka tengogneko ga wa chijiko. Wane rixmaka gixo goyakalune ga wa gixo gitsrukaachine.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni wixa chinanu waneru satupjerutu Goyakalu, wa Girchi. Ga wa Wale ruyakaty ptowruko, ga wa wixa Wale chinanu. Satupjerutni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, ga wa ptowruko Wale giyakaty, ga wa wixa koxa Wale giyakaty.

### *Giklukanuwnalupirana*

<sup>7</sup> Seyni gi pejnuruneko gimatpiranatlu wa tye. Xanigognenanu pimrine wa yagluchisha yonogyegjetachine, yagluchisha chinanu nikluna wa nikchi yagluchisha genekashatkaluru. Giyagni wanna gigrokanshinikanutachine puchotanshinikanutkana.

<sup>8</sup> Gi wa niikaluru chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu. Wma niikanu, gi wma-gatya. Ga wa wnikini gi wa wanepnute wixanu.

<sup>9</sup> Ggirukotinwa. Gi wa gitspekakanna gigrokachine gixa gimkatyawakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa satu getinipmakiyi wa pixa kimatkaleryi wa nikjetikowaka ptuplatinipmaka wa yagluchipjiya, ŷgi ge tseruwnanshinikankaakalurni gigrokachri wa nikyaplu wa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru,

<sup>11</sup> ga wa pumatkalewleya ramganu gigrokachri pumole, wa wale chinanu rupnana Kristo?

<sup>12</sup> Wane pixa mukochirewleyegitinna moletkakachine, ga wa pum-tukanshinikanutinri wa gigrokanshinikanutachri wa giklukanuwnalupirana yanshinikanutinri, pmukochirewyegitlu Kristoko.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni wa niikaluru gitspeekakiniplu nomole, gi pagogneko nnikanutkalu gigitu nma mutspekakanuplu nomole.

## 9

### *Pawlo yokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gi ge gishpakachrino? ¿Gi ge yokanatkalurno? ¿Gi ge netlu Geso Wutsrukate? ¿Gi ge nkamrurgi gixa Gitsrukaachiya?

<sup>2</sup> Gimka pimrine chinanu yokanatkalurno, seyni gixa chinanu galikakakni. Gi rixanu wa nyokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolgi gixa Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

### *Wa yokanatkaluru gimktyawaka*

<sup>3</sup> Walenwa nuykoyegitnawa wa nepomsatjene yegi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Gi ge wumkata nikleta ga wa wuure?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge wumkata wixa ganiklenanumtanro wganunro sato galixachro, wa pimrine yokanatkalune pixka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi gepurune pixka, ga wa Sotlu pixka?

<sup>6</sup> ¿Waka gitapje ga wa Wirnawisi gi ge wumkata mkamruurewatkanwu gixleta?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Katu pagogne solaltapa ga wa walenanuko wenutnawa? ¿Katu gitakle-wata sana gowasha ga wa gi niklu toji? ¿Katu girukotna gowegane ga wa gi ruratnugatlo gowega?

### *Kristo kamrurewyegitachri wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachri rixinripa*

<sup>8</sup> Gi yine ruyakatya wane nchinre. ¿Gi ge waneko pixka china Tokanchi?

<sup>9</sup> Wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru wane china yongatyawakanatkaluru, “*Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri.*” Gi wa waka yanshinikanyegita Goyakalu.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Gi ge psoluyako wane china wixa chinanu? Wixa chinanu yonatkalurni, wa jitlolotachri kagwakachri jitlolotinripa. Ga wa jirujitachri walenupa kagwaka yoptoletachri jirujitinripa.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wixa gixa yegi wanikinri Goyakalu tokanu wa Giwekikaluruya, ¿tsru potu getlu wa pagixanu gixanu wyoptota wumane chinanu?

<sup>12</sup> Wa pimrinemka gimkata wane gixletlu gixanu, ¿gi ge wanepnute wumkata wixa? Seyni gi wa wane wixa wa wumktyawaka. Seyni wakotlu pejnuruko wma mumaletyanuplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Gi ge gimata? Wa kpushiwakapji kamrurewatyachine nikjetluna wa kpushiwakapji gajeru. Ga wa genekashlu giyatikowakakwa girukotachine psoji yoptojetna genekashatikowakakwaya.

<sup>14</sup> Waneko pixka rixa gitakletna Gitsrukaachi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachine, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachine rixinripna.

### *Gi walenuko rujinri Pawlo*

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gi pagogneko wane nixa gita. Gi wa tyepirana nyonata wa wane nixikolupa. Gi rixanu kiglemkano wa nupninripa, ga wa gi satuna maleshawaka gixlu ntserpiranawatini.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gita ginkakletini Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, gi wa tye chinanu ntserpiranawata. Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko nerutka wane nixinripa. ¿Gi waneni gita wa nma munkakletkanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi!

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu wa gitako nushinikanu nkamrutinri, napnutikolupa. Seyni nma malukyawanupmaka, naponshinikanutika ngirukotyawakapa.

18 Giyagni ¿girmi wa napnutikolupa? Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletinri nma mupekotikotu, gi wa gixo potu wane nixletyaplu wa numkatyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.

*Pejnurune wayegeru rixinri, gixolune rukshikinripa*

19 Pejnuruyako gishpakyachritkano. Seyni pejnuruneko wayegeru nixnawa, wa gixolune nukshikinripa.

20 Goteyone chinanu, Goteyo pixka nixnawa, Goteyone naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalutu pixka nixnawa, gimka waneyo Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu.

21 Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetu pixka nixnawa, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Gimka Goyakalu Tokanu Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetno, seyni Kristo Tokanu Yokanatkaluru waneyalutno.

22 Gigrokachine chinanu gigrokachri pixka nixnawa wa gigrokachine naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Pejnuruneko chinanu, pejnurkakako nixnawa, wa pejnuruneyako pimrine nognetkakjixinripa.

23 Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu pejnuruko nkamruta, wannayma yoptotachripno nixinripa waleya.

*Psolpotuyako girukotmanetnawa*

24 ¿Gi ge gimata wa gomkamtakakachine yantaletyawakaya pejnuruneko gomkamtakakachine gasukamta, seyni satupje yoptotlu wa gapokgapkachri genekikolupa? Wane gixa gasuklepotutanu wa gyoptotyaplu.

25 Pejnuruneko yantaleta gasukletachine girukotmanetnawa. Wa wanna galikakni wane rixna wa satu sagyeta yoptotunripna pomtutewakalo. Seyni wixa yoptotanro mpomtutewakato.

26 Ga wa gita wa xani wane nixa gasuklemta gi wa yoxigikachri pixka. Ga wa yantalu giylakakleyawaka wane nixya, gi wa kannipgyalu giylakachri pixka nixa.

27 Seyni nsaletmanetnawa. Nwayegretmanetnawa. Wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinitka, gitako mumkatkatno wane nma mutakikotupa.

## 10

*Gisrayiline genekikolu*

1 Gi rixanu gi naluklu gma mumatyanuplu, nomolene, wa pejnurunniko wutsrukateni kyachgapererumkochikle rawananumtnina, ga wa pejnurunniko tsru wenu yapamtnina.

2 Ga wa pejnurunniko yaglu rixikna wa kyachgapererumko ga wa tsru wenu Moysisi chinanu katikna.

3 Ga wa pejnurunniko niklu waleko niikaluru Giwekikalurunu.

4 Ga wa pejnurunniko giiru waleko girkaluru Giwekikalurunu. Gi rixanu sotlu Giwekikalurunu ruryana, wa sotlu romkagitjerna. Walenwa Kristo.

5 Seyni gixo wanna gi wa rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu. Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu ruylatikanna wannani.

*Gisrayiline mukochirepirana yonatkaluru, wuykotikolupa wixa*

6 Tyekaka yaglu rixa wixa chinanupa wa wma metsotanutyaplu gekutkaka, wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa getsotanretnina.

<sup>7</sup> Gi koxa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerunepgi, wannani pimrinn pixka. Wane chinyongatyawaka, *“Tuplatnina yinni. Niknina ga wa rurnina. Palnanina. Yenewatnina.”*

<sup>8</sup> Gi koxa wapoklewatanu wannani pimrinni pixka rapoklewatnina. Ga wa pagone rupnana gepimole mapa waragakane.

<sup>9</sup> Gi koxa wyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa yantaletletluna. Ga wa gimnu nikatanna.

<sup>10</sup> Gi koxa gkegemganu gixa wannani pimrinni pixka kegemganina, ga wa knikatlewakleru nikatanna.

<sup>11</sup> Tyekaka giknognina yaglu rixinripa. Wa yonatka wa wuykotikolupa wixa, wa tyegogne yoptukyawaka gapokyegitkalunetkawu.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni kagwaka tunwaletachri girukotinwa ma mupgatinitipa.

### *Gyantaletikolupirana*

<sup>13</sup> Wa gixa kashichka gyantaletikoluya gimkata gaktanshinikanretlu, gi rixanu walepje gyantaletikoya, wa yine gixa yantaljetikowaka. Ga wa Goyakalni wa poyagakachri. Wale gi getashatangi gyantaletikolupa wa gimkawyawaka pnute. Gimkata gishpakleta gi rixanu wa gyantaletikoluymananuko, kamrutankoxlu gishpakyawakapa, wa gimkata gaktanshinikanretyaplu.

### *Gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni, nalukanune, gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka.

<sup>15</sup> Nunkaklewyegitgi kanshinikanurune pixka. Gixako gitakyagokanru wa nchinyawaka.

<sup>16</sup> Wa girapi giglenshinikanyegjixlewatachri, wa wixa gigen-shinikanyegjixanru, ¿gi ge walenwa Kristograa wumapiika? Wa jimapro wijknajrotanru, ¿gi ge walenwa wumapiika Kristomane?

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu satupje jimaproni, wixni gixolonwu pamanepjerunwu. Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu pagapiikolonwu wa satupjerutu jimaproya.

<sup>18</sup> Getanna gimaneyna Gisrayiline. Wa genekashatkaluru giylatkaluru nikachine, ¿gi ge rumapiiakakna wa genekashatikowakakwaya?

<sup>19</sup> ¿Giyagni gi nchina? ¿Wa yagluchisha geneekaluru pa gixanrege? ¿Ga wa yagluchisha pagixanrege?

<sup>20</sup> Seyni wane nchina, wa payine genekashatanru giylatkaluru, kamchine chinanu giylatkaluru. Gi wa Goyakalu chinanu giylatkalurni. Gi naluklu wa gixa kamchineyama gimapiikalungi gixinripa.

<sup>21</sup> Gi gimkata giretyalu Gitsrukaachi girapre ga wa kamchine girapre koxa. Gi gimkata Gitsrukaachi nikyawaka gapiikota ga wa kamchine nikyawaka koxa.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Wanaxakanruge Gitsrukaachi? ¿Wale pnute muchkonurunrawge wixa?

### *Gishpaklewlu*

<sup>23</sup> Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko tseruwnaklewata.

<sup>24</sup> Gi satuna gijganru walenuko, seyni satunu galikaka.

<sup>25</sup> Wa pejnuruko nikchi gishankajetikowaka gagitjinri, gnikanru. Gi wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gepomlewatanu.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu *Gitsrukaachinni tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka chiji gajeru Walenni.*

<sup>27</sup> Wa satu malixkatu chanixinipgi ga wa galukiniplu, wane gyanu. Wa pejnuruko rutspakyegityapgina, gnikanru. Wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gike gepomganu.

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa satu wane chininipgi, “Tyenwa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru,” gi wa gnikanru wale chinanu wa ginkaklewatachri, ga wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka.

<sup>29</sup> Gi gixanshinikanni giklukanuwnaluya, wane nchinya, seyni walenni. Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu nushpakinri giklukanuwnayegjixko yinerushinikannu chinanu?

<sup>30</sup> Ga wa gita gapiika npoyagnutinri, ¿klu chinanu napatka tye chinanu wa npoyagnutanrutka?

### *Pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa*

<sup>31</sup> Giyagni wa gnikini, ga wa girini, ga wa girukokta gkamrutini, pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa.

<sup>32</sup> Gi wa gitspekakanna Goteyone, gi wa Kriykonoko, gi wa Goyakalu gapatanuneko.

<sup>33</sup> Wa gitako pixka psoluyako nugletanshinikanutna pejnuruneko. Gi wa gitako nupxakikolupa nujga, seyni gixolune gipxakikolupa wa rognetakikolupna.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Gita yimjetachinepgi, gita pixka Kristo yimjetachrino.

### *Suxone kigle getikolu*

<sup>2</sup> Numalwutgi wa pejnuruko gishinikyano, ga wa gimretlu wa gita samyokyagi giykolu.

<sup>3</sup> Naluklu wa gimatyalu wa pejnuruneko jejjiwu rixinri Kristo. Ga wa jeji suxjiwni. Ga wa Goyakalu Kristojiwni.

<sup>4</sup> Girukta jeji gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini gishyaji-wutachri patewkaklu gijiwu.

<sup>5</sup> Girokta suxo gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu teneklewatini mushyaji-wutkatopni, tpatewkaklu tojiwu. Gi rixanu waneko pixka tixa tshishyachotatkoklunmaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa suxo tma mushyaji-wutkonu, waneklu tyochotagitko koxa. Wa gektu getko tixini wa suxo yochotagruro ga wa shishyachotluwo waneklu tushyaji-wutko.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji galikaka gi gimkata gishyaji-wleta gi rixanu Goyakalu yagluni ga wa Wale pogirewleni. Ga wa suxo jeji pogirewleni.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa jeji gi wa suxo ruyakatya, seyni jeji tuyakatya wa suxo.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu koxa wa jeji gi wa suxo chinanu kamrutka. Seyni wa suxo jeji chinanu tkamrutka.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa suxo waneyaplo tsru gitaakaluru yaglu tojiwu chinanu Goyakalutowrerune chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Seyni gi rawa jeji suxomigjeya, ga wa gi koxa suxo wa jejimigjeya Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wa suxo pixka jeji tuyakatya, waneko pixka rixa jeji. Suxo runya. Ga wa pejnuruko Goyakalu ruyakatya.

<sup>13</sup> Gixkakluko gitaka yagookakanru. ¿Kigle getkolu wa Goyakalu tagji-gognetini suxo mushyaji-wutkatopni?

<sup>14</sup> ¿Gi ge wumumturetanruko gimatkakgi wa jeji rojiwuwatini, mkag-wakpiratkotu rixlu?

15 Ga wa suxo tpogirewlenwa tojiwutsa. Gi rixanu tojiwutsa tushy-  
atokolupa teneeka.

16 Seyni girukoktapguta galuka yoptopirkakleta, gi wa tyekaka pixkalutu  
wixjetyawaka. Gi koxa gapatjetikowaakaka gajene Goyakalunu.

*Wa Gitsrukaachimane pirana nikikowakaya gi kigle rixjetna*

17 Tyekaka nyokanyegitingi, gi wa numalwutgi gi rixanu gi wa gipxakikolu  
chinanu, seyni pnute rixinripa gapatjetinri.

18 Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nyijnakota wa gapatjetikwaka gapatjetini,  
waneru kotspaltakaklu gixkakluko. Psoji nalixlu.

19 Gi rixanu gixkakluko gkotspalkaka. Pimrine pnuko gixa galixleta.  
Gimkata wane gixletko ruggujewninripna galixachine potu.

20 Gixa gi gapatjeta gnikyaplu Gitsrukaachi gipnale yaglu.

21 Gi rixanu satkaka muchinanu gapka koscheklu nikanrupa. Ga wa satu  
galikaka nachi, ga wa satu gimetachri.

22 ¿Gi ge kapjigi gixa wa gimkata nikletyawaka ga wa gimkata  
giiretyawaka? ¿Waka geyikluge gapatjetikowaka Goyakalunu ga wa  
mpatewakannage wa waneyamigjene? ¿Gi nchinangi? ¿Numalwuteege?  
Wale chinanu gi wa numalwutangi.

*Nachnewlu Gitsrukaachimane chinanu gitaakaluru*

23 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi nyoptotalu wa nenekyakoxgi gixa, wa Git-  
srukaachi Geso, wa samyokikolyechno, rawlu jimapro.

24 Rali poyagnutletinitkalu, jiknajrotlu. Wane china, “Tyenwa nomane,  
gixa chinanu jiknagkaluru. Tye pixkalutu gkamrujetanu nushinikikolupa  
Gita.”

25 Waneko pixka rixlo girapistono, rali nikletinitkana. Wane china, “Twu  
girapistono walanwa gerotu gipiratkaluru nogragaya. Girini pejnunanuka,  
gkamrujetanru nushinikikolupa Gita.”

26 Gi rixanu tye jimapro gnikini pejnunanuka, ga wa twu girapistono girini  
pejnunanuka, ginkakdetanru Gitsrukaachi gipnale runinpotunanuko.

*Girukokta nikiniplu gi wa rumukluni giklukanuwnachripi*

27 Giyagokni girukokta gimuteru pixka rixa nikletiniplu tye jimapro, ga wa  
giriniplu twu girapistonoya Gitsrukaachinu, gi wa rumukluni, giklukanuwn-  
achripi wa Gitsrukaachimane chinanu, ga wa gigraga chinanu.

28 Giyagni gitakyagokinwa satkaka walenanuko. Wane gixachingi  
nikanru tye jimapro, ga wa giranro twu girapistonoya.

29 Gi rixanu wa rumuknu migje nikachri ga wa girachri ruklukanuwn-  
nayegjixikolupa nika ga wa rura walenanuko. Gi rumata getlu wa Git-  
srukaachimane.

30 Tye chinanu wanena gixo gigrokachine, gixo yayixachine. Gixo gap-  
nanuta.

31 Wa wutakyagokinwa wixnanuko, gi wa giklukanuwn-  
nayegjixikalunepwu.

32 Giyagni giklukanuwnachinepwu, Gitsrukaachiya wsaletko gi wa tye  
psolchijne gajeneymako giklukanuwnayegjixikalunepwu.

33 Giyagni, nomolene, wa gapatjetinipa gnikinipa, gkagwaakanu.

34 Wa satu nachi chininipa, gipji nikini gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa  
gapatjetini. Ga wa magatinri wa napokinipa gita nuglepokotanu.

1 Wa Giwekikalurunupirana gi naluklu nomolene gma mumatyanuplu.

2 Gimatlu wa payine gixanatini, myanumatkatu yagluchisha gomkaginat-achinenangi wane gixa kosetkota.

3 Giyagni numatkakgi gikena Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu yanumatini wane china, "Kamakpiratkalurupa Geso." Ga wa gikena gimkata wane chinreta, "Gitsrukaachi Geso," seyni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanupje.

4 Waneru pnunnu gixachri genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru.

5 Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamrurchi, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Gitsrukaachi.

6 Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamruretikowaka, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Goyakalu psoluyako kamrurewatya pejnuruneko chinanu.

7 Giyagni rupxakikolupna pejnuruneko, wale chinanu Giwekikaluru geneka satkaka gi rixpoko gipxaklewatiripa

8 Gi rixanu satu galikaka wa Giwekikaluruya geneeka tokanchi kanshinikanuru, ga wa satu gimatkalewlu tokanu Waleko Giwekikaluruya.

9 Satu Waleko Giwekikaluruya geneeka galixlu. Ga wa satu Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluruya genekashatkaluru rutskalaklewatiripa.

10 Wa satu geneeka giyaklewlu kamrutinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatiripa. Ga wa satu geneeka pnunnu gixachine giwekiklurune rumata getlewatiripa. Ga wa satu geneeka patokanu pnuko gixachrikaka. Ga wa satu geneeka wale tokankaka yokakinripa.

11 Pejnuruko tyekaka kamruta Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru. Satkaka reneka Wale gishinikyawaka.

### *Gi gepikapsojitlu satupje manchi*

12 Wa manchi pixka satupjerutu rixa, ga wa gi gepikapsojitlu. Pejnuruko manchi psojtkaka, gi gepika rixinri, pamanepjeru. Waneko pixka rixa Kristo.

13 Gi rixanu koxa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wkatika pejnurunekwu wa pamanepje wixinripa, ga wa Goteyone, ga wa Kriyikone, ga wa wayegrechine, ga wa gishpakachine. Pejnurunekwu wixa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wyoptota.

14 Gi rixanu wa manchi gi wa papsojitepjeru, seyni gixopsojitlu manchi.

15 Wane chininipmaka jiichi, "Gi rixanu gi wa myochno, gi wa manchi gajerno," gi wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka.

16 Wane chininipmaka wa jepchi, "Gi rixanu gi wa ygalchino, gi wa manchi gajerno," gi wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka.

17 Psolmanekmaka ygalchi rixini, ¿ginakapmaklu yijnaklewlu? Ga wa psoluko yijnaklewlu rixinmaka, ¿ginakapmaklu gamluru?

18 Ga wa xani Goyakalu manchi gitaklu psojtkaka satkaka Wale galukyawaka.

19 Wa pejnurukmaka papsojipje rixkamka, ¿ginakapmaklu manchi?

20 Ga wa xani galikakni gixo psojite wane, ga wa satupje manchi.

21 Giyagni wa ygalchi gi rumkata wane chinretlu myochi, "Gi nalukyi."

Gi koxa wa jiwchi gimkata wane chinretlu wa jiichi, "Gi nalukgi."

22 Seyni wa manchi psojite muchkotu kagwakikaluru wanepnute galuukalurpotni.

23 Ga wa manchi psojite mkagwakpiratkotu kagwakikaluru walepni wkagwakpirakpotuta. Ga wa gipatkaluru walepni girukotko.

24 Wa kagwakpiratkaluru wixanu, gike magatya. Seyni Goyakalu giglepokotlu wa manchi, wa magatachri wanepnute kagwakpiratikolupa.

<sup>25</sup> Wa ma kotspaltatikotupa manchi, seyni wannananuko psojtkaka girukotkakinripna.

<sup>26</sup> Ga wa satupje wumane psojite salewninipa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko salewna. Ga wa satu wumane psojite gimalwulikolupa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko gimuwata.

### *Pnuko gixachri gitakikolkaka wa gapatjetachine yegi*

<sup>27</sup> Giyagni gixni wa Kristomangi, ga wa satkaka gimane psojiti.

<sup>28</sup> Pnumnu gixachrikaka galikaka Goyakalu gitaka gapatjetachine yegi: Muchinanu gapka yokanatanune. Gapkatatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Mapa chininri yimaklewatachine. Wanepnute giyaklewlw kamrutachine Wanepnute genekashatkalurkaka waneyalune: gitskalaklewlw, ga wa gipxaklewlw, ga wa girukotlewlw, ga wa pnumnu gixachri tokanchikaka.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Pejnuruneklege yokanatkalunni? ¿Pejnuruneklege Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege yimaklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege kgiyaklewaklerunni?

<sup>30</sup> ¿Pejnuruneklege waneya genekashatkalurkaka gitskalaklewlw? ¿Pejnuruneklege patokanchikaka yanumatya? ¿Pejnuruneklege yokaka?

<sup>31</sup> Jmerpotupgi wa tsru potu genekashatkalurkakaya.

Ga wa wanepnute kigleru gixjetyawakapa nekakitangi.

## 13

### *Tsru potu rixinri gishiniklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Wa yine tokanu ga wa Goyakalutowrene tokanumu nyanumatnimka seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerno, sintawoshpata sejrewatachri pixka nixa, ga wa latamta gitlotkaluro pixka, tsne tsne tsne gixachro pixka nixa.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa numkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatinripmaka, ga wa numatanmaklu pejnuruko giyogimanatkaluru ga wa pejnuruko gimatkaluru, ga wa psolpotuyako kalixaklerupmakno, wa magkamka numkata gajrikjixleta seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerno, gike gapriijno.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa pejnurukmaka neneksatanu wane nixle, ga wa nenekmanetinimkawa wa yochpiiikaluru rixinripmaka, ga wa gi wa kgishiniklewaklerupmakno, gike gapriijno.

### *Gi pixka gixachrinwa gishiniklewlw*

<sup>4</sup> Gishiniklewlunwa ma pognanuchni ga wa yiglepotuko gixlewlw. Gishiniklewlunwa gi ganxalewata. Gishiniklewlw gi tserpiranatnawa, gi koxa ralixkotnawa.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa kamrutlu gektutu. Gi wa walenuko rujga. Gi ramewna. Gi wa gektutu kagwaka.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa rumuwata mpoyagkknuchiya, seyni rumuwata wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko rakota. Pejnuruko ralixa. Pejnuruko kagwaka. Pejnuruko kashnantakanshinikanuta.

### *Tsrupotni gishiniklewlw*

<sup>8</sup> Gishiniklewlw gike rixiniko nikawna. Wane chinini tokanchi geneklewlw, giknookalurupni. Wane chinini patokankaka, nikawnachripni. Wane chinini gimatkalewlw, giknookalurupni.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu psoji wumata, psoji weneklu Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>10</sup> Seyni wa mmagatkatu gininipa, wa psojipje chininri giknookalurupni.



<sup>11</sup> Wa mturno nixanatini, mturu tokanu pixka nixa, mturu pixka nixa gimatle jemleta. Mturu pixka nixa gishinikanuwleta. Wa tsru jeji nixinitka, wa mturu wane gixlekaka nuknoka.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu kmapagiriko weta wa ganigapi pixka. Ga wa walegognepa wetgojkakanu. Wa xani psojkaka numatya, ga wa walegognepa numatpotutunu wa numatikoluko pixka.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa xani wanewalu galixlewlw, ga wa kagwaklewlw, ga wa gishiniklewlw. Tyekaka wa mapa. Ga wa wale tsrupotuya gishiniklewlw.

## 14

*Tsrnunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa patokankaka yanumatyachri pnute*

<sup>1</sup> Gishiniklewlw gomkampotutunu. Jmererunepgi wa Giwekikalurunuya, ga wa jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewluya.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri gi wa yine ruynumata, seyini Goyakalu ruynumata. Gi rixanu gike gimata jemlu. Ga wa giwekikaluruya yogimanatkaluru yanumatya.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa yine ruynumsata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalunepni, ga wa rumnanukikolupna, ga wa ruykotikolupna.

<sup>4</sup> Wa patokanu yanumatyachri walenanuko tseruwakanshinikanutnawa. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri tseruwakanshinikanutna gapatjetachine.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni nalukmaklu wa pejnurunekgi gixa yanumatini pnuko gixachri tokanumnukaka. Seyini wanepnute naluklu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gixinripa. Gi rixanu wa yokakachri mwakanmaka tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatyachri pnute, wa gapatjetachine tseruwakanshinikanutkolupa.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni xani, nomolene, gixa yegi nyakamka ga wa pnuko gixachri tokanchimka nyanumyegitingi, klu rupxakingi nma yanumyegitkangi satu gipgujetkaluru, ga wa gimatkaluru, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneekaluru, ga wa ginkaklewlw?

*Patokanu yanumsalu gi tseruwakanshinikanrewata*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagkoxni wa muwekletkaka pogimewatini wa tumleji ga wa gitpetsatkaluro, tma kashrijewnagimjetkanu kgi rixpoko gimatkotanu girgima tumlejitalurgimni ga wa gitpetsatkalurgimni?

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa tpogimewatini kowi tma pogimewatkanu potu kkatu galpokotinwa wa giylalu chinanupa?

<sup>9</sup> Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Wa pnuko gixachri tokanchiya gi wa pgujetanu yanumsalpotgi gixini, kgi rixpoko gimatkotanu wa nchinyawaka? Gi rixanu kannipgyalu giynumsatachingi.

<sup>10</sup> kgi pejnugimananuktalu pnunnu gixachrigima tye psolchijneko gwachri! Ga wa maleshlu satu wane mchinkatu.

<sup>11</sup> Seyini wa gita nma mumatkanumkalu gikta raluka chinreta, patokanu yanumatyachri nixa wa yanumanatachrigoya, ga wa wale patokanu yanumatyachri rixa gitagoya.

<sup>12</sup> Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Gi rixanu jmererunpotgi Giwekikalurunkakaya, gijga wane gixletanru kigleru potu wa tseruwakanshinikanutkolupna gapatjetachine.

*Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini*

13 Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri ragjigognetanu wa rumkata yokakletyaplu.

14 Gi rixanu wa gitamka patokanu nagjigognetini, wa giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetya, seyni wa nonshinikanu gike kamruta.

15 Giyagni ¿klunerni? Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini. Giwekikaluru gitanu nshikalewatini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nshikalewatini.

16 Ga wa giwekikaluru pixanu pumalwutinri, wa munkakonewa yegi gwachri ¿gi rixpoko wane chinretanu, “Wane gixkalurupa,” wa poyagnutinri? Gi rixanu gi rumatlu pchinyawaka.

17 Gi rixanu pixa galikaka kigle poyagnutle gixa, seyni wa satu gi wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalurni.

18 Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu wa gita pnuko gixachri tokankaka nyanumatya gixa pejnurune pnute.

19 Seyni wa gapatjetikowakaya nalukmaklu pamyo tokanchi nchininripa nonshinikannuya wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinripmaka, pamole waragka tokanchi pnute paneru tokanuya nchininripmaka.

*Klu chinanni wa patokanu yanumsalu genekashatkaluru*

20 Nomolene, gi wa mturune gixanu ginshinikanuya, seyni mturune gixinwa gektutuya. Ga wa ginshinikanuya mmagatikanepgi.

21 Wane chinyongatyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru:  
*Patokankakaya ga wa paneruspuya,*

*Nunkakjixinna nyi yine.*

*Gi waleyako yijnakotannona,*

*China wa Gitsrukaachi.*

22 Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka walenwa getkaluru rixa gi wa galixachine chinanu seyni malixkane chinanu. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewlu gi wa malixkane chinanni, seyni wa galixachine chinanni.

23 Giyagni wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gapatini tyekaka chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatipna, wa jiglokinipna munkakone waka malixkane, ¿gi ge seprolokachine chinangina?

24 Ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatini, ga wa jigloka satu malixkatu waka munkakotu, pejnuruneko chinanu giyotkaluru. Pejnurune chinanu gepomsatkaluru.

25 Raji yogimatkaluru rupgujetko. Ga wa wale yoptsojitanu, yonogyegitanru Goyakalu. Runkakletanru galikakni gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu.

26 Giyagni, nomolene, ¿klunerni? Wa gapatjetini gixa, satkaka waneya shikalchi. Ga wa satu waneya ginkaklewlu. Ga wa satu waneya gipgujetkaluru. Ga wa satu waneya patokanu. Ga wa satu waneya yokaklu. Pejnuruko kamrutikolupa ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa.

27 Wa satu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatini, gepipje ga wa gi wa mapa pnute yanumatanu. Satupje gapkakaka. Ga wa satu yokakachripa.

28 Ga wa malesha rixini yokakachri pochkeplu gapatjetikowakaya. Walenanukopa yanumatini, ga wa Goyakalu ruynumatanu.

29 Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gepi, mapa yanumsatanu. Ga wa pimrine gimata getanu.

30 Ga wa satu tuplanatachri tokanchi gipguyetyegitkalurupmaka, wa muchichachri pochkepatka.

31 Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa gimkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewleta, satkakgi, wa pejnuruneko ginkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko giyotkalunepni.

<sup>32</sup> Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinri yijnakotna wanna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.

<sup>33</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa sejrewkakachrini, seyni kigle gwashle gixkakachrini. Wane rixa pejnuruko wa kpashirine gapatjetyawaka.

<sup>34</sup> Suxone pochkepa gapatjetikowaakakaya. Gi rixanu gi ruchichka yanumatiripna, seyni yijnakotanna, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa chinyawaka.

<sup>35</sup> Ga wa raluka gimatletinipluna pagixanu, gipjina wannako ganurna repomginna. Gi rixanu gektu getko gapatjetikowaka tyanumsatini suxo.

<sup>36</sup> ¿Gixyeege ruyakatya Goyakalu tokanu, waka rapyegishatgi?

### *Giykolu wa gapatjetyawakapirana*

<sup>37</sup> Wa satu kagwakinwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri ga wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu rixini, wale gimatpotutanru wa nyonyegityawakgi tyenwa Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa satu jemashatinri, wale koxa jemashatko.

<sup>39</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewluwa. Gi gjiretanru wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatikolu.

<sup>40</sup> Ga wa psolpotuyako kigle getikolupa, ga wa giglepokotkalurupa.

## 15

### *Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa Pawlo ginkakletanru*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, numatkakgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletyegit-yagi, wa gixa yoptotanru, wa wale tunwatyachingi.

<sup>2</sup> Wa wale chinanu gognetkaaka, wa gimretinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gita ginkakletyegityagi, gma malixashatinitipmaka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nsamyokatkagi gixa wa gita samyookaluu koxa: Wa Kristo gipnana wixa mukochire chinanu, wa yonchi chinyawaka;

<sup>4</sup> wa kapnatkaluru, ga wa mapgogne chininri yotunomtatka, wa yonchi chinyawaka.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa retka. Sotlu getlu. Wanepnute pamole gepi getlu.

<sup>6</sup> Wanepnute pamyo pacha pnute moletkakachine pagetkolutu rixluna. Xanigognenanu rawawana gixo wanna, ga wa pimrine gapnanutatka.

<sup>7</sup> Wanepnute Santiyako getlu. Wanepnute pejnuruneko yokanatkalune getlu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gita yegi rupgujewniya. Pejnuruneko pnute gapkatatachrino, ma mapookanuwa gipapko gishpakachri pixka nixa gipgujewnayegitkota.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu mturu nutaaka gita pejnuruneko yokanatkalune pnute. Gi wa numukluni yokanatkaluru nchinikolu, gi rixanu gita kojwakna Goyakalu gapatjetanune.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewele chinanu, wa nixyawaka nixatka. Gi wa maleshawaka; rumutleweleyegitno. Seyni pejnuruneko pnute nkamrurew-potuta gita. Gi wa gita, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewele gitaymalutu galikakni kamrurewata.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa gita chinini waka wanna chinini wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Ga wa wane gixa galixleta.

### *Gipnachine yotunrepa*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa Kristo ginkakletko wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtinri, ¿gi nchinkoxge pimringi gixa wa maleshlu yotunru gipnachinetskalaya?

<sup>13</sup> Wa malesha rixkamka yotunru gipnachinetskalaya, Kristokoxamka gi yotunotanu.

14 Ga wa Kristo ma yotunotkamka, waneklu maleshawakapmakni wunkaklewe. Ga wa gixa galixlewelekoxmaka maleshawakapmakni.

15 Ga wa wixa Goyakalupirana maleshawaka gipgujtatachinepmakwu wetikomka, gi rixanu wupgujatlu wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru Kristo. Ga wa ma yotunkaakamkalu wa galikakmakni gi yotunotmakna gipnachine.

16 Gi rixanu gipnachinmaka gi yotunotmaka, Kristokoxmaka gi yotunotanu.

17 Ga wa Kristo ma yotunotkamka, galixle maleshawakapmakni. Kmukochirerungi gixmakawa.

18 Giyagkoxmakni wa Kristo gapnanutyachine gamgachinmakni.

19 Wa tye gwashlepjemka waneywu wkagwakanru Kristoya, pejnuruniko yinni pnute kwamonurunepmakwu.

### *Kristonwa muchichachri*

20 Seyni wa xani Kristo yotunomta gipnachinetskalaya. Walenwa gapnanutachine gegwikalutka, wa sana gitakikaluru pixka gegwikalutka.

21 Gi rixanu wa yineru chinanu waneru gipukchi, yineru chinanu koxa waneru yotunru gipnachinetskalaya.

22 Gi rixanu Gatako pixka wa wale chinanu pejnuruniko gipnana, waneko pixka rixna, Kristo chinanu pejnuruneko giweekaako.

23 Seyni satkaka ruglepokotikowakaya. Kristonwa gegwikalu. Wanepnute wa Kristonune wa runinipa Wale.

24 Wanepnutepa yoptukyawakapni. Waneklu Goyakalu, Girchi yegi samyokiniplu pogirewatyawaka, wa nikatinpatkalu pejnurkakako girukotikowaka ga wa pejnurkakako tsru gitakikowaka, ga wa pejnurkakako muchkowitzowaka.

25 Gi rixanu Wale gimkata pogirewleta wa pejnuruneko kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote rutakinpotunanuko.

26 Gapkatatachri potu kamnixlewatachri nikatkalunepni walenwa gipukchi.

27 Gi rixanu *gijixipta rapukote Wale gaalixanru pejnurkakako*. Wa wane chinini, "pejnurkakako gaalixkalurupni," pgujetanurni gi wa gaalixkalurni Goyakalu wa pejnurkakako gaalixachri Kristo chinanu.

28 Wa pejnurkakako gakaglookalurni chininitka, waneklu Gituruko yinjakotanru wa pejnurkakako gakaglokachri Wale chinanu, wa psoluko rixinripa Goyakalu pejnurkakakoyegiya.

### *Ma yotunkoklunupmakna gipnachine*

29 Wane ma mixkoklunupmaka ¿gi rixanna wa katkalune gipnachine chinanu? Wa gipnachine gi yotunpotutinipmaka, ¿klu chinanu katkana wanna chinanu?

30 ¿klu chinanu koxa wixa psolgogneko kyowikwaka gwagognenata?

31 Wa nalixkogle chinanu wane nchina, nomolene, pagognemnunanuka nupnana. Wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukate chinanu nalixkoyegityagi.

32 Wa yine gixjetyawaka Gigwisoya kmatsurune nyagotini, ¿klu kigleylu? Wa gipnachine ma yotunotkamka, waneklu *wnikanu, wuranu*. *Gi rixanu yechikawa wupnanu*.

33 Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gektutu gimatkaklewu gimtuklu kigleru gixjetikowaka.

34 Giponkanutka. Poyagkakachinepgi. Gi gmukochirewatanutka. Gi rixanu pimrine gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Wane nchina mpatewatinripa.

### *Yotunotachrimanepa*

<sup>35</sup> Seyni satu wane chinanu, “¿Gi rixpoko yotunretanna gipnachine? ¿Gi gixachripni gimanepna?”

<sup>36</sup> Manshinikanutyi. Wa putakajitanru ma mupnakanmaka gimka gi-wekaako.

<sup>37</sup> Ga wa putakajitanru gi wa gimane wa waneya rixinripa putaka, seyini kajiruji mamkajitni, triko getko ga wa satni.

<sup>38</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu genekmanetlu gikta rixpoko galukletlu. Ga wa pajkaka waleko gimane reneka.

<sup>39</sup> Pejnurugituko gi wa pagiturutni, seyini pnuko rixgituta wa yineru. Ga wa pagitukni wa nikchine. Ga wa pagitukni koshichine. Ga wa pagitukni shimane.

<sup>40</sup> Waneru tengogne gajermane, ga wa chiji gajermane. Seyini pnuko rixa tengogne gajeru pogirewle, ga wa pnuko rixa tyechijne gajeru pogirewle.

<sup>41</sup> Pnuko rixa tkachi pogirewle, ga wa ksuru pogirewle pnuko gixa. Ga wa katagiri pogirewle pnuko gixa. Gi rixanu satu katagirkaka pnuko rixa pogirewleta.

<sup>42</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa gipnachine yotunre. Pojpakalu rutaaka. Mpojpakatupa yotunkaaka.

<sup>43</sup> Mkagwakpiratkatu gitaaka. Kpogireru yotunkaako. Muchkotu gitaaka. Kgiyakleru yotunkaako.

<sup>44</sup> Tyegogne gajermane rutaaka. Giwekikalurmaneya yotunkakikotka.

Waneru tyegogne gajermane, ga wa waneru giwekikalurmane.

<sup>45</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka: Wa muchichachri yineru Gata manchi *gi-wekachri rixa*. Ga wa ralipre Gata, Walenwa giwekikaluru giweekaklewat-achri.

<sup>46</sup> Seyni gi wa muchinangapkanwa Giwekikalurunu, seyini tyegogne gajerunu. Wanepnute Giwekikalurunu.

<sup>47</sup> Muchichachri yineru walenwa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji kamrutikaluru. Ga wa gepi chininri yineru tengogne gajerni.

<sup>48</sup> Chiji kamrutikaluru pixka rixna chiji kamrutikalurune. Ga wa tengogne gajeru pixka rixna tengogne gajene.

<sup>49</sup> Wa chiji gajeru yaglu pixka wixa, waneko pixka wixanu, tengogne gajeru yaglu pixka wixanu.

<sup>50</sup> Ga wa tyenwa nchina, nomolene, wa giichi ga wa granchi gi gimkata yoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Gi wa pojpakaluko gimkata yoptoletlu mpojpaknuchi.

### *Gipukchi gakaglooka*

<sup>51</sup> Giyagni giyogimanatkaluru nunkakgi. Gi wa pejnurunekwu gipnanu, seyini pejnurunekwu kashrijetkalunepwu.

<sup>52</sup> Pshinitsonpotuji, gijpukgalu pshiniji, wa ralipre kowgima. Gi rixanu tpogimewatanu kowi. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaako mpojpakanepa. Ga wa wixa kashrijetkalunepwu.

<sup>53</sup> Gi rixanu rumkata tye pojpakalu yoshmaakota mpojpaknuchi. Ga wa tye gipnachripa gimkata yoshmaakota mupnaknuchi.

<sup>54</sup> Giyagni tye pojpakalu mpojpaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, ga wa tye gipnachripa mupnaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, wanepatkalu wa yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>55</sup> *Gaalirewlu nikatanatkalu gipukchini.*

*Giyagni wa xani*

*gipukchi gi gakagloklewatatka.*

*Maleshayatkawu gipukchichino.*

<sup>56</sup> Gipukchichinonwa mukochri. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru walenwa mukochri muchkonu.

<sup>57</sup> Poyagnutkalurupni Goyakalu. Wa Wale gakagloklewkakjetwu wa Wut-sukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

*Makaglogognenatkonepgi. Muxriikanepgi*

<sup>58</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, nalukanune, makaglogognenatkonepgi. Muxri-ikanepgi. Gkamrurewognepotutani Gitsrukaachi kamrureya, gi rixanu gixa gimatlu gi wa maleshawakni gkamrure Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

## 16

*Genekashlukaka kpashirine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa genekashlukaka kpashirinenupapirana. Wa Kalatasreta gapat-jetikowaakaka gajene nuglepoktapiniko pixka, waneko pixka gixanu gixa.

<sup>2</sup> Muchinangogne simankakaya, satkaka gixa gignantakyawaka gitakanru gikta gixpoko yoptoleta. Wa napokinipa maleshapluchi genekashlewu.

<sup>3</sup> Wa napokinipa wa gixa kigle getle gixanune, wanna nyokanatanu kirukayma, wa Gerosale ranikyapluna wa genekashle.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa kigle getle rixkoklunupa wa gita koxa wane yinripa, gitaymam-nupna.

*Wane china Pawlo wa Korinto raluka yaleta*

<sup>5</sup> Wa Masetoni nyapamtinpatka, gixa yegi nyanutka. Gi rixanu Masetoni nyapamtanu.

<sup>6</sup> Gikta gixayma gixgogne nwanu. Galukta wane nuknokakinri ginapuklu wa gipxaleyapno wa nyinripa.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gi naluka getleshamtgi xani. Gi rixanu nkagwaka gimwaletgi gixgogne wa Gitsrukaachi gichichinipno.

<sup>8</sup> Gigwiso nwanu Jirgikolpatkagognepotunanuko.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu njiglokpotutatka nkamrure yegi. Tsuru kamrurchi yegi nuchi jiglokletatka. Ga wa gixna kamnixlewatachine.

*Timotiyo ga wa Gapolo salwatinri*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa rapokinipa Timotiyo, getanru mpiikatupni gixa yegi rawanu. Gi rixanu wale kamruflu Gitsrukaachi kamrure gita pixka.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni gike geyikanru. Wa kiglenshinikanuru gipxaka yaletanru gita yegi runinripa. Gi rixanu nkagwaklu moletkakachineyima.

<sup>12</sup> Wa wumole Gapolopirana, nagjipotutlu gixa yegi yinripa wa moletkakachineyima. Gi raluka yalpotuta wa xani, seyini wane yanu ruglepoktapinipa.

*Mpoyegitinwa galixleya*

<sup>13</sup> Getpotutani. Mpoyegitinwa galixleya. Jejinpatkalagika. Gichkol-unepgi.

<sup>14</sup> Gishiniklewleya gkamrutanru psoluko.

*Gishtugwa ga wa pimrine gikamrurewatachine*

<sup>15</sup> Nagjitgi, nomolene. Gixa gimatanna Gishtugwapji gajene. Wannanwa muchinanu gapka galixachine Gakayi gajene. Wannananuko gitaknawa kpashirine yegi kamrurewatachine.

<sup>16</sup> Gyijnakotanna wanna pixkalune, ga wa pejnuruneko gikamrurewkacha-chine, ga wa kamrurewopotutachine.

<sup>17</sup> Numuwyegitlu Gishtugwa gapokinritka, ga wa Gortanato, ga wa Gachayiko. Gi rixanu wa nyi gipekotlu gixa magatinri.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikankaknona gita ga wa gixa koxa. Gimatpotutanna wanna nyi pixkalune.

*Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galuklewe*

<sup>19</sup> Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galukgi. Gitsrukaachiya ralukpotutgina Gakila ga wa Presura, ga wa wannapji gapatjetyachine.

<sup>20</sup> Ralukjixgina pejnuruneko moletkakachine. Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewu*

<sup>21</sup> Naluklewe gitako nomyoya, Pawlo.

<sup>22</sup> Gitsrukaachi maluukatu kamakpiratkalurupa. Gitsrukaachi ginanu.

<sup>23</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya.

<sup>24</sup> Nushinikoggenatgi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Gesoya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Ga wa Timotiyo, gimole, kirukate koxa. Goyakalu gapatanune chinanni, wa Korinto gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine, psolusretako Gakayi gajene chinanu koxa.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Wuru Goyakaluya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya. Wale gilewanshinikankakangi.

### *Kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurupa Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Kgetwamonrewaklarni Girchi, ga wa pejnuruko kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu.

<sup>4</sup> Wale gimnanukwu pejnuruyako wsalewninri, wumkata wixa koxa gimnanukletyapna pejnurkakako salewakchi getachine. Wa wumnanukikolu wa Goyakalu gimnanukyawu wale koxa wumnanukinna wanna.

<sup>5</sup> Wane rixa gixolewnaletinri Kristo salewnale wa Waleyma wsalewninri, waneko pixka rixa gixolewnaleta wumnanukikolu Kristo chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Wixa salewnini, gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni ga wa gognetkakilolu chinanni. Ga wa wumnanuukoklunupa walenwa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni. Wa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanu gimkata gixa gakotanshinikanretlu waleko salewakchi koxa wsalewniya wixa.

<sup>7</sup> Poyegi kagwaklewe wixyegityagi gi rixanu wumata wa wane gixa salewnakakletikolu, waneko pixka gixa gimnanuukakletikolkoxapa gixa.

### *Kyowikolkaka Pawlo getanru Gasyaya*

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu, wumolene, gi waluklu gma mumatyaplu wa wsalewninripirankaka, wa Gasya wsalewninri. Wa wumkatinri pnute, kyapreru weta. Wane wixa mkagwakgiwekletkanetkawu.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wixa gitakanshinikanutnawa wupninripa, wma maponshinikanutinitipnawa, seyni Goyakalu waponshinikanutinripa, gi rixanu Walenwa gipnachine yotunkakachri.

<sup>10</sup> Walenwa gipsolutunanukta gipukchi rushatkapyawu. Ga wa rushatkapanwu. Walenwa wkagwananru wa wanepnutechi rushatkapanwu.

<sup>11</sup> Gixa koxa gipxakanwu gagjigognereya, wixa chinanu gixolune poyagutyaplu wa wenekikolutka gixolune chinanu.

### *Myokwiretni Pawlo*

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa walixkowlu: wa wupguitanshinikanyegitnawa wa kpashirinwu ga wa myokwirenwu Goyakalu chinanu. Tyechijne wane wixjetya, ga wa wanepnute wane wixa gixyegiya. Gi wane wixa gi rixanu tyegogne gajeruya kgimatkalerunwu, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewe chinanu wane wixa.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa papirana wyonyegitgi, seyni wa tyepjeni gixa getyonganaru ga wa gimata jemanru potu. Ga wa nkagwaklu yoptukyawakpotunanuko gimata jempotutyapa.

<sup>14</sup> Wane gixa psoji gimatyawu wa gixa galixkowyegitanunwu. Waneko pixka gixkoxni walixkowyegitanunepgi Wutsrukate Gesogognepa.

### *Pawlo gishinika Korintyone yaleta*



<sup>15</sup> Tye gaponshinikanru chinanu, naluka muchinanu yayegletgi wa gepi kata gkomjikikolupa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gixa yegi nyinipa, Masetoni nyinripa, ga wa Masetoniya numepe ginretinitnaka gixa yegi. Ga wa gixa gipxaletanno Gote nyinripa.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane nixanshinikanutini, ¿wane nchinashata? ¿Waka wane nixanshinikanutini, tyegogne gajeru pixka nixanshinikanutlu, wa nkoschekashatanmaklu gigi, gigi; gike, gike?

<sup>18</sup> Poyagkakachrini Goyakalu. Giyagni wtokanu wa wchinyagi gi wa gigi ga wa gike.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene Kristo Geso, wa gixa yegi wunkakletinri gita ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo, gi wa Walenwa gigi ga wa gike gixachrini. Seyni gigi gixachrinwa Wale.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurkakako Goyakalu gipiratanru gigi rixka Gesoya. Giyagni Wale chinanu, Wane gixkalurupa wchinru Goyakalu, wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni.

<sup>21</sup> Wa gixayma wpyogitjeru Kristo chinanu ga wa wtsomitjeru Walenwa Goyakalu.

<sup>22</sup> Wale koxa gimaxikoletwu. Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite renekag-naputwu wajija.

### *Klu chinanu gi wane yawa Pawlo*

<sup>23</sup> Gita koschekgiwakatlu Goyakalu rupgujtatyapno, wa nkaspukeyapi gi wa Korinto nyawa.

<sup>24</sup> Gi wa wutsrukatetpiranyegitanmakgi gixa galixlewleya, seyni gikam-rurewkakachinwu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu galixle ntunwatya gixa.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Wane nchinanshinikanutatka, gi wa wamonuwatachrino nyayegitanut-nakgi.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gita wamontakinmakgi, ¿katni wa nkomjikjeru seyni nwamontakanruko?

<sup>3</sup> Tyepiranako nyonata, wa gixa yegi nyinipa, nma wamonuwatinitipa numkata komjijene chinanu. Gi rixanu naponshinikanyegitgi pejnu-runekgi gixa, wa gita gimuwle walenwa pejnuruneko gixa gimuwle.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu tsru salewakchiya ga wa nwamonnupoga nyonyegitgi ga wa gixo noktegayma, gi wa gwamontakikolupni, seyni wa gimatyaplu wa tsru nushiniklewle potu nixyegitgi.

### *Yiglepotuko retlu satu jeji wamontaklewatachrinka*

<sup>5</sup> Satu jeji wamontaklewatinimka, gi wa gita wamontaaka seyni psojijje, seyni pejnurunekgi gixa wamontaaka. Gi wa ntserutpiranatyaplu.

<sup>6</sup> Poyagotyawakatani wane gixachri wa gixolune saletyawakatkalu.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni pnuko gixanutka, wa gkaspukinitkalu. Ga wa gimnanukanutkalu. Gi wa tsru wamonchi gagaglokanutkalu.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi, wa gishinikpotutanutkalu.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wale chinanukni nyonyegitgi wa gyantaletikoluya numatyapgi wa psoluyako gyijnakotinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixa kaspukinri, gita koxa kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu girukokta gita kaspukinri wa pagixanu nkaspukeya wa gixa chinanu Kristo getanu nkaspukeya,

<sup>11</sup> Na mumpkata gaaliretyanupwu Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi wa mu-matkanwu wale gishinikyawakapirana.

*Wamonuwnanshinikanuta Pawlo Trowaya*

<sup>12</sup> Wa Trowa nyapini wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana chinanu, gipgyapto kotpuukaluru gita chinanu Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi napnanunshinikanuta gi rixanu gi nukshiklu nomole Tito. Seyni nungamatkana Trowa gajjene; Masetoni nyatka.

*Goyakalu gakaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu*

<sup>14</sup> Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu wa Wale psolgogneko gakaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu. Rekakgitlu rumatikolu Kristo pogamlunu wixaya pasretam-nunanukaya.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu chinanu Kristo pogamlunwu wixa, gognetkaakaluneyegitka ga wa gangachine yegi koxa.

<sup>16</sup> Wa nyi gangachine yegi galikakni gipukchi pogamlunu pixka wixa gipukchi chinanupa. Ga wa gognetkaakalune yegi giweklu pogamlunu wixa giweklu chinanupa. ¿Katupni tye kamrurchi gimuknuni?

<sup>17</sup> Seyni wixa gi wa gixolune pixka wixa, wa Goyakalu tokanu gishankachine sroschi chinanu, seyni mayroklene wixini, Goyakalunune wa Goyakalu getanu gwachine wixini wixa yanumsaleta Kristo chinanu.

### 3

*Kristo kirukatka*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Gipguta wyinuwakatnakerge wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi wchinyegit-inwa? ¿Wa pimrine pixka wmagatyage wa kiruka wixapirana wenekyapgi ga wa wmagatyage wa gixa koxa yonpiranyegityapwu?

<sup>2</sup> Gixni wa tokanchi yonatkaluru wixaya. Wajiya yonatikalungi. Gixni wa gimatkalurungi ga wa getyongatkalurungi pejnuruneko yineya.

<sup>3</sup> Getkalurungi Kristo kirukate gixinri, wixaya kamrutkaluru. Gi wa ksajgalu yonatika, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu giwekachri yonatika. Gi wa sotlushpata yonatka, seyni yonatkalurumta kagiturumta gajiya.

*Gerotu gipiratkaluru kamrurewatyachine*

<sup>4</sup> Wane wixa gaponshinikanretlu Goyakalu Kristo chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa wixnanuko poyagotyachinwu, wkagwakyalu wixnanuko giyakatyachri pagixanu, seyni Goyakalu ruyakatya wpyagotinri.

<sup>6</sup> Wale poyagotyachine rixkakwu, gerotu gipiratkaluruya kamruklerune wixinripa, gi wa yonatkaluruya seyni Giwekikaluruya. Gi rixanu wa yonchi giylalewata, seyni wa Giwekikaluru giweekaklewata.

*Wanepnute kiglepotlu wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gipnalu kamrurewyeglu sotlu susawjeyongatkaluru pogirewlu rixapa. Wa wane rixa Gisrayilineklopishane gi gimkata getlepotulu Moy-sisgoji, gigoji pogirewle chinanu, wa nikawnachripa pogirewlu.

<sup>8</sup> ¿Gi ge wanepnute pogirewlupni wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu?

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu giklukanuwnayegjixlu kamrurewyeglu pogirewlu rixkamka, wanepnute galikakni pogirewlu rixpotuta poyagkalewlu kamrurewyeglu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa kapokotu pogirewlunanupiranaya gi wa pogirewlu pixka rixatka wa tsru potu pogirewlu chinanutka.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa kpogirewle rixini wa nikawnananumtachri kapokotkaka, pnute kpogirewle potu rixa wa gwagogenatachripatka.

*Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni tye pixkalutu wkagwakini, pgujetanuwaka wchina yanumsaleta.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa Moysisi pixka wixa. Rushyagojresama gigoji rutaka wa Gisrayilini ma metgojityanpotuplu wa nikawnananumtachri pogirewle.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni shikowanshinikanutna wanna. Gi rixanu xanigognenanu wa kapokotu gipiratkaluru getyongatkoklunu, waleko gishyagojrusama wane mkonkotu. Walenwa Kristo chinanu konkalurni.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni xanigognenanu wa Moysisi tokanu getyongatkoklunu wa gishyagojrusama rajna rawawa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani Gisrayiline satokyegitiniplu Gitsrukaachi, konkalurupni wa gishyagojru sama.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi Walenwa Giwekikaluru. Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu.

<sup>18</sup> Pejnurunekwu wixa wa mushyagojitkanwu wetlu Gitsrukaachi goyaknu. Ganigapi pixka wixa getletyalu. Kashrijetanantumtkalunwu Waleko yaglu wixinri pogirewlukakananumnu. Waneko pixka wixka wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Gitsrukaachinu.

## 4

### *Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pokamlale*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni waneywu wchinini tye kamrurchi, wane wixa getwamonutkota, gi wugroka.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni wuknokatkalu patmenutlewatachri yogimatkaluru. Gi wa yokwiri wixjeta. Gi wa wyapjetlu Goyakalu tokanu. Seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi wupgjetini, kiglepiranyegirunwu wixnawa pejnuruneko yinen-shinikanuya Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>3</sup> Wa kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanru yogimatkaluru rixkamka, wa gamgachine chinanu galikakni yogimatkalurni.

<sup>4</sup> Wannani tyegogne goyakalute maygalenshinikanune rixkakanna wa malixkanena, ma matajiwnayegityapna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Kristo goyaknupirana pokamlale. Walenwa Goyakalu yaglu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa wixnanuko ginkakletnawa, seyni Kristo Geso Gitsrukaachi rixinri wunkakleta ga wa wixni wa gixa wayegrenwu Geso chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa wane chinachri, “Pokamlalu mapshagawaka gatajiwnini,” Walenwa gatajitlu waji, pokamlawyegityapwu rumatikolu Goyakalu goyaknu wa Kristogojiya.

### *Kajpa kamrutikolu pixka wixmaneta*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa tye ponikolewlu waneywu kajpa kamrutikolustonoya, Goyakalunupni wa tsru potu giyaklu giglenu, gi wa wixanni.

<sup>8</sup> Pejnuruko salewakchi weta, seyni gi wa gerutkalunwu. Mumatan-shinikanutkanwu seyni gi wa mkagwaakanwu.

<sup>9</sup> Kojwaakalunwu, seyni gi wa giknookalunwu. Yotkaakalunwu seyni gi wa gamgachinwu.

<sup>10</sup> Psołgogneko wumane wanikananumtyalu Geso gipnale, wa Geso giwekle koxa wumaneya gipgujetkalurupni.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa wixa giwekachinwu samyokgognenatkalunwu gipnalu yegi Geso chinanu, Geso giwekle koxa gipgujetkalurupni wumane gipnachiya.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wixa giylakananumtkalunwu, ga wa gixa giwekakananumtkalungi.

### *Tsru pogirewlu potu*

<sup>13</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Nalixa. Giyagni nyanumsata.*

Waneko pixka wixanshinikanuta. Wixa koxa galixa. Giyagni koxa wyanumsata.

<sup>14</sup> Wumatlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunkakachri, wixa koxa yotunkakanu Gesoyma. Gixayma tunwakakanwu.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurkakako gixa chinanni, ruxolewninripa gimutlewlw gixolune chinanu, wa poyagnutlewlw koxa gixolewninripa, gimalwutkaluru rixinripa Goyakalu.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi wa wugroka. Seynimka wumane waalinanumtyamka, seyni wutokote gajeru werotewananutya pagognemnunanuka.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu tye salewakchikaka wa xani wsalewinri myapretni. Pshinitsonu gwachrini. Xani giknogachripni. Ga wa wale chinanu waneyapwu tsru pogirewlw kiglerpotunanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>18</sup> Gi wa wyopukgajetlu wa getkalurkaka, seyni metkotkaka galikaka wyopukgata. Gi rixanu wa getkalurkaka pshinitsonu gwachrini. Seyni wa metkotkaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.

## 5

*Panchi myochi mkamrutikotu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wumane tyechijne gajeru, gawyawaka, gima-jechri pixka rixa. Nikawnachripni. Giyagni wa nikawnini, waneywu wa Goyakalu kamrupjitanru. Gi wa myochi kamrutikalurni, gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa tengogne gajerupji, wumanepa.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa tye gawini wochgita. Walukpotutlu wyoshmakikolu tengogne gajeru gawyawakapa.

<sup>3</sup> Galikakni wumane gerotu wyoshmaako Gerotu wumkalu ga wa gerotu gawyawakapji pixka rixanu. Waneklu gi wa wetko mamkane wixinri.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gimajechri gwachine wixini, wochgita. Kyapregolunwu. Gi rixanu gi waluka komkagkota, seyni gemkatkalunepwu wa wuweklepa nikatyaplu tye gipnachripa wumane.

<sup>5</sup> Goyakalni wa wane gixwu wa tyeko chinanupa. Wa Giwekikaluru genekicolupa psojite renekagnaputwu Wale.

*Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni kiglenshinikangognenanwu. Wumatlu wa manchi gawana-tiniwa, Gitsrukaachyegiya wamganatya.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu walixpiranatanrukaka wuyanini. Gi wa wetanrukaka wuyanini

<sup>8</sup> Kiglenshinikanwu. Ga wa kigle getle wixlu galikakni wumane wamgin-ripa, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yegi gawinripa.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane wixa muchkotletinwa, waka gewi gawinipa waka wamginipa, wuglenshinikanutyaplu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wumkata pejnurunekwu wixa gipgujewnaletanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka, wa satkaka yopotyaplu wa gimane gixjetyawaka, waka kigleru waka mugletu.

*Kristo gishiniklewle gerutwu*

<sup>11</sup> Wumatkalchinanru Gitsrukaachi pikikolu, wushinikanutna yine. Pgu-gerunwu Goyakalu getanu. Nkagwaakoxlu gixa getanu koxa pgujerunwu gimata getanshinikanretyapwu.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi wchinyegitnatnakwa. Seyni shinikanchi nenekgi ntserpiranyegityapwu wannayegiya, goschiya tserpi-ranyegitachine, gi wa gaschiya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu wseprolokini walenwa Goyakalu chinanu. Ga wa kanshinikanurunwu wixini walenwa gixa chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo gishiniklewle gerutwu. Wane wixa gishinikanuwleta, wa satupje gipnini pejnuruneko chinanu, waneklu pejnuruneko gipnanatka.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo gipnana pejnuruneko chinanu, wa giwekachine gi wannako chinanu ruwekinripatkana, seyni Kristo chinanu ruwekanutkana. Walenwa wanna chinanu gipnachri ga wa wanna chinanu yotunotachri.

### *Wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni xaniyakawa gikena wumata wixa gimane gixyawaka. Wa Kristomka wumata gimane gixyawaka, seyni wa xani gi wane wixa gimatle-tanutkalu.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wa Kristo gwachritka, walenwa gerotu giyakotkalurutka. Ru-knogashamtatka kapokotu. Giyagni gerotutkani.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Walenwa gipoyikgayegitakawu Waleyegiko Kristo chinanu. Wale genekwu wkamrure gipoyik-gayeglewluya.

<sup>19</sup> Wane rixa, wa Kristo rawa Goyakalu. Psolchijne gajeneko rupoyik-gayegitinri Waleyegiko. Gi rutakyegitna mukochirna. Wixa yegi rutaklu tokanchi gipoyikgayeglewlpirana.

<sup>20</sup> Giyagni Kristo gitakanunwu. Waneko pixka wixa wa Goyakalu gagityagi wixaya. Kristo chinanu wagjitgi, Goyakalu yegi gipoyikgayegit-likolupa gixa.

<sup>21</sup> Wa Kristo mukochri mumatkatu wixa chinanu mukochri rixka, wa wixa Goyakalu poyagaklewle wixikolupa Waleya.

## 6

### *Kiglepiranyeglu Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri rixinri*

<sup>1</sup> Rukamrurewatanune wixini, wagjitgi wa Goyakalu gimutlewle gi wa maleshawaka yoptotokolupa gixaya.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wane china:

*Gogi galuukaluru nyijnakoty.*

*Gognewatikalurgogne, nupxaki.*

Giyagni xawakninwa gogi galuukaluru. Xawakninwa gognewatikalur-gogne.

<sup>3</sup> Gi satuna wutspekaka, ma muklukotupa wkamrure.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni pejnuruyako kiglepiranyegirunwu wekakgitnawa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine wixinri, kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu salewakchiya, wmagatinriya, kachinolkakaya.

<sup>5</sup> Giylakluya, yoshmakikowakaykaka, yawroptajruya, kamrurewpotluya, kojipgewluya, nachlukakaya.

<sup>6</sup> Kiglepiranyegirunwu powrawlu chinanu, gimatkalewlu koxa, mapog-nanrewlu, getwamonrewlu, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gishiniklewlu mixas-hatkotu,

<sup>7</sup> galikakpotunanu tokanchi; Goyakalu giyaklewle koxa chinanu; poy-agkaklewlu giylalewapre chinanu wpotuklesretateya ga wa wkegnetesre-tateya. Kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu,

<sup>8</sup> gimalwuru chinanu ga wa mkagwakpiiru chinanu, gektipiranyeglu chinanu ga wa kiglepiranyeglu chinanu. Ksanowaklerune pixkalunwu ga wa galikakanwu;

<sup>9</sup> mumatkone pixkalunwu ga wa gimatkalunpotwu; wupnakastsikakni ga wa getanu giwekachinwu, saletkalune pixkalunwu ga wa muylatkonwu.

<sup>10</sup> Wamonuwatachine pixkalunwu ga wa gimuwogognenatachinwu. Kwamonurune pixkalunwu ga wa gixolune wponikowkaka. Wa maleshayalune pixkalunwu, ga wa pejnurkakako wane wixleta.

<sup>11</sup> Wunkakpotutgi gixa, Korinto gajengi. Tsuru gishiniklewlu wixgi.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa wixa chipetgajityagi, seyni gixako chipetanshinikangajitwu.

<sup>13</sup> Gapnu gishinikletanno gixa koxa. Mpogwakatanno. Nwugenene pixka nixa yanumsayegletgi.

### *Wixni wa kpushiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalununu*

<sup>14</sup> Wa gixa pixka mixkane, gi wa satupje gitjipijeya gimutjitanna, wa malixkane. Gi rixanu ¿klu gipxaletlewlu wane wa poyagkaklu ga wa mpoyagkaknuchi? ¿Klu gimatkaklewlu waneylu pokamlalu ga wa mapshagalu?

<sup>15</sup> ¿Klu pixkakaku getle rixna Kristoyma Weriya, wa Satanasyo? ¿Klu waneylu wa galixachriyma wa malixkatu?

<sup>16</sup> ¿Klu gipxaletkaklu wane kpushiwaka potu Goyakalunu ga wa yagluhisha? Gi rixanu gixni wa kpushiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalunu. Goyakalu chinyawaka:

*Wanna gitokote nwanu nyananu.*

*Royakalutepnona.*

*Wannapni wa nayinerutene.*

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni, “Wannayegiya gishpakanu.

*Gkotnukinwa.”*

Wane china Gitsrukaachi:

*“Gi wa gkamrukanru wa kapcholu ga wa kigle yoptole nixangi.”*

<sup>18</sup> “Gixa Girupno.

*Gixapni wa nwugenene ga wa nwugenerone.”*

Wane china Gitsrukaachi,  
pejnuruko Girukotachri.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, tye gipiratkalurkaka waneywu wixiniyakawa. Giyagni wpowratinwa ptowruyako wpuchotmanetjeru ga wa wunshinikanu puchotachri. Goyakalu wpikinri, kpushirine potu wixinripa.

### *Pawlo gishinikyawakna Korintyone*

<sup>2</sup> Mpogwakatanwu. Gi satuna wyeneta. Gi satuna wumtuka. Gi satuna wumkapnugya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi wane nchina nukluyapgi. Gi rixanu muchikawa wane nchinatka, wushinikgoggenatgi. Gixaymananuko wupnanmaka ga wa wuwekgoggenatanmaka.

<sup>4</sup> Pgujetanwaka potu nchina yanumsayegletgi. Ntserpiranawyempotutgi. Numnanukpotutka. Tsuru potu gimuwlu wixa psoluyako wsalewninri.

### *Rumuwata wanna genshinikanrewle chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wa Masetoni wapokinitka gi wapnanmanpotuta waneya. Seyni psoluyako wsaletika. Ruwaka waneru yagotkaklukaka. Wutokote waneru piklukaka.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni wa Goyakalu wa mturu gitaknachinwa gimnanukachri, Tito gapokle chinanu rumnanukwu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi wa rapokinri chinanupjeni, seyni koxa wa gimnanuklu chinanu wa gixa gimnanukyalu. Runkakwu tsru gogalukle gixinri, ga wa gichingajiya, ga wa muchkopiranawatachingi gitaya. Giyagni galikaka numuwatatka.

<sup>8</sup> Wa kirukaya nwamontakingi, gi nenshinikanuta. Nenshinikanutmaka. Netlo wa twuko kiruka pshinitsonuji wamontakgi.

<sup>9</sup> Xawakni numuwatatka, gi wa gwamontakikolu chinanu, seyni gi rixanu genshinikanutinripa gwamontakikolu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu chinanu gwamuwata. Giyagni giketsotaji gimtukika wixaya.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wa wamonchi Goyakalu chinanu genshinikanrewlu kamruta gognewatikaluru chinanupa. Gi wa renshinikanyegitikolupa. Ga wa wamonchi tyegogne chinanu gipnalulu kamruta.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu tye wamonchiko Goyakalu chinanu, igi pa muchkonunshinikanunanru rixgi! Ga wa giykoyeglewlu, ga wa jgekanchiko, ga wa pikluko, ga wa gogaluklewlu, ga wa muchkopiranawlu, ga wa gapnuru. Psoluyako gekakgitnawa powratkalunetkagi wane gixkaluruya.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa nyonyegitingi, gi wa yetetlewachri chinanu, gi koxa wa yetetkaluru chinanu. Seyni pguje rixinripa gmuchkonunshinikanu wa wixa chinanu Goyakalu getanu.

### *Rumuwata Tito gimuwle chinanu*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni gimnanuukalunetkawu. Ga wa wumnanukikolu pnute wuwopotuta wa Tito gimuwle chinanu. Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikanuta pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni wa wale yegi ntserpiranawwegitingi gi wa nupatewatlu. Seyni wane wixa ginkakjeretgi pejnuru ko galikaka, waneko pixka wixa tserpiranawwegletyagi Titoyegiya. Galikaka rixka.

<sup>15</sup> Pnute rixa gishiniklepotutgi wa gyijnaklewlw rushinkapini, wa mpikle gitatleya gyoptotlu.

<sup>16</sup> Numuwata wa psolpotuyako naponshinikanyegiti.

## 8

### *Masetonisreta gapatjetyachinkakniwa pimrine yimanrupa*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, wumolene, wunkakgi Goyakalu gimutlewlwepirana, Masetonisreta gajene gapatjetyachinkaka geneekaluru.

<sup>2</sup> Wa tsru salewakchi yantaletikna, tsru gimuwlu rixinrina ga wa wanna tsru wamonnpogaya, ponikowpotutya renekashlewatinrina.

<sup>3</sup> Gita gipguyatlu wa rumkatyawakna, ga wa rumkatyawakna pnute, renekashlewatna wannako ginshinikanuyna.

<sup>4</sup> Gixo ragjipotutwuna wuchichyapna wanna koxa wa kpashirine psoji rupxakinripna.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa wkagwakyawaka pixka rixna, seyni muchinanu gapka wannako reneknawana Gitsrukaachinupna. Ga wa wixa koxa reneknawana Goyakalu gishinikyawaka.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Tito wagjita wa gi rixanu walenwa muchichachri, waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklejixyapgi tye kamrurchiko gimutlewlwuya.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni psolpotuyako wane gixa kosekleta galixleya, ga wa tokanchiya, ga wa gimatkalewleya, ga wa gmuchkopiranawleya, ga wa gishiniklewleya wixa chinanu. Giyagni tye gimutlewlwuya koxa gkosekini.

### *Pawlo giykotna Korintyone wa waneyna rixyawakna wane rixa genekleshatanna*

<sup>8</sup> Gi wane nchina towutletgi, seyni pimrine muchkopiranawleya, nutakya-gookaklu gixa gishiniklewlw gikta galikakni.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewlle, wa ponikolu rixanatini, seyini gixa chinanu kwamonuru rixatka wa gixa ponikowatin-ripa Wale wamonnupoga chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Gita gishinikanru tye pirana nunkakangi. Gi rixanu tye gipxakangi. Gi rixanu gixa gapka muchinanu satu walaputkani gi wa gyinu waka kamuretyapjeru, seyini galuukoxlu.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni xani mpoyagkakanru gkamrutanru. Wane gixa jmererungi gishinikyalu, waneko pixka gixanu mpoyagkakyaplu wa waneygi gixyawaka.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wa muchinanu gapka jmererungi gixini, wane rixa yop-totkaluru wa waneygi gixyawaka, gi wa waneygi migje pixka.

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa pimrine gapnanutinripni ga wa gixa salewninripa seyini pixkakakane gixinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Wa tyegogne gixa gixetanru gipxakinna magatinriyina. Wa wanna gixetinri gixa magatinri rupxakingina. Pixkakakane gixinripa.

<sup>15</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Wa gixo gwachri gi wa ruxetya,  
ga wa ptsotsotaji gwachri  
gi wa magatya.*

### *Pawlo yokanatanune kamrurchi chinanu*

<sup>16</sup> Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu. Wale gitakgajitlu Tito, waneko pixka rixa muchkopiranaweyegletyapgi.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu galikakni Tito yijnakotwu wagjityalu gixa yegi yinripa. Ga wa wanepnute muchkopiranawpotuta waleko ginshinikanuya yayegitgi.

<sup>18</sup> Waleyima wyokanatlu wumole, kiglepiranyegiru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, pejnuruneko gapatjetachinyegkaka.

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa wanepiranapjeni, seyini koxa wa gapatjetachinkaka tsomitlu wa rupxaletgapotyapwu wa tye genekashlu gimutlewluya chinanu. Wenekashatlu rumalwutikolupa Gitsrukaachi, ga wa gi rixanu waluka genekashletlu.

<sup>20</sup> Wgirukotinwa gi satuna jigyegityapwu wupxaklewatinri tye genekash-luya.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu walpokotlu kigleru gi wa Gitsrukaachi getanupje seyini koxa yine getanu.

<sup>22</sup> Giyagni wannayma wyokanatlu wumole. Gixopirana ga wa gixo kata wetanshinikanutlu jmereru potu rixinri. Ga wa xani wanepnute jmereru potu rixa gi rixanu gixo raponshinikanyempotutgi.

<sup>23</sup> Waka Titopirana wumatanrupotni ga wa wukamrurewatanru gixyegiya, waka wumolenepirana gapatjetachinyegkaka yokanatkalune, wa Kristo gimalwutikolupa.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni gekakgitanna gapatjetachinkaka gi gixpoko gishiniklewleta, ga wa klu chinanu gixapirana wtserpiranawatini wannayegiya.

## 9

### *Kpashirine gipxakikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa kpashirine gipxakikolupirana galikaka gi magata nyonyegit-yagi.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu gixa mernu. Wa tye nutserpiranawatgi Masetoni gajeneyegiya, wa Gakayi gajene satu walaputkani ralpokotinriyina. Ga wa gixa muchkopiranawle komyekanshinikanutna gixo.



<sup>3</sup> Giyagni nyokanatna wumolene wa maleshawaka ma mixinitipa wtserpiranawyegityagi tyepiranaya, wa wchinyawaka galpokotachine gixinripa.

<sup>4</sup> Wa gitayma rapokinipna Masetoni gajene, wa wanna ma metyanupgi malpokotkanuwagi, wma patewatinitipa wa waponshinikanrewpotutinri, gixaya wane nma chininitipa.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni gita kagwaklu galuukalurni nagjityapna wumolene wa muchinanu gapka gixa yegi yinripna ralpokognapjixyapluna genekashle wa gipiratanru, galpokotkalurpatkani giglenshinikanyegitkaluru pixka rixinripa, gi wa sotanugnuchi pixka rixinripa.

### *Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri*

<sup>6</sup> Seyni tyepirana. Wa ptsotsotaji gitakajitachri ptsotsotaji koxa jirga. Ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitikolupa gitakachri, ruglenshinikanyegitikolu koxa jirga.

<sup>7</sup> Satkaka raji rushinikyawaka geneklewatanu. Gi wa wamonuwatachripa. Gi koxa rerutko. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri.

<sup>8</sup> Goyakalu gimkatachri ruxolewnakakyaplu psoluko gimutlewu gimutkalunepgi. Wane rixa psolgogneko psolpotuyako pejnurkakayako mmagatikanepgi, wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu mponikowatinripa.

<sup>9</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Poshalu genekashletyana kwamonurune.*

*Poyagkaklewe wane rixgognenata.*

<sup>10</sup> Goyakalu, wa gitakachri genekajitachri, ga wa nikachri geneke niklere-watachri, Walenwa genekopotunanru gixa gitakle ga wa ruxolewnakananru. Wale tseruwnakakanru wa mpoyagkakleweya wane gixikolupa.

<sup>11</sup> Wa pejnuruyako mponikowkaakikolupa psoluyako genekashlewpotutinripa. Wane gixikolu gixa, wa wixaya Goyakalu poyagnutikalupa.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni wa tye kamrurchi gipxaklewu chinanu, gi wa kpushirine magatinripjeni poyagotini, seyni tseruwninrikoxapa gixolune poyagnure, wa Goyakalu poyagnutinripna.

<sup>13</sup> Gixa genekashle chinanu pimrine gimatangi Goyakalu yijnakotachingi. Gixa chinanu rumalwutanruna Goyakalu. Gi rixanu gixa yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana wa gipgujtatanru, ga wa machipengi gitaklu genekashlukaka wannanupa ga wa pejnurunenupa.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gixa ragjigogneyegitinrina gogaluklewu rixyegitgina, gi rixanu gimuwatachinpotgi rixkakgi Goyakalu.

<sup>15</sup> Poyagnutikalurni Goyakalu renekashleya, mumkata chinkotni renekashle.

## 10

### *Giylapi wuyalawatinri*

<sup>1</sup> Gitakni Pawlo gagjitgi, Kristo mayognuteya ga wa shinikannuya. Wa gixastsi galikakni giyagolutno. Seyni pnu nwini ntseruwanshinikanyegitgi.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi wa napokinipa gi wa tseruwanshikanutachri nixkaako, wa pimrine yegi pixka nkagwaka tseruwanshinikanreta. Wannanwa wkgawakjene wa manchi pixka gixjetachinwu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi wixanatini, gi wa manchi galukyawaka wyagotlewatya.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu giylapi wuylalewatinri gi wa manchinu, seyni gichkolu Goyakalu chinanu yawnakakikolupa tsru prijeru. Wnikatlu shinikanchi galikaka migje.

<sup>5</sup> Wnikatkoxlulu pejnuruko tsru potu gixachri wa tsru rutaknawa kamnixyaplu Goyakalu gimatikolu. Waalixlu pejnuruko shinikanchi galikaka migje Kristo yijnakotikolupa.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa galpokotachinepwu wapnutyaplu pejnuruko myijnaknuchi wa gyijnakotinri mpoyagkakinripatka.

### *Pawlo gitakikolu*

<sup>7</sup> Gista gwachripje getanu. Wa satu gaponshinikanyegitnawa Kristonu rixinri, tye koxa yanshinikanyegitnatnakwa, wa Kristonu rixinri wale, waneko pixka wixa koxa wixa.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gimka pnu nixa gitserpiranawletlu wutakikolu, wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawu wa gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu, gi wa gnikatikolupa. Gi wa npatewkaako gita.

<sup>9</sup> Nma kagwakikotupa wa npiikakyapmakgi kirukaya.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane chinna, “Kirukatka galikakni kyapreru ga wa gichkolu, seyni gimane gewi rixini muchkotu, ga wa tokanu geyiikalurkakni.”

<sup>11</sup> Tye yanshinikanutanna wane gixachine: Wa wchinatokanutyawaka kirukaya wane wmwaknuwa, waneko pixka wixa kamrurewletanu wane wapokinipa.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi wtseruwanshinikanuta wixnanuko wkagwaknawa wanayma wixinri. Gi koxa wumata getletinwa gikta wanna pixka wixinri, wa pimrine kiglepiranyegirune chinnachinwa. Seyni wanna wannakakluko yantaletkakna ga wa rumata getlekakna gikta pixkakakane. Gi wa rumata jemna.

### *Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatanu*

<sup>13</sup> Wixa gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya, seyni wanepotuko wa wutakikowaka yaglu, wa Goyakalu gitakyaglutyawakwu, wa gixyempotuko wapokinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gotsgachinetkawu wma mapkapyapgi pixka, gi rixanu gixyempotuko wapkapa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu Kristopirana.

<sup>15</sup> Gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya wa pimrine yaprewatinri chinanu. Seyni wkagwaklu wa gixa galixle tseruwninripatka, gixa yegi wtseruwanakawo wutakikowakpotuko, ruxolewninripa wkamrure,

<sup>16</sup> gixa tukasretkaka potu runkakletikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi wa pimrine gitakikowaka galpokotkalurutka wutserpiranawatinripa.

<sup>17</sup> *Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatanu.*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa kiglepiranyegiru chinnachriwa, gi wa walenwa kigle getle gixkaluru, seyni wa Gitsrukaachi chinyegitanru kiglepiranyegiru.

## 11

### *Goyakalu giyakatyachri gokowlu*

<sup>1</sup> Nalukmaklu gixa kashnantakyano ptsotsotaji mshinikanutu nixinri. Galikakni gkashnantakanno.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu ngokowyegitgi. Goyakalu giyakatyachri gokowlu nixyegitgi. Gi rixanu nupiratyagi satu jeji gnurutjixletgi sato makloji kphashiro pixka. Kristo nenekangi.

<sup>3</sup> Seyni npikyegitgi wa gyokwitikolupa. Npiklu wa gimnu yokwitanro Gewni ruglenu tokanuya, waneko pixka gixa gimtuklenshinikanutkomka.

Npiklu gma yokwirnuya ga wa mpashirnuya gimtuuko Kristo giyakatyachri ma yokwirnu ga wa pashirnu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu satu yineru gegapoklu ginkakletmaklu satu Geso wixa munkakletanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu giwekikaluru wa gma yop-totanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gma yop-totanutu, kigle kashnantakle gixmaklu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwaklu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita.

<sup>6</sup> Gimka masrugatokanuwnaletkatno, seyini gi wa masruukotno gi-matkalewluya. Seyini psoluyako gipgujewnachinwu gixyegiya pejnurukopi-rana.

### *Pawlo gi galuka kojwakletna Korintyone*

<sup>7</sup> ¿Nmukochirewatge wa gitnanuko mturu gitaknawa wa gixa tsrune potu gixinripa? Gi rixanu gixa yegi mwenutu nunkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana.

<sup>8</sup> Pimrine gapatjetachinkaka nchowgutyana. Wanna nyoptowenutya wa gixa yegi nkamrurewatinripa.

<sup>9</sup> Wa gixa yegi napokinitka wa nmagatinina, gi satuna nayapretaakaka. Gi rixanu wa wumolene Masetoni giyakatyachine getlu nmagatinri. Psoluyako ngirukotnawa mkojwaakatno nixinripa, ga wa ngirukotinwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tyenwa Kristo galikakate gitaya, wa tye ntserpiranawle gi wa Gakayis-reatkakaya numaletiko.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Klu chinanu? ¿Gi rixanu gi nushinikgige? Goyakalu gimata wa nushinikyagi.

### *Yokanatkalune gixashatachine*

<sup>12</sup> Seyni wane nixa, ga wa wane nixanu wa nsustakyaplu ruglepoktap-iriyna wa ruglepoktapinri galukachine tserpiranawatinripna wixa pixka gixachine retikulupmakna.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixachinni wa yokanatkalune gixashatachine, gixasha kamruretachine. Kristo yokanatanune pixkalune kogetkogna.

<sup>14</sup> Gi wa koglajruni. Gi rixanu Satanasyoko satu Goyakalutowreru pokam-latachri kogetkoga.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni gi wa tsruni wa koglajru wa waletowrerune kogetkogna kam-rurewaklerune poyagkakachine. Yoptukyawakapna kamrurna pixkapo-tuko rixanu.

### *Pawlo salewnale yokanatkaluru rixinri*

<sup>16</sup> Wane nchinatnaka, gi satuna kagwakanno mshinikanutu nixinri. Seyni wane gixinipa, mshinikanutu pixka gixa yoptoletanno, ptsotsotaji ntserpi-ranawatinripa.

<sup>17</sup> Wa nchinyawaka gi wa Gitsrukaachi chinyawaka pixka nixa, seyini mshinikanutu pixka, tye gaponshinikanrewluya ntserpiranawatinri.

<sup>18</sup> Gi gepika tserpiranawata manchi gixyawaka. Giyagni gita koxa tserpi-ranawata.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu galuka kashnantakletna mshinikanune gi rixanu gixa kan-shinikanurungi.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gixa kashnantaklu wa satu wayegretinipgi, ga wa satu nika-tinipgi, ga wa satu kashchinipgi, ga wa satu tsru rutakinwa, ga wa satu giylakgojitinipgi.

<sup>21</sup> Mkagwakpiiru pixka nchinpiranata, wa wane wixa gigrokletmaka.

Klunerukokta tseruwanshinikanuta satu, gita koxa tseruwanshinikanutlu. Mshinikannuchi pixka nchina.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Gewreyonrege? Gewreykoxno gita. ¿Gisrayilitanrege? Gisrayilitkoxno gita. ¿Gawraklopishanrege? Gita koxa Gawraklopisha.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Kristo kamrurewyegitachinrege? Seprolu nchina. Pnutno gita. Pnute nixa yapwlepotuta. Gixa kata wanna pnute nyoshmaaka. Tsrupotu giylaklukaka nixka. Gixo kata gipukchiyegno.

<sup>24</sup> Goteyoneya pamyo kata ngochipjetka. Satupje magata gepkoxamkoj-mole katpotuko giylaklukaka.

<sup>25</sup> Mapa kata gagajeya nuylaaka. Pakatapje nsotlujetka. Mapa kata nupkata. Goyechno ga wa gogi tsru wenga nwa.

<sup>26</sup> Gixo kata potu yagaplu nixa, rapga yowiknuya, kachowgurune yowiknuya, nomolene yowiknuya, payineko yowiknuya, tsru pokchi yowiknuya, gike mwiyawakanu yowiknuya, tsru wenu yowiknuya, gixashatachine molchine yowiknuya.

<sup>27</sup> Tsruru kamrurchipotuya, ga wa kyapreruya, ga wa gixo kata kojipgewluya, ga wa nachiya, ga wa gonunnagatewluya, ga wa gixo kata gogajirewluya, ga wa kachikleruya, ga wa magamkaluya.

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnuteya wa pagognemnunanuka nutakikolu pejruneko gapatjetachinkaka ngirukotyapa.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Katu gigroka ga wa gi ge nugroka gita? ¿Katu gitspeekaaka, ga wa gita gi ge namewna?

### *Tamasko rasukya Pawlo*

<sup>30</sup> Numkata tserpiranawletinipa, nugrokleya ntserpiranawatanu.

<sup>31</sup> Goyakalu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo Giru gimalwugognenatkaluru gimatlu gi wa nayroklewata.

<sup>32</sup> Tamasko gajene girukotachri Gareta solaloneyma girukatlu Tamasko Pokchiya kashichyapno.

<sup>33</sup> Pokchi prijere mturu gipgyaptote kojitaya njijrukika. Wannamyoya nasukya.

## 12

### *Pawlomane yoglotachri*

<sup>1</sup> Numkata tserpiranawletini; galikakni gike gaprini. Kaygawlukaka ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka Gitsrukaachipirana gayanutnaka.

<sup>2</sup> Numatlu satu jeji Kristonu. Pamole gepkoxamkoje walaputkani gishatkapkalurutkani. Mapa chininri tengogne raniika walekta. Manchi rawinri gi numata ga wa manchi mwakatu gi numata. Goyakalu gimata.

<sup>3</sup> Numatlu tye jejikta. Waka kamanepu waka mamanetupni gi numata. Goyakalu gimata.

<sup>4</sup> Rushatkapka. Gigletikowaka raniika. Yijnakotlu tokanchi mumkata chinkotu. Ginanshichkalurni wa yineru koschekyaplu.

<sup>5</sup> Tyepiranakta nutserpiranawatanu, seyni gitnanuko gi nutserpiranatnawa, seyni nma muchkonkakapjeya nutserpiranatnawa.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni naluka tserpiranawletinipmaka gi wa mshinikanutapno, gi rixanu galikaka nchina. Ga wa nujretnawa gi wa satuna kagwakyapno wa retyano pnute ga wa jemyano pnute.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka giglenu chinanu nma malixkotinipnawa, waleyma reneko yoglowlowatachri nogitya. Walenwa Satanasyotowreru yotmutyapno nma malixkotinipnawa.

<sup>8</sup> Wale chinanu mapa kata nagjitlu Gitsrukaachi gita yegi ruxrikakyaplu.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa Wale wane chinno, “Numutlewlw poyagotyayi, gi rixanu ma muchkonnuchi yegi psolutkani giyaklewlu.” Giyagni nugleretlu wa nma

muchkonkakaya galikaka ntserpiranawatinri, Kristo giyakle gita yegi raw-  
inripa.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni nugleretlu ma muchkonnuchkaka, gogimtuklukaka, ga wa magatikalurkaka, ga wa kojwawakchikaka, ga wa salewakchikaka potu Kristo chinanu. Gi rixanu muchkotu nixini, waneklu kgiyaklewaklerno.

### *Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure*

<sup>11</sup> Mshinikanututkano. Gixa gerutno. Gi rixanu gixa gimkata chin-  
retmakno kiglepiranyegiru. Gi rixanu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune  
giyagolutno gita, gike gapri migjemkano.

<sup>12</sup> Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure galikakni gixa yegi kamrutika  
psoluko kashnantakgogneruya: getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka, ga wa  
giyaklewlukaka.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu ¿kluneru gkaptotyga gixa wa pimrine gapatjetachinkaka pnute?  
Seyni ¿gi ge tyepejeni gita gi wa gayapretaakakgi? Gkaspukinno tye mpoy-  
agkaknuchi.

### *Pawlo giykoyegitlu rushinikanru*

<sup>14</sup> Nupruka mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gi wa nyapretaakak-  
lewatanu. Gi rixanu gi wa gixanu naluka seyni gixako naluka. Gi rixanu  
wa wgenchine gi wa rurunna chinanu rumkata gimretletna, seyni girchine  
galikaka gimkata gimretleta wugenenna chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni nugleretlu nsaletyaplu wane nixle ga wa gitnanuko  
saletikolupa gixa giwekinri chinanu. Wa tsru potu gishiniklewlu nixingi  
¿ptsotsotajrege nushiniiko?

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane rixini, gi wa nyaprewkakgi. Ga wa kgiimatkaluru nixini,  
¿nyokwirege nkashichyagi?

<sup>17</sup> ¿Patako satu nyokanyegityagi walerge naalikakyagi?

<sup>18</sup> Nagjitlu Tito wa gixa yegi yinripa, ga wa waleyma nyokanatlu wumole.  
¿Patako raalixgige Tito? ¿Gi ge walerutu Giwekikaluru gayiya? ¿Gi ge  
walerutugapo gaya?

### *Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna Korinto gajene*

<sup>19</sup> ¿Muchikawayakwalege gkagwaklu wixnanuko giykoyegitnawa gixyegiya?  
Gike, nalukanune; Kristoya nyanumsata ga wa Goyakalu getanu. Pejnuruko  
nkamruta gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu chinanupa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu nkagwakpirata wa wane nyinipa gi wa netangi wa  
nalukyawakgi, ga wa gita getko gixa malukyawakanu gixachripno. Gimka  
wanepu gejnugima, ganxalu, gamewnalu, gimkapnuglu, gektutetlu,  
gapatlu, galixkotnawlu, yawrolu.

<sup>21</sup> Wa napokinpatnaka Noyakalute mturumka gitakanno gixyegiya, ga  
wa gimka nwamonuwnayegitanna gixolune muchikawa mukochirewata-  
chine menshinikanutkanewa mpowrannuchiya, ga wa gapoklewluya, ga  
wa mpogijpatnuchi wa wanna kamrutanru.

## 13

### *Kmukochirerune giykotka*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gepi ga wa mapa  
gipgujtatachinenamaya pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitkalurupni.

<sup>2</sup> Xani gepi kata chininri wa gixa yegi nwanatanu, muchinanu nunkakag-  
naputna wa muchikawa mukochirewatachine, ga wa pejnuruneko pimrine  
xani pnu nwini nunkakagnaputna wa numepe gapokletinpatnaka, gi wa  
netashlewatanu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gijgalu rumatikolu wa gitnamaya yanumsatini Kristo. Wa Wale gi wa muchkotni gixatskalaya, seyni kgiyaklewaklerni gixatskalaya.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu koroshishkita rutaaka ma muchkonuya, seyni Goyakalu giyaklewlle ruwekya. Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchkonwu Waleya, seyni Waleyima wuwekanu Goyakalu giyakleya gixa chinanu.

### *Wetjetinwa wixnanuko*

<sup>5</sup> Getjetinwa gixnanuko gikta kalixaklerungi. Gimata getan-shinikanutinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixa rawinri wa Geso Kristo, galikakmigjengi gma mixinitipa?

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa nkagwaklu gixa gimatanru wa wixa gi wa galikakamigjenwu.

<sup>7</sup> Goyakalu wagjita wa gike gektutu gkamrutanu gixa, gi wale chinanni wa wixa gipgujewinri kiglepiranyegirunwu, seyni wa gixa kigleru gkamruti-nripa galikakni, ga wa wixa gi wa galikakmigjene pixkalune wixinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gike wumkata kamrureta wa wkamnixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi, seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu wkamrurewatya.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wumuwata wa wixa muchkonwu wixini ga wa gixa gichkopa. Wa tye wagjita wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni pne nwanatini tyepirankaka nyonata, wa napokinipa gi wa yigleko metkatupno wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawakno, wa ntseruwakan-shinikanutikolupa gixa. Gi wa gnikatikolupa.

### *Ralipre giykoretna*

<sup>11</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu. Mmagatikanepgi. Gyijnakotanru giykololu. Panshinikanurunepgi. Kigle gwashlepgi. Gixa yegi rawinripa gishiniklewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

<sup>12</sup> Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya. Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukgi.

### *Giglenshinikaryeglewlu*

<sup>13-14</sup> Wa pejnurunepgi gixa yegi rawinripa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimut-lewle, ga wa Goyakalu gishiniklewle, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi-matkaklewle.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kalatane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate, wa yokanatkaluru, gi wa yineya gi koxa yineru chinanu, seyni Geso Kristo chinanu ga wa Goyakalu Girchi chinanu. Goyakalunwa Geso yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneke moletkakachine wa gitaymalune kirukate. Kalasi gajene gapatjetachinkaka chinanupa.

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Walenanuko geneknawa wmuochire chinanu, rushatkapyapwu tye mugletgogneya, Goyakalu Wuru gishinikyawaka.

<sup>5</sup> Gimalwugognenatkaluru rixgognenatinripa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Maleshlu satu pnuko gixachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi*

<sup>6</sup> Nuglajita tyeya wa giyampotu wane gixa gixriklekaaka ntomgajeruyegiya, Kristo gimutlewleya ntomgajeru. Pnuko gixachri tokanchi, gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegitkagi.

<sup>7</sup> Walenwa gi wa pnuko gixachri. Seyni wanena pimrine gkojwakjenemka. Wanna galuka kashrijetletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni ginnakokta wixako ga wa tengogne giyakatyachriko towrechri ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa wixa ginkakletanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurunepni.

<sup>9</sup> Wa muchikawa wchinyawaka, ga wa wane nchinatnaka, wa satu ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gyoptotanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurunepni.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu ¿xanigognenanu yinrege nushinikanuta waka Goyakalu? Waka ¿yinrege naluka giglenshinikanreta? Yinemka nuglenshinikanutini, gi wa Kristo wayegrerupmakno.

### *Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Pawlo ginkakletanru*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu nunkakgi, nomolene, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletanru gita, gi wa yineru gishinikyawakni.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa yineru nyoptotalu. Gi koxa nunkaaka seyni gipgu-jetkalurni Geso Kristoya.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gixa jemlu gita gixjenatyawakapirana, wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nixanatini. Wa tsru potu kojwaklu nixjenatna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. Numtukpotutna.

<sup>14</sup> Wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nkosekya gixo pnute wa gita pixkalune nomolene. Muchkowanshinikanutachripotno nutsrukatenni giykole chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Wa nunronanwakayakawa ntsomitjeru, ga wa rumutlewleya ntomgajeru Goyakalu kigle getle rixlu

<sup>16</sup> rekakgityaplu Gituru gitaya, wa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Walepirana payineyegiya. Waneklu gi wa nyayegitlu kamaneru ga wa kagragalu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi wa Gerosaleko nkanika wanna yegi wa muchi yokanatkalune gitaya, seyni Garawichijne nya. Nsatoka. Tamasko nyatnaka.

### *Pawlo salwayegitlu Petro*

<sup>18</sup> Wanepnute, wa mapa walapu giknoginitka, Gerosale nkanika, Sotlu numatinripa. Pamole pamyogogne wale yegi nwa.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa pimrine yokanatkalune gi neta, seyini Santiyakopje wa Git-srukaachi gepuru.

<sup>20</sup> Wa nyonatanru, Goyakalu getanu, gi nayroklewata.

<sup>21</sup> Wanepnute Surisreta nya ga wa Surisireta.

<sup>22</sup> Mumatgojitkotno Gote gapatjetyachinkaka yegi, wa Kristonune.

<sup>23</sup> Jempiranyegishatnona wane nchinikolu, “Wa muchikawa wkojwakje-jenatjeru, xani runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galixlewupirana wa muchinanu rumtukpotunatanru.”

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa gita chinanu rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

## 2

*Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi gapo nshinikanyegitkalune payine yegi yokanatkalune rixinripna*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, pamole gepkoxamkoje walapu giknoginitka, numepe Gerosale kanikletatnaka Wirnawisiyima. Naniikoxlu Tito rupxaletyapno.

<sup>2</sup> Wa nupguketikowaka nkanika, wa payine yegi nunkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wanna mkoje nunkaka wa kigle getle gixkalune, gimka maleshawaka nkamrurewatinri ga wa nkamrurewatinitka.

<sup>3</sup> Seyini wa nupxalu Tito, Kriyokomkani gi wa sajruka gistaakota wale.

<sup>4</sup> Wa moletkakachine sanowashatachine chinanni yoshmagnachinwa pochkeruneko. Wanna jiglokyegitwu giruktatyaluna wushpakyawaka Kristo Geso chinanu, wayegretyapmakwuna.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa pshinitsonuji wuyagolewna wannaya wa wyijnakotyapna, gixa yegi rawgogenatinripa galikakpotunanu tokanchi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune, gi pixkalunekokta rixna gike rixno (Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu yineru wa Goyakalu), gi rixanu wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune gike yognikyanona.

<sup>7</sup> Seyini pnuko rixka. Wa retinitkanona gaponshinikanyegitkalurno wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakyapna msajruka gistaakotkone, Petroko pixka runkakna sajruka gistaakotachine.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa Petroya kamrurewatyachri wa sajruka gistaakotachinyegiya wa yokanatkaluru rixinripa, Waleko gitkoxaya kamrurewatya payine chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Rumatluna wa gimutlewlulu wa nenekikolu. Giyagni wanna Santiyako ga wa Sotlu ga wa Gwa, wa yoptowaka gajerustsigi pixkalunni kagwakikalune, romyokyegitwuna gita ga wa Wirnawisi potuklemyotna, wumatkaakalu chinanu. Wane rixna, wa payine yegi nyinipa gita, ga wa wanna sajruka gistaakotachine yegi yinripna.

<sup>10</sup> Walepje wa kwamonurune rushinikjixwuna. Jmererunpotwu wkamrutyaplu waleko.

*Gantiyokiya Pawlo ginkakyalu ruklukanuwninriya Petro*

<sup>11</sup> Wa Sotlu Gantiyokiya yinitka gigojipotuko nsatkaklu gi rixanu ruklukanuwana.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwana Santiyako yegi giyakatyachine, wale payine gimnika. Wa rapokinitkana rixashata. Ruxrikamatka. Gi rixanu sajruka gistaakotachine pika.

<sup>13</sup> Waleyma koxa rixashatna pimrine Goteyone. Wane rixatka Wirnawisiko pupjeakaaka wanna gixashle chinanu.



14 Seyni wa netinitkana gi wa potukyaletkana; gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galikakate chinyawaka pixka rixna, wane nchinru Soflu pejnurune getanu, “Wa pixa Goteyokyi wa payineko gixjetyawaka pixka pixini; gi wanna Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka pixini, ¿klu chinanu perutna payineko wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka rixinripna?”

15 “Wixni wa Goteyonwu wumumturetanru wixinri, gi wa payine kmukochirerunwu.

16 Wumatlu wa yineru gi wa muklukanuwnakaakotni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu, seyni Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni. Ga wa wixa galixlu Kristo Geso wa muklukanuwnakaakonepwu Kristo galixikolu chinanu, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu. Giyagni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu gi pamanena muklukanuwnakaakotupni.

17 “Ga wa wixa gijgini muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinripa Kristoya, ga wa wixako kmukochirerunwu getikolunwu, ¿wale chinanrege mukochri kamrurewatyachri Kristo? Gike rixiniko.

18 Gi rixanu wa nnikatanrukaka nkamrutinitnaka, nekakgitnawa ginan-shichkaluru kamrutachrino.

19 Gi rixanu gita Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu nupnanatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Goyakalu chinanu nuwekinripa. Kristoyma koroshishkita nutaaka.

20 Giyagni gi wa gita giwekatka, seyni gita ruwekyatka Kristo. Ga wa xawakni nomaneya nuwekinritka, Goyakalu Wgene galixikolu chinanu nuweka. Walenwa nushinikeru. Walenanuko geneknawa gita chinanu.

21 Gi wa maleshawaka nixkaklu Goyakalu gimutlewle. Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa poyagkaklewu, waneklu maleshawakmaka rupnana Kristo.”

### 3

#### *Giwekikaluru galixluya yoptotikolu*

1 Kalatane mshinikanungi, ¿katu yokshatgi? Gixaygale getanu rupgujew-nakaaka Geso Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru.

2 Walepje naluka gimatleyagi: ¿Waka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewle chinanu gyoptotluge Giwekikaluru, waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu? ¿Gi pamshinikanunangige?

3 Wa Giwekikaluru gycinuwakinika, ga wa xani ¿manchi chinanrege mmatiganepgige?

4 ¿Wane pejnurge maleshawaakaka nsalewniya gixa wa galikaka maleshawaka rixinipmaka?

5 Giyagni wa Goyakalu wa Giwekikaluru genekpotutyagi ga wa gixa yegi gyaklewu kamrurewatyachri ¿waka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewle chinanu waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu?

#### *Galixachine wannanwa Gawraklopushane*

6 Waneko pixka rixa Gawra. *Goyakalu ralixa, ga wa wale chinanu rutakye-gitka poyagkakachri rixinripa.*

7 Giyagni gixa gimata kalixaklerune wannanwa Gawraklopushane.

8 Wa yonatkaluru tokanchi rumatagnaputika wa galixlu chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone gitakyapna payine. Giyagni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakagnaputlu Gawra. Wane china, “*Pixaya giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka.*”

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni kalixaklerune giglenshikanutkalunepni wa kalixakleru Gawraymananuko.

*Kristo wenutlu wushpakiripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpi-ireyegiya*

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrureyegirune, wannanwa kamakpiratkalune. Gi rixanu wane chinyongata, “*Kamakpiratkalunni pejnuruneko ginnakokta gi gomkagi kamruretyalu pejnuruko yonatika Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.*”

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni pgujerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu gi pamanena muklukanuwnakaakotupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi rixanu: *Wa poyagkakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi wa galixluyni, seyni wa wale kamrutachri ruwekanu waleya chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Kristo wenutlu wushpakiripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpi-ireyegiya. Wixa chinanu kamakpiratkalurni Wale. Gi rixanu wane china yongatyawaka, “*Kamakpiratkalurni girukokta gagmunashkita gixrip-kaakaluru.*”

<sup>14</sup> Payineko rapyegitinripa wa Gawra giglenshikananyegitikolu Geso Kristo chinanu, wa galixlu chinanu wyoptotyaplu Giwekikaluru gipiratkaluru.

*Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra*

<sup>15</sup> Nomolene, yineru gixjetyawakapirana nunkakangi: Wa gipiratkaluru kirukate gike rixa yinerunupmakni, wa poyegitkalurni pejnurune getanu, gike giknoktokanufu. Gike wanepnute yognikinri.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi wane china, “*Gawranupa ga wa giklopishanupa.*” Gi wa wane china, “*Wa giklopishanenupa,*” wa gixolurunenupa pixka, seyni satupjenupa pixka, “*Wa giklopishanupa,*” china. Walenwa Kristo.

<sup>17</sup> Goyakalu gipiryegitlu Gawra renekyawakaplu. Wanepnute, ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha mapmole walapu, Goyakalu genekna Gisrayiline Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni tyenwa nchina, wa Goyakalu gipiranru gi rumkata giknoktokanreta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa yoptotikalurupa, waneklu gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanupmakni. Ga wa Goyakalu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu genekashatyalu Gawra.

*¿Klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?*

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni ¿klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? Wa mukochri chinanu yogniika rapokinpotunanuko giklopisha gipiryegitkaluru. Towrechineya rutaaka. Kgiyokoyeglewaklerumyo rawanata.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa kgiyokoyeglewakleru gi wa satupje chinanni. Seyni wa satupjerutni wa Goyakalu.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Giyagnige wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamnixlu wa Goyakalu gipiranru? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimkata giweaklewatachripmaka, waneklumka poyagkalewlu galikaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ruyakatinmaka.

<sup>22</sup> Seyni Tokanchi Yonatkaluru chinanu kmukochrirerunwu pejnurunekwu, wa gipiratkaluru galixachine renekikolupa Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu.

*Satupjerunetkawu Kristo Gesoya*

<sup>23</sup> Wa ma mapookanuwa galixlewlw, gi wumkata gishpakleta kmukochire-rune wixinriya wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinanu wa wunkaakoklundunponunuko galixlewlwpirana.

<sup>24</sup> Giyagni wyimakjerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu, wa Kristo yegi ranikyapwu, muklukanuwnaakone wixikolupa galixlu chinanu.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa rapokinitka galixlewlw, gi wa yimaklewatachri wyijnakotatka.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Goyakalu wgenenatkagi Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu.

<sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo chinanu katkalungi, Kristo gmakatanawa.

<sup>28</sup> Maleshlu Goteyo, gi wa Kriykoko. Maleshlu wayegrechri, gi wa gishpakachriko. Maleshlu jeji, gi wa suxoko. Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa satupjerunetkagi Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>29</sup> Ga wa gixa Kristonune nchininitka, wanekdu Gawraklopishanetkagi, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinyawakpotuko wa yoptotachinepa gixinri.

## 4

### *Gi wa wayegrechinetkawu, seyni wgenchinetkawu*

<sup>1</sup> Xani yoptotachinepapirana nunkakangi. Galukta satu yineru gitaakaluru ruru wane gixle yoptotachripa, seyni mturu rixiniwa. Wa mturu rixinikopshini, satu wayegrechri pixka gixkalurni. Gike rixa pejnuruko gitsrukamkni.

<sup>2</sup> Mturune girukotachine yijnakota wale ga wa panchi girukotachine, wa ruru gitakanrugogne rapokinpotunanuko.

<sup>3</sup> Waneko pixka wixanatini. Wa mturune pixka wixini tyegogne gajerkaka wayegretanawu.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa poyagakgognepotunitka, Goyakalu yokanatu Gituru, suxo giyakatyachri, Tokanchi Yokanatkalu yijnakotachritkani,

<sup>5</sup> wa koshpakyapna Tokanchi Yokanatkalu yijnakonatachine, Wale wgenene wutakikolupa.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa gi rixanu Goyakalu wgenetkawu, Wale yokanatu Giwekikaluru Gituru waji saplewatinripa, "Gawwa." (Nuru.)

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gi wa wayegrechritkayi, seyni Goyakalu wgenetkayi. Ga wa Wale wgene pixinri yoptotachrioxapyi Goyakalu chinanu.

### *Wuykotka wma wayegretikotpatnaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluuya*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni muchikawa wa Goyakalu gma mumatkanuwa, wayegrechine-nangi wanna yegi wa goyakalunemigjene rumumturetanruna.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa xawakni gimatatkalu Goyakalu, ga wa galikakni Goyakalu gimatanungi. ¿Gi gixpoko satokleyegitanutnaklu tyegogne gajerkaka? Walenwa muchkotkaka ga wa magatachrikaka. Wa wale wayegrene galuka gixletatnaka.

<sup>10</sup> Gimretpotutlu gogkaka, ga wa ksurkaka, ga wa gipapkokaka, ga wa walapkaka.

<sup>11</sup> Nkagwakpirata gixa chinanu gimka maleshawaka nyaprewanatinri gixyegiya.

### *Pawlo chanixna Kalata gajene*

<sup>12</sup> Nomolene, nagijiti gita pixka gixanu gi rixanu gixa pixkalutkojno gita. Gi satuna gimtukyano.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa gimata wa nugrokmanetinri muchinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkaklewyegitgi.

14 Wa gyantaetikolu nomaneya, gi wa geyikyano. Gi wa gaganutyakoxno. Seyni gyoptotno satu Goyakalutowreru pixka, Kristo Geso pixka.

15 Giyagni ¿ginakatkalu wa giglenshinikanyegitikolu? Gi rixanu nupguytatgi wa gimkatiniplu giygalejiko gkoshpakyapmaka genekyapno.

16 Giyagni ¿gkamnixjerutkange gita gi rixanu tokanchi galikakpotunanu nunkakgi?

17 Wa wanna muchkowanshinikanyegityagi gi kigleru. Seyni raluka gishyayegletgina gma jiglokinitipa, wa wannako gmuchkowanshinikanyegitinripa.

18 Kigleru wa gmuchkowanshinikangognenatinripa wa kigleruya. Gi wa gixa yegi nwinikopshinipje wane gixanu.

19 Nwugenene, nchinowyegitatnakgi wa gixa gaji kamgikolpotunanuko Kristo.

20 Nalukmaklu gixa yegi nwinripmaka wa xani wa nkaashrietokanutinripa, gi rixanu gi numatanshinikanyegitgi.

### *Yapkaclu Sara ga wa Gakarapiranaya*

21 Ginkakanno, gixa Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru galuka yijnakletachingi, ¿gi ge gjemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru?

22 Gi rixanu yonatkallurni wa Gawra waneylu gepi wgenene. Satu wa wayegrechroya, ga wa satu wa mwayegretkotoya.

23 Seyni wa wayegrechroya giyakatyachri manchi pixka gixachri rushpakya. Ga wa mwayegretkoto giyakatyachri gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu rushpakya.

24 Tyekakaktanwa yaglu. Gi rixanu wanna suxonni wa gepi gipiratkaluru tokanchikaka yaglu. Satni wa Sina Magkate giyakatyachro. Wala wugenetna wayegrechinepa. Walanwa Gakara.

25 Ga wa Gakara walanwa Sina Magkate yaglu. Garawichijne gajeru magka. Wa xawakni Gerosaletka pixkalutni, twugeneneyma wayegrechroni.

26 Ga wa teno gajeru Gerosale gishpakachroni, walanwa wunro.

27 Gi rixanu yonatkallurutkani:

*Pumuwatanu, migato, wa pixa mwugenetonanyi.*

*Pupsheka saplewletanu,*

*pixa wa ma chinyegityi.*

*Gi rixanu kganuro pnute*

*gixo wgenro wa gapalushanatachro.*

28 Ga wa gixa, nomolene, Gisaaka pixka gixa gipiryegitkalungi wgenchingi.

29 Seyni walegogne pixka wa manchi pixka gixa gishpakletachri kojwaklu wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixa gishpakletachri, waneko pixka rixa wa xani.

30 Seyni ¿gi china wa tokanchi yonatkalluru? *“Puknokanro wayegrechro ga wa toturuyma. Gi rixanu wa wayegrechro wgene gi wa yoptotachripni wa mwayegretkoto wgeneyma.”*

31 Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa wayegrechro wgenenwu, seyni mwayegretkoto wgenenwu.

1 Giyagni wa gishpaklewluya wa Kristo koshpakyawu, ntunwatanu. Gi gkashichkotnaka wa wayegrechine gixinripa, wa gitjipiye ganikachine pixka gixinripa.

### *Gimutlewluyegi gitskikyachine*

2 Seyni gita Pawlono wane nchingi, wa nsajruka gistaakoklunupa gike rupxakingi Kristo.

3 Numepe gipguytalyegitatnaklu satkaka yineru wa sajruka gistaakoklunupa, wa wale gimkata kamruretlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

4 Kristo kaspukachinetkagi ginnakokta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya muklukanuwnakaakonepmakgi. Gimutlewluyegi gitskikyana.

5 Ga wa wixa Giwekikaluru chinanu ga wa walixle chinanu wkagwakpotutu wa poyagkakachine wutaako.

6 Gi rixanu wa Kristoya gike gimkatachrini wa sajruka gistaklewluyagi, gi wa msajruka gistaaknuchiko, seyni galixlu galikakni wa gishiniklewluyagi kamrurawatyachri.

7 Kigle gixjenata. ¿Katu gimaletgi wa gma malixyanuplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu?

8 Tye gishinikanutikolu gi wa ntomgajeru ruyakatya.

9 Ptsototaji gisekachri psolujpako ruseekaka.

10 Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanyegitgi, gi wa pnuko gyanshinikanutanu. Ga wa gkojwakjeru girukokta rixinri waneyaplu ruklukanuwnayegixikolupa.

11 Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa nunkakletinmakawalu sajruka gistaklewluyagi, ¿klu chinanu nkojwaakawa? Gi rixanu wane nixinipmaka koroshishkita gitspekaklewatiniya nkaspuikimaka.

12 Nalukmaklu wa gkojwakanshinikanutjene rustakinwana.

### *Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakikolu walenwa gishiniklewluyagi*

13 Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, tomgakalungi gishpakikolu chinanu. Seyni wa tyepe, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gishpakiniya gi wane gixikolupa ruglepoktapinri gimane galukyawaka chinanu. Seyni gishiniklewle chinanu wayegretkaakalunepgi gixkakluko.

14 Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru patokanchipe poyagkakikolupa. Tyenwa wale: *Pushinikanru pumwaststanru pixnanuko pixka.*

15 Gi rixanu gixkakluko gashkakakanmaka ga wa gniikakanmaka, xakoka gnikatpotkakapa.

### *Wa manchi kamrure*

16 Giyagni wane nchina, Giwekikaluru gyanini, ga wa manchi getsotanrewle gi wa mpoyagkakanu.

17 Gi rixanu wa manchi getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu Giwekikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu manchi. Gi rixanu manchi ga wa Giwekikaluru kamnixkaka, gixa gma kamrutyanuplu galukanrukaka.

18 Ga wa Giwekikaluru kosekanungi gixini, waneklu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluryegirungi.

19 Gi rixanu pgujerni manchi kamrurkaka. Walenwa gapoklewluyagi, mpowrannuchi, mpogijpatnuchi,

20 yagluchisha yonogyegru, kagonchiwlu, kamnixlewluyagi, yagotkaklu, ganxalewluyagi, gimtuwakchi, gimkapnuglu, kotspalanshinikanrewlu, pnuko gixachri ginkaklewluyagi,

<sup>21</sup> sotanugnuchi, gimru, tsru niklu, ga wa wane pixkalutkaka. Wale nunkakagnaputatnakgi, wa muchikawa pixka nixa ginkaklegnaputgi, wa kwangixaklerune gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

### *Wa Giwekikaluru kamrure*

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru kamrure walenwa gishiniklewlu, ga wa gimuwlu, ga wa ginglewanshinikanrewlu, ga wa ma pognanrewlu, ga wa shinikan-nuchi, ga wa ginglewlu, ga wa galixlewlu.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa girukotmanrewlu. Maleshlu tokanchi yokanatkaluru walekaka gijretikolupa.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Kristo Gesonune koroshishkita rutakmanewletna gimane galuk-lewlekakaymana ga wa retsotanrewleymana.

<sup>25</sup> Wa Giwekikaluruya wuwekini, Giwekikalurkoxaya wyanini.

<sup>26</sup> Gi wa wujganru maleshawaka walixkotikolupa. Gi wa wayookakanu. Gi wa wanxakakini.

## 6

### *Gimutjikakanu*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, wa satu yineru gakajipgaka satu mukochriya, gixa wa Giwekikaluru waneyalungi gigletanru wane gixachri, mayogonshinikanu-runepgi. Pixnanuko petinwa wa pma yantaletikotupa pixa.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutjikakanu. Wane gixini mpoyagkakanru Kristotokanu yokanatkaluru.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu walenanuko kagwawnachriwa pagixanu rixinri, ga wa gike-nanni, waleko ginshinikanu yokwitnawa.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni satkaka gitakyagoka kamruretinwa. Waneklu ralixkotko wa walepje chinanu, gi wa satu chinanni.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu satkaka waleko wunnu rutjitanu.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa yimaakalurune pejnurkakako kigleru gapikanna wa tokanchi yimaklewatachine.

### *Wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu*

<sup>7</sup> Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa gapnokatkalurni Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wa gimane chinanu gitakachri, gimaneya jirganru gangikowaka. Ga wa Giwekikaluru chinanu gitakachri, Giwekikaluru chinanu jirganru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wamanutanu kigleru wkamrutinri. Gi rixanu gipapko wjirgale-watanu wma mugrokanupa.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wa ruglepoktapini wchinini, kigleru wkamrutinna pejnu-runeko, ga wa muchinanu gapka galixlewluya moletkakyachine.

### *Kristo koroshishkiteya ralixkowata Pawlo*

<sup>11</sup> Getanru. Tsru yonga potu gitako nomyo nyonatinri.

<sup>12</sup> Ginnakokta galuka kigle getikolupa gimaneya, wanna gerutgi wa nsajruka gistakikolupa. Walepje chinanni wa ma kojwakikonepni Kristo koroshishkitate chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi wannako sajruka gistaakotachine kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni ralukluna gixa sajruka gistakikolupmaka, ralixkowat-inripmakna gixmaneya.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gita gike rixiniko nalixkowatanutka, seyni walepje Wutsrukate Geso Kristo koroshishkitateya. Wale koroshishkitate tye psolchijneko koroshishkita gitaakaluru gitanshinikanuya. Ga wa gita Kristo koroshishkitate gitaakalurno tye psolchijneko chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gike gaprini wa sajruka gistaklewluko. Gi wa msajruka gistaklewluko, seyni gerofu giyakotkaluru galikakni.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa ginnakokta tye nuykolewle kosekyachine, gigurewanshinikanutachinepni, ga wa getwamonutkalunepni. Ga wa Goyakalu Gisrayilitene koxa waneko pixka rixa gigurewanshinikanutachinepni ga wa getwamonutkalunepni.

<sup>17</sup> Xaniyakawa gikena yaprewkakanutkano, gi rixanu nomane nanikyalu Geso gimaxikolkaka.

### *Gigurewanshinikanutachinepni*

<sup>18</sup> Nomolene, gixaymaplu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. Wale gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Gigwisone Chinanu

### *Galuklewu*

- <sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate, Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Wa kpashirine chinanu, Kristo Geso galixachine, Gigwiso gajene.  
<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewu Giwekikaluruya Kristo chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Walenwa giglenshinikanyegitwu psoluko giglenshinikanyeglewu Giwekikaluruya tengoneyakawa Kristo chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Wane rixa tsomletwu Wale chinanu ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, wa kpashirine wixinripa ga wa muklukanuwnakanepwu Wale getanu.

<sup>5</sup> Muchikawako rushinikagnapyegitwu gishiniklewuluya Wale wgenene wutakikolupa, Walenunepwu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wane rixa rugleretyawaka wa Wale gishinikanruya.

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa wugenetyawu, rumalwutikolupa rumutlewu gigenyu. Wale chinanu rumutyawu ralukanru potu Gituru chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Waleya wenutikolutka wushpakinriya gigraga chinanu. Wkaspukmukochiretika Goyakalu gimutlewu ponikowleya.

<sup>8</sup> Rumutpotutanwu psoluko gimatkalewuluya ga wa psoluko gimata jemuluya.

<sup>9</sup> Rumatkakwu giyogimanatkaluru rushinikanrupiranaya; rixa gigeretyawaklu rushinikanru Kristo chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Rixa giglepokletyawaklu gogikaka, wa poyagakgognepotutinpatka, gapatkota Kristo chinanupni ptowrupotunanuka, tengogne gajerakaka ga wa chiji gajerakaka. Pamanepje pixka rixanutka. Ga wa Kristo, gijiwu pixka rixanu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wixa tsomitkalunwu Kristonune wixinripa. Muchikawako Goyakalu gitakyawakpotuko tsomitkalunwu. Gi rixpokotko tyekaka Goyakalu gitaka rugleretyawaka.

<sup>12</sup> Wa wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu. Wixni wa muchinanu gapka Kristo kagwakyachinwu.

<sup>13</sup> Wale chinanu gixa koxa wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yijnakotachingi, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gixa gognetkakiloluya, Wale galixachinetkagi. Wale chinanu gimaxikoletkalungi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya gipirakaluru.

<sup>14</sup> Tyenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psojite xani wenekagnaputikolutka, rumatikolupa wa wixanpatka psoluko wa Goyakalu koshpakgognepotunanukwu. Wane rixa gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu.

### *Pawlo gagjitlu wa Giwekikaluruwaneyapna Gigwisone*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni gita koxa wa nyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso galixinri gixa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishinikinri,

<sup>16</sup> gi nutuka poyagnutleyegitgi. Wa nagjigognetini nushinika gajigogneyegletgi.

<sup>17</sup> Wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Goyakalute, wa goyaknu Giru genekyapgi Giwekikaluru gimatkaklewatachri ga wa gipgujetkalewatachri, rumatikolupa Wale.



<sup>18</sup> Tye nagjitlu Goyakalu: Wa mpokamlatyegitikolupa psoluko get-  
inripa, waneko pixka rixangi Goyakalu. Kotpukanru ginshinikanu gimat-  
potutyaplu psoluko Goyakalu chanixgi gyoptotinripa. Walenwa wkag-  
wakanru potu, wa royaknu ponikowle. Walenwa kpashirine yoptotanrupa  
Waleyana.

<sup>19</sup> Nagjitkoxlu gimatyaplu klunerni wa tsrupotunanu ruyakle wa wixa chi-  
nanupa, wa galixachinwu. Wane rixa kamrurewatyawaka wa muchkonu  
ruyakleya.

<sup>20</sup> Wale giyakle Kristoya kamrurewatya, wa gipnachineskalaya  
yotunkakinitkalu ga wa potuklesretate tuplakakinitkalu tengogneya.

<sup>21</sup> Tengajerni. Wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune pnute, ga wa tsru gi-  
taakalurkaka pnute, ga wa gichkolkaka pnute, ga wa girukotlewlu pnute,  
ga wa pejnuru giwakako koscheekaluru pnute, tsrupotni Wale. Gi wa  
tyegogneshlupjeya, seyni koxa wa ginachripa.

<sup>22</sup> Ptwrupotunanuko Kristojixipta rapukote rutaka Goyakalu. Reneklu  
pejnuruneko gapatjetachinjiwu rixinripa.

<sup>23</sup> Wannanwa Kristomane. Walenwa psolpotuyako chiji ga wa tengogne  
koxa gike mmagatikatu.

## 2

### *Gimutlewluya gognetkaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gixa gipnachine gixanata gekttutu gkamrureya ga wa  
gmukochireya.

<sup>2</sup> Muchikawa tyekaka mukochri gimuyanatanini tyegogne gixjetyawaka  
pixkapotuko, ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gixjetyawaka. Ga wa kawlerun-  
nipyga gajene gitaakalune gitsrukate gixjetyawaka pixka. Walenwa Kam-  
chi wa malixkane kamrurewatyachri xawakni.

<sup>3</sup> Wannatskala muchikawa pejnurunekwu wixa koxa gawanata. Wumane  
sotanugnu wumwanatini. Wumane galukyawaka wkamrujenata ga wa  
wunshinikanu galukyawaka. Wixjetyawakananu wumumtoretanruya chi-  
nanu Goyakalu jigekanuwnayegitwu pimrine pixka.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu, wa getwamonrewlu ponikowatyachri, rushinikwu tsru  
potu rushiniklewle chinanu.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wixa gipnachinwu wixanatini mukochriya, Kristoyma  
ruweekakwu. Gimutlewlulu chinanu gognetkaakalurungi.

<sup>6</sup> Waleyama yotunkakwu. Waleyama tengogne tuplakakwu Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>7</sup> Wane rixa ginachrigogneshkakapa rekakgityaplu tsrupotunanu rumut-  
lewlule ponikolewle retwamonutkalchinanwu Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu gimutlewluya gognetkaaka galixlewlulu chinanu. Tyenwa gi wa  
gixa ruyakatya. Goyakalu genekashleni wale.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wa kamrurchiyini gi satuna ma malixkotinitipnawa.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wixni wa Goyakalu kamrure. Kristo Gesoya giyakotkalu-  
runwu wa kigleru kamrurchikaka wkamrutinripa. Wa Goyakalu galpokog-  
naputanrutka tyekaka wuyaninripa.

### *Gipoyikgayekaaka koroshishkitaya*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni gishinkapanru wa muchikawa gixa payine gixanatini gi-  
maneya. Msajruka gistaakone chinkalungi wa sajruka gistaakotachineya  
wa myochi sajruka gistakikalune manchiya.

<sup>12</sup> Wa walegogneklu maleshayanangi Kristo. Maleka gajene gixanatini  
Gisrayilineruneyegiya. Wajra gwanatyalu gipiratkaluru tokanchi. Male-  
shayanangi gkagwakle. Ga wa moyakalutenenangi tye psolchijneyako.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa xani Kristo Gesoya wa gixa wajra gwanatachingi gi gowukatka gi Kristogra chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu Walekni wa wuglewanshinikanrewle. Wa gepinanu satupjerutu rixkaka. Wa gepinerunanu satupjerutuneru rixkaka. Muchinanu wakmnixkaklewe kotspalatyawu prijeru pixka. Ga wa wale gerutlu prijeru, panerupje wixinripatka Gisrayilineyma.

<sup>15</sup> Waleko gimaneya nikatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wa gitaakalurkaka. Waleya gepiko ruyakotyaplu satupje gerotu yineru. Kiglenshinikanrewlu rixkaka.

<sup>16</sup> Koroshishkitateya Goyakalu rupoyikgakaka. Wa gepineru pamanepje rixinritkana rupoyikgayegkaka. Walaya nikatlu kamnixkaklewu.

<sup>17</sup> Rapoka. Runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana gixa yegi wa wajra gwanatachingi, ga wa runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana wanna yegi koxa gowuka mwakane.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Wale chinanu wixa ga wa pimrine koxa kigle gapokle wixa Girchi yegi satupje Giwekikaluruya.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni wa xani gi wa maleka gajenetkagi. Gi koxa wajra gajenetkagi, seyni kpashirinerunetkagi, ga wa Goyakalumolenetkagi.

<sup>20</sup> Panchi kamrupjikaluru pixkalungi. Kristo yokanatanune ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine wannanwa gistsigi pixkalune. Ga wa Kristo Gesoko sotlu yoptowaka gwachri pixkalutu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Wale gogo pejnuruko kamrupjikaluru rupxaakapotutka. Tseruwna kpashiripji potu rixinripa Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale gogo gixa gipxaakaalungi papjipje gixinripa Goyakalu gwiyawakapa Giwekikaluruya.

### 3

#### *Goteyoneyma yoptotachinepni payine Kristoya*

<sup>1</sup> Tye chinanu gita Pawlono, gostutkalurno Kristo Gesonu gixa payingi chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Wa gyijnakpiranyegitiniplu wa gitni geneekalurno nuglepokowakatyaplu Goyakalu gimutlewlupirana gixa chinanupa.

<sup>3</sup> Wa gipguyetikoluya numatkaaka wa yogimanatkalurupirana. Wane potuko nixa yonyegletgi, wa muchikawako nyonyegityagi ptsotsotaji tokanchi,

<sup>4</sup> wa getyongatiniplu gimata jemanru wa Kristopirana giyogimanatkaluru numatinri.

<sup>5</sup> Wa pimri gwashlukakni gi wa rumatpirankaakana wa xani gwachine pixka. Xani Giwekikaluru gipgujewnakaku wa Kristo yokanatanune kpashirine yegi ga wa tokanu geneklewatachine yegi.

<sup>6</sup> Rumatkakanna wa Goteyoneymananuko yoptotachinepna payine wa pamanepje rixinripatkana. Goteyoneymananuko Kristo Geso genekanna Goyakalu gipiratanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

#### *Kamrurewatachri rutaaka Pawlo payine chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> Tye Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana kamrurewatyachrino nutaaka, wane nixa geneekota Goyakalu gimutlewe genekashatkaluru. Wale giyakle pixka rixa kamrurewleta.

<sup>8</sup> Gitni wa pejnuruneko kpashirine pnute mturpotno, tye gimutlewu neneeka nunkakletyaplu payine yegi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristo ponikolewle mukshikanshinikanutkotupirana.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa nutaaka nekakgityaplu gi pixka giglepokle rixa wa giyogimanatkaluru wa muchikawognepotuyakawa yogimanatkaluru Goyakalu yegi. Walenwa ptowrunanuka giyakotachri.

<sup>10</sup> Wa xani gapatjetachine chinanu rumatika Goyakalu gimatkalewlepi-rana, wa pnumnu gixachri rumatkalewle. Tsrुकakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune tengogneya gimatlu gapatjetachine chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa Goyakalu gishinikyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamrureta Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>12</sup> Wale chinanu mpiikanwu. Ga wa Wale chinanu kigle gapokle wixa gaponshinikanutachinwu wa Wale walixle chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi gi wa gigrokanu wa gixa chinanu nsalewninriya. Walenwa gixa galixkolewle.

### *Pawlo gagjitlu wa Kristo gishiniklewle rumatinripna Gigwisone*

<sup>14</sup> Tye chinanu nyoptsojityegitlu Girchi.

<sup>15</sup> Wale chinanu panerumnunanuka tengogneya ga wa chijiya giwakatka.

<sup>16</sup> Goyakalu nagjita royaknu ponikolewle gixyawaka renekyapgi giyaklewluya. Nagjitlu gajiyako gmuchkotanshinikanutiko wa Giwekikaluru Walenu chinanu,

<sup>17</sup> gaji rawinripa Kristo, galixlu chinanu, gishiniklewlu muchkotikalunepgi, ga wa gishiniklewlu poyegitkalunepgi.

<sup>18</sup> Pejnuruneko kphashirineymananuko gixa gimkata potu gimatletlu gip-sogishiniklewlenanuktalu Kristo gishiniklewle.

<sup>19</sup> Wa gimkata gimatletkaluru pnute gimatyaplu Kristo gishiniklewle. Wa psoluko Goyakalunu mmagatikanepgi.

<sup>20</sup> Walenwa gixo potu gimkata kamruretachri, ptowruko wajitanru pnute ga wa ptowruko wushinikanru pnute rixyawakpotuko giyaklu, wixa kamrurewatyachri giyaklu.

<sup>21</sup> Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu gapatjetachineya Kristo Geso chinanu pejnuruko gwashlukakayapa rixgoggenatyawakapa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## 4

### *Panshinikanrewlu Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gitni, gostutkalurno Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nagjitgi gimuknu yanre gixanu ntomgikowaka.

<sup>2</sup> Psoluyako malixkotnachinepgiwa. Psoluyako mayogonepgi. Mapognanunepgi gkashnantakyegakanu gishiniklewleya.

<sup>3</sup> Jmererunpotupgi pagishiniklewlerunepgi gixjegoggenatinripa Giwekikaluruya. Gostutkalunepgi gilewanshinikanrewluya.

<sup>4</sup> Pamanepje wane ga wa satupje Giwekikaluru. Wane gixa tomgaletka satupje kagwakluya ntomgikolu.

<sup>5</sup> Satupjeru Gitsrukaachi. Satupjeru galixlewlu. Satupjeru katlewlu.

<sup>6</sup> Satupjeru Goyakalu pejnuruneko Giru. Walenwa pejnuruneko chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko gitokote.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa rumutwu satkakwu gipejnuka wumkata geneekota Kristo genekashle.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wane china:

*Teno ya. Koshpakna gixolune kashichkalune.*

*Genekashlukaka renekna yine.*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa wane chininri, "Teno ya Geso," raluka chinreta wa muchinanu rujrukinritka. Wa chiji ya.

<sup>10</sup> Wa gijrukachri Walekni wa teno yachri, psoltengogneko gogote yachri, pnumnunanuka mmagatikatu rixinripa.

11 Waleko genekna pimrine wa yokanatanune rixinripna, ga wa pimrine Wale tokanu geneklewatachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine girukotapratachine gapatjetachine yegi rixinripna, ga wa yimaklewatachine rixinripna.

12 Galpokotkalunepni kpashirine Goyakalu kamrure kamrutikolupa, rap-atjetanune, wannanwa Kristomane, tseruwakikulupa.

13 Wapkaapotutiniplu panshinikanurune wixinripa galixluya ga wa Goyakalu Wgene gimatikolu. Mmagatikatu yineru wixinripa, tsru yineru yaglu gixachinepwa wa Kristo pixkapotuko, wixinripa.

14 Gi wa mturunpatkawu. Gi wa yawjewjekaakalunpatkawu. Gi wa pnunnu ganiikalunepwu pejnurkakakonipgya pixkalutu ginkaklewlu chinanu, yine gapnokawle chinanu, ksanowashaklerunni yokwireyna, pup-jekaklewatachri yokwirni.

15 Seyni kaluklewaklerunepwu tokanchi galikakpotunanu wyanumatini. Psoluyako Wale gwachinepwu wtseruwninripa. Walenwa Jiwchi, Kristo.

16 Kristomaneya psojtkaka gipxaakapotutunu. Yoxpaakakatka pejnurkakako yokle gapikanru chinanu. Wa manchi psojtkaka wa rutakikowaakaka rixa kamrurewletinini, waneklu manchi tseruwna. Waneko pixka wixa. Wa gapatjetachine satkaka rutakikowaka rixa kamrurewletinini gapatjetachine gixolewanu. Gishiniklewluya tseruwakinwa.

### *Gixa gerotewkakiko Kristoya*

17 Giyagni tyenwa nchina, ga wa Gitsrukaachi chinanu nupgijatlu: Gi wa payine yanre pixka gixa yaletanutka wa wanna gishinikanru gike gapri migjekakaya.

18 Mapshaganshinikanurunetkani. Pnu gajenni Goyakalu giwekleya matkalnuchi chinanu waneyna, gi rixanu shikgajirunni.

19 Mumata wamonuwatkanni. Samyoknawana mpogijpatene rixinripna. Kgetsotanrewakleruneko kamrutyapluna pejnuruko mpowranuchkaka.

20 Seyni gi wa tye pixka gixa gimatatkalu Kristo.

21 Wa galikaka gyijnakotinitkalu ga wa Waleya yimaakalune gixinri, wa wane rixini wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi Gesoya.

22 Muchinanu kapokone yine gixanatinri gimtuukolonenangi nsotanuwnaleya. Giyagni xani gishpakpotutanutka. Giknokpotutanru wa muchikawa gixjenatyawaka.

23 Ginshinikanu giwekinri gerotewkakiko.

24 Gerotu yinerpatkayi giyakotkaluru Goyakalu gixjetyawaka poyagkalewluya ga wa galikakpotunanu gipashirewleya.

### *Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri*

25 Giyagni giknokanru yokwiri. Pejnurunekgi gixa galikaka nchinjetanru gimwastsitanru. Gi rixanu pamanepje psojtkakwu.

26 Gjigekanuwatinipla gi wanepnute gmukochirewatanu. Gi wa gimtuwnachinekgi rumxikini tkachi.

27 Gi wa kaswaji gixyegitanru kamchi gitsrukate.

28 Wa kachowgurunanu, gi wanepnuteko chowguwatanutka. Seyni kamrurewpotunanu, waleko gimyoya kigleru kamrutinri, waneya rixinripa pagixanu waneyaplu rapikyaplu magatyachri.

29 Gi satuna tokanchi gekutu gyanumatini, seyni kigleru tokanchi galuukaluru, tseruwakanshinikanrewatachripa tokanchi, rumutikolupna yijnakotachine.

30 Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Goyakalunu. Waleya gimaxikoletikalungi pagogne chinanupa wa gishpakinri gognepotunanukopa.

31 Pejnuruko muglenshinikannuchi ga wa gimtuwnalu, ga wa jgekanchi, ga wa saplechkaka, ga wa mupashiregnuchi gkonikolpatka, pejnuruko gektutuymananuko.

32 Gishinikanuwyegkakanu. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gixkakluko gkaspukeygakini, wa Goyakalu pixka kaspukmukochiretgi Kristoya.

## 5

### *Gishiniklewe gimuyanaru*

1 Giyagni Goyakalu yimjetachinepgi rushinikanune wugenene pixka.

2 Gishiniklewe gimuyanaru Kristo pixka rushinikwu, ga wa samyoknawa wixa chinanu genekashlu ga wa giylatkalurupa genekashlu rixinripa Goyakalu chinanu, pogamluwatinripa.

### *Pokamlalu wugenene pixka gixa yanretanutka*

3 Ga wa gapoklewlu, ga wa pejnuruko mpowragnuchkaka, ga wa gimkapnuglu, gi wa koscheeko gonuka gixyegkakaya. Wa kpashirine gimkata gixletyawaka gixanu.

4 Maleshpatkalu kapatmenuru, gi wa seprolu tokanchiko, gi wa gixpiranchikakako. Walenwa gi rumuknuni. Seyni poyagnutlewlu galikaka.

5 Gi rixanu tye gimatpotuta: Gi satuna kapoklewakleru, gi wa mpowratuko, gi wa ksotanugoluko, walenwa yaglusha kyonogyegikleru, gi satuna wanna yoptotanru Kristo pogirewatyawaka ga wa Goyakalunu.

6 Gi satuna yokwitangi tokanchi maleshawakaya. Gi rixanu tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna malixaklene.

7 Giyagni gi wa wannayma yoptotachinepgi.

8 Gi rixanu muchikawa gixni wa mapshagalunenangi. Ga wa xani pokamlalunetkagi Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Pokamlalu wugenene pixka gixa yanretanutka.

9 Gi rixanu pejnuruyako pokamlalu kamrurni wa giglenchi ga wa poyagkaklewlu ga wa galikaka potu.

10 Gijganru klunerni wa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru.

11 Gi wa pimrineymamnupgi mapshagalu kamrurkaka kamrutachine, gike gapri migje kamrureyna. Seyni galikaka pekagitanru gektutu rixinri.

12 Gi rixanu kapatmenurni koshekipiranatikolupa wa wanna kamrutanru yogimatkaluru.

13 Ga wa pejnurkakako gektutu gekakgitkaluru pokamlalu chinanu gipgujetkalurni. Gi rixanu pejnuruko gipgujetkalurni pokamlalu.

14 Giyagni wane china:

Puyokanu pixa gimkanatachriyi.

Ga wa pyotunotanu gipnachineyegiya.

Ga wa Kristo pokamlatyegitanyi.

### *Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi*

15 Giyagni xakoka. Getjepotutanu gi gixpoko yanretanu gi wa seprolune pixka, seyni kgiimatkalerune pixka.

16 Pchigetgognetanru ruglepoktapinrigogne, gi rixanu muglegognetkakni.

17 Giyagni gi wa manshinikanunepgi, seyni Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru gimatachinepgi.

<sup>18</sup> Gi wa winga gimetachinepgi. Wa wale runya pachwatjeru. Seyni Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi.

<sup>19</sup> Giynumsakakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Nshikaletanru Gitsrukaachi ga wa gimalwujetanru gajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Psollogogneko pejnuruyako mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi. Wut-srukate Geso Kristo giwakaya mpoyagnutanru.

*Giyyolu gnurchine chinanu ga wa gnuvrochine chinanu*

<sup>21</sup> Kristo pikikolu chinanu gyijnaakakanu.

<sup>22</sup> Gnuvrochine yijnakotanna wannako gnuru Gitsrukaachi pixka.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu suxojiwni wa gnurchi, Kristo pixka Walenwa gapatjetachinmanjiwu. Walenwa manchi gognetkakachri.

<sup>24</sup> Wa gapatjetachine pixka Kristo yijnakotna, waneko pixka rixanna wa gnuvrochine yijnakotanna ganurunna psolpotuyako.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa gixa jejine, gishinikanna ganunrone Kristo pixka rushiniklu gapatjetachine. Reneknawa gapatjetachine chinanu.

<sup>26</sup> Gnuvrochi pixka kpashiro rutakyaplo, powraluya gonu terkikolu tokanchiya.

<sup>27</sup> Gapatjetachine rawapyapa Kristo ganunropa pixka. Kagwakpirpotutko. Walenupa tixinripa, mapcholetpotupni, mumtuukotopni, gike pixka tixinripa, kpashiro tixinripa, ga wa gike muklukanutopa.

<sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna gnurchine. Rumkata gishinikletna ganunronna gimannako pixka. Wa gishinikagnunrotachri walenanuko gishiniknawa.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko satu gayegixmanetnawa, seyni girukotmanetnawa. Retwamonmanetnawa Kristo pixka wane rixlu gapatjetachinemanu.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu Walemanepsojitwu.

<sup>31</sup> *Giyyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.*

<sup>32</sup> Tsrnananni tye giyogimanatkaluru, seyni gita wane china Kristopirana ga wa gapatjetachinepirana.

<sup>33</sup> Seyni satkaka gixa gishinikagnunrota, gixnanuko gishinikinwako pixka. Ga wa suxo kagwakpiratanru tganuru.

## 6

*Giyyolu girchine chinanu ga wa wgenchine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune ga wa ginrone Gitsrukaachiya. Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagaklewluni.

<sup>2</sup> Pkagwakpiratanna puru ga wa punro. Tyenwa muchinanu yokanatkaluru gipiryegitkaluru.

<sup>3</sup> *Kigle pixinripa, ga wa gogiwekle pixinripa tyechijneya.*

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa gixa girchingi, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna gwugenene, seyni ntseruwakanna Gitsrukaachi tseruwakanshinikanrewleya ga wa ruykoleya.

*Giyyolu gitsrukaachine chinanu ga wa kamrurewyegitjenna chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa wayegrechingi gyijnakotanna gitsrukatenne gimaneya mpikleyma ga wa gitatleyma. Wanepotuko gixachinepgi gajiya. Kristo yegi kamrurewatyachine gixanu.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru giglere-tanru kamrutachine gixyawaka. Seyni Kristo wayegrene pixka gixanu. Ginshinikanuya Goyakalu gishinikanru kamrurewatachinepgi.

<sup>7</sup> Giglenshinikanrewatachinepgi, gkamrurewatanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu pixka, gi wa yine chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Gimatlu wa girukokta kigleru wa satkaka kamrutinri, tyeya yoptotanu Gitsrukaachiya, waka wayegrechriko waka gishpakachriko.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa gixa gitsrukaachine, waneko pixka gixanna gwayegrene. Gi kawgutanutkana. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa Rutsrukatna ga wa gixanu tengogneru. Ga wa gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru.

### *Kashri yoptopi Goyakalu giyaktyachri*

<sup>10</sup> Wanepnute gichkolunepgi Gitsrukaachiya ga wa Wale muchkonu giyakleya.

<sup>11</sup> Psoluko kashri yostayegipi Goyakalu giyaktyachri gitakinwa. Gimkata poyentunwale gixletinripa kamchi gitsrukate yokwireya chinanu.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu wixa yagotkakinri gi wa kagragaluyma, gi wa kamaneruy-mako. Seyni tsrukakaluyma, ga wa tsru gitaakaluyma, ga wa tyegogne mapshagawaka gitsrukateneyma, ga wa kamchineyma tenowaakakaya.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni gkoschekanru pejnuruko kashri ga wa kashri yostayegipi Goyakalu giyaktyachrikaka, gimkata poyentunwale gixinripa wa muglet-gognepa. Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixinpatka poyentunwale gixinripa.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni poyentunwalepgi. Gishrikapchijitanu galikakpotunanuya. Gistatletanru poyagkaklewlyu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gigletanshinikanrewatachri galpokotikolu gyoshmakjixitinwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, gkashichanru yostayegipishpata. Walenwa galixlewlu. Waleya gimkata giwakletinri pejnuruko mugletu kashrekaka yochpiikaluru.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa gyoptotanru yowumatpu. Walenwa gognewatikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru yoglolewapre gyoptotanu. Walenwa Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>18</sup> Psoluyako gagjigognetanu. Gagjipotutanu. Psolgogneko Giwekikaluru gagjigognetini. Waleko gomkagjepotutanu giyokachinepgi. Gagjigogneyegjetanna pejnuruneko kpashirine.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa gita chinanu gagjitanu, nenektokanutikolupa nyanumatinripa, pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu giyogimanatkaluru wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana.

<sup>20</sup> Wale chinanukni gitaakalurno, gostutkalurno nixinri, pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu, wa numkata ginkaklewletinripa.

### *Galuklewlyu*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa gimatpiranyegityapno, Tichiko ginkakangi psoluko gi nixpokota. Walenwa wumole wushinikanru, ga wa Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyegitachri poyagkakachri.

<sup>22</sup> Wale chinanukni wale nyokanyegitgi, wa gimatpiranyegityapwu, ga wa wale gimnanugajityapgi.

<sup>23</sup> Giglewanshinikanutachinepni moletkakachine. Gishiniklewlu waneyapna ga wa galixlewlu Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Gimutkalunepni pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gishinikgogne-natachine.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilipone Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Timotiyo, Kristo Geso wayegrene, kirukate.

Wa pejnuruneko kpashirine chinanu Kristo Gesonune, Wilipo gwachine, ga wa girukotjenna ga wa wanna yegi kamrurewatyachine.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Pawlo gagjiyegitna Kristonune Wilipo gajene*

<sup>3</sup> Npoyagnutlu Noyakalute nushinikingi pejnunanuka,

<sup>4</sup> psolgogneko pejnuruko nagjigognere pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, numwleya nagjiyegitgi,

<sup>5</sup> wumatkaklewle chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, muchinan-gogneyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu.

<sup>6</sup> Tyeko naponshinikanyegitlu wa tye, Goyakalu wa kigleru kamrurchi yinuwakachri gixyegiya, poyagakpotutanru rapokinpotunanuko Kristo Gesogonepa.

<sup>7</sup> Kigleru nixa wa tye nyanshinikanyegityagi pejnurunekgi gixa. Gi rix-anu naji nushinikgognenatyagi. Ga wa gostutkalurno nixinri, kiglekoxlu wa gitaymananuko gimutkalungi pejnurunekgi, wa nekakgityapna yine galikakpotunanu rixinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ga wa nuykoyegitinri.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalni nupgujatjeru gi nixpoko gogaluklewle nixyagi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Geso gishinikleweyema.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa tye nagjitlu Goyaklu wa gixa gishiniklewele gixolewnananumtin-ripa gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata getlewluya.

<sup>10</sup> Gimata getyaplu girmi na kiglerpotu. Ga wa mixashatkanepgi, ga wa mchinanuwatkanepgi Kristogonepa.

<sup>11</sup> Wa poyagakachine kamrure gixo potu waneyapgi Geso Kristo chinanu, ralixkotikolupa ga wa rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu.

### *Pawlo gostutkaluru Kristo chinanu*

<sup>12</sup> Naluklu, nomolene, wa gixa gimatyaplu wa nuknogjerkaka gapyegitno kosekinripa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

<sup>13</sup> Wane rixatka nostutikolu Kristo chinanu rupgujetka psolupjiyako tsrupji, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gixo potu moletkakachine Gitsrukaachinune gaponshinikanutlu Goyakalu gita gostutikolu chinanu. Tseruwanshinikanutna runkakletyap-atkaluna Goyakalu tokanu mpiikane.

### *Pawlo gimuwuyegitlu wa Kristo ginkakletpiranatikolu*

<sup>15</sup> Pimrine galikakni ranxaleyana ga wa yoptopirkakleyana, runkakletluna Kristopirana. Ga wa pimrine ruglenshinikanrewleyana wane rixa ginkakletluna.

<sup>16</sup> Wanna nyi rushinikleweyana runkakletluna, gi rixanu rumatna wa gitni gitaakalurno nuykoyegityaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pimrine runkapnugleyana runkakletluna Kristopirana. Wanepotuko mixkane. Wanna gishinika salewnakakletyapno nostutikoluyapa.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni zklunerni? Tyepjeni. Pnumnu gixikolmaka, waka gixashluya waka galikakaya, Kristo ginkakletpiranatikolu. Tye chinanu numuwata ga wa numuwatanu.



<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu numatlu tyenwa nognewatinri chinanupni gixa gagjigognere chinanu, ga wa Giwekikaluru Geso Kristonu gapikikolupa chinanu.

### *Gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo*

<sup>20</sup> Nalukyawakpotuko ga wa nkagwakanshinikanutyawakpotuko, wa gikena nupatewatanu, gi wa popiklerukno wa psolgogneko pixka ga wa xani koxa. Wane nixa wa Kristo tsru potu rixinripa nomaneya, ga wa nuwekinriyapa ga wa nupninriyapa.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo, ga wa wupnale walenwa kigleru wukshikinripa.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa nomane nuwekinriwa tyenwa nkamrure gwinripa. Gi numata giru ntsomitano.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu wa psolpotuyako gepikmaka naluka. Nalukpotutmaklu nupnale ga wa Kristo yegi nwinripatka gi rixanu walenwa kigleru potu.

<sup>24</sup> Seyni nomane nwinriwa galuukalurpotni gixa chinanu.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa tye naponshinikanutinri, numatlu wa gewi nutukinripa. Ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi nwinripa. Wa gixa kosekinripa galixleya ga wa gimuwatinripa galixleya,

<sup>26</sup> ruxolewninripa galixkowlle Kristo Gesoya gita chinanu wa nyayegitinitnaki.

### *Giyagotkakanu galixlewlu chinanu*

<sup>27</sup> Tyepjeni. Wa gixjetyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana kгимика gixinwa, wa netapinipgi waka pnu nwini, gixapirana nyijnakotinripa poyentunwale gixinri. Ga wa nyijnakotanu pagiweklepje gixinri, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi, gikamrurewkakanu galixlewlu chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

<sup>28</sup> Giketso taji mpiikaako gkamnixjeneya. Walenwa gamgikolu gimaxikole wanna chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanupa gognewatikaluru gimaxikole. Ga wa tyenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu gixa geneeka Kristo chinanupa gi wa Wale galixinripjeni seyni koxa wa nsalewninripa Wale chinanu.

<sup>30</sup> Gixa koxa waneya walerutu yagotkaklu, wa getyegityano, ga wa xawakni gyijnakyegitno wa waneyno.

## 2

### *Kristo mturu rixka; wanepnute tsru potu rutaaka*

<sup>1</sup> Wane rixa. Waneru gimnanuklu Kristoya, ga wa waneru gishiniklewlu wa ruglenshinikananyagityagi, ga wa waneru gimatkaklewlu Giwekikaluruya, ga wa waneru shinikanuwlu ga wa getwamonrewlu.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni mpoyankakanru numuwle, walerutu gyanshinikanutinri, ga wa walerutu gishiniklewlu waneyalunepgi, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi gixinri. Satupjerutu shinikanchi waneyapgi.

<sup>3</sup> Gike gkamrutanu gimkapnugluya. Gike gkamrutanu maleshawaka galixkotnachinewa gixinripa. Seyni malixkotnachinewagi gixinri satkaka kagwakanna pimrine wale pnute tsrune.

<sup>4</sup> Satkaka gi wa gixanuko getanu, seyni pimrine koxa getanu.

<sup>5</sup> Waneyapgi walerutu shinikanchi wa Kristo Geso waneya.

<sup>6</sup> Walenwa Goyakalu gixyawakpotuko rixinri, gi wa rushinika gitakletnawa wa Goyakalu pixka rixinripa.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni Walenanuko maleru rixnawa. Wayegrechripoga yoptotapa. Yineru yaglu rixnawa.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa yineru pixka retikolu, mturu rixnawa yijnaklewatnri rupnalpotunanukopa, koroshishkita rupninriya.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagkoxni Goyakalu tsru potu rutaklu. Ga wa renekgiwakatlu pejnuruneke giwaka pnute tsru.

<sup>10</sup> Wa Geso giwaka yoptsojityegitinripna pejnuruneko tengogne gajerka, ga wa tyechijne gajerka, ga wa chiji gitokote gajerka.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa pejnurune gipgujatanru wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri Geso Kristo, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu Girchi.

### *Gapkapanru gognewatikaluru*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni, nushinikanune, wa psolgogneko pixka gixa yijnakletyawaka, gi wa gixa yegi nwiniko pshinipje, seyni wanepnute xawakni wa namgini, pikachinepgi ga wa gitatatchinepgi gapkapanru gognewatikaluru.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalni wa gixa gitokote kamrurewatyachri galukyawakaplu ga wa gkamrutyaplu Wale gigeretyawaka.

### *Katakaka pixka gixanu tye psolchijneyako*

<sup>14</sup> Pejnuruko gkamrutanu mkegemgakanepgi ga wa mnutan-shinikanutkanepgi.

<sup>15</sup> Poyagkakpotutachinepgi ga wa powralunepgi. Goyakalu wgenenepgi muklukanuwnakanepgi gimuweekakgognenatachine mpotukane ga wa pupjetachinetskalaya. Wannatskala mpokamlawatya katalkaka pixka tye psolchijneyako.

<sup>16</sup> Giweklupirana gomkagitachinepgi, nalixkowatinripa Kristogognepa, gi wa maleshawaka nyagotlewatini, gi wa maleshawaka nyaprewatini.

<sup>17</sup> Wane rixa, wa Goyakalu yegi ganikinri genekashle, ga wa wale gogo rupkaaka winga, waneko pixka nixanu. Gixa galixle gogo, walenwa gixa genekashle ga wa gipxaklewele gogo, rupkaako nuwekinri. Waleya numuwata ga wa numumuwatgi.

<sup>18</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Gimuwatanu ga wa gimumuwatanno.

### *Pawlo gimatkakpiranyegitlu Timotiyo*

<sup>19</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu nkagwaka gixa yegi yokanretlu Timotiyo pshinitsonu, gixapirana numatinripa, kiglenshinikanupno gita koxa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gikena waneyno wale pixka gixanshinikanutachri wa girukotyegityapgi galikaka potu.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine pejnuruneko gijgalu wannanuko. Gi wa Kristo Gesonu rushinikna, Timotiyo pixka.

<sup>22</sup> Seyni gixa gimatlu wale yantaletkalurutkani, wa satu gituru ruruyma pixka rixa gikamrurewletno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni tye nkagwaka yokanreta wa netinwachi gita gikta nixpokotanu.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanuta gita koxa yayegitangi pshinitsonu.

### *Gepagrotitopirana*

<sup>25</sup> Nushiniklu galuukalurni nomole Gepagrotito koxa nyokanyegityapgi. Walenwa nukamrurewatanru ga wa nusolaltapanru Geso chinanu ga wa gixa yokanatanru wa nmagatinri nupxakjetjeru.

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu rogaluklewletgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Kojwakanshinikanuta gi rixanu gixa jempiranyegitlu yayixapinritka.

<sup>27</sup> Gi rixanu yayixpootapa. Rupnakastini. Seyni Goyakalu getwamonutlu, ga wa gi walepjeni seyni gitni koxa. Gi wa wamonchi wanepnute wamonchi waneyapmakno.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni giyampotu nyokanatatkalu wa getyapatnaku gixa, gimuwatin-ripa, ga wa nma wamonuwatinitipa.

<sup>29</sup> Giyagni Gitsrukaachi chinanu gyoptotanru psolu gimuwleyako. Gkagwakpiratanna wale pixkalune.

<sup>30</sup> Gi rixanu Kristo kamrue chinanu rupnakastsini. Kyowikowaka rutaknawa poyagkakyaplu wa magatinri gixa gipxakvano.

### 3

#### *Ramgiyno pejnuruko wane nixlu, wa waneyapno Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Galikakni gi nayoklu wa tye numepe yonreyegityatnakgi ga wa wale poyegitgi.

<sup>2</sup> Ggirukotinwa wanna kewenyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gekutu kamrutachinyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gistaakotachinwu, wa Goyakalu kamrurueyegitachinwu Giwekikaluruya, wa Kristo Geso galixkowatyachinwu, ga wa manchi maponshinikanutkanwu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wixakni wa sajruka gistaakotachinwu, wa Goyakalu kamrurueyegitachinwu Giwekikaluruya, wa Kristo Geso galixkowatyachinwu, ga wa manchi maponshinikanutkanwu.

<sup>4</sup> Seyninka gita koxa waneya naponshinikanutyaplu nomane. Pimirinka kagwaka gaponshinikanremanetnawa, ga wa gita galikakni.

<sup>5</sup> Yokgipgogne chininri, sajruka gistaakalurno. Gisrayiliklopishno. Ga wa Migaminerno. Gewreyopotno Gewreyoneyegiya. Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya Gwariseyno.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa muchkowanshinikanrewlupiranaya gapatjetachine kojwakjetachinanno. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewlepiranaya, mukluukatunanno.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni klunerkakakokta wane nixlepmaka, walenwa gangikaluru nushinika Kristo chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni galikakakni nushiniklu psoluko gangikaluru rixinri wale chinanu wa kiglerpotunanu rumatikolu Kristo Geso Nutsrukate. Wale chinanu ramgiyno pejnuruko, ga wa nushiniklu giknokashatkalurupa rixinri waneyapno nixinri Kristo.

<sup>9</sup> Nushinika Waleya netikolupa, gi wa gitanuko poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno. Walenwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu. Seyni Kristo galixikolu chinanni, Goyakalu poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno galixlewlu chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Nushinika gimatleyaplu Wale, ga wa Wale yotunre giyakle, ga wa Wale salewnale. Ga wa Wale gipnale pixkapotuko nixikolupa.

<sup>11</sup> Gikta nixpoko gapkapletanru gipnachinetskalaya yotunru.

#### *Nkosekanumta potukatkaluru napkapinri*

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa nyoptotawa. Gi koxa mmagatikuwano. Seyni nkosekanumta gikta nushatkapanru, ga wa gishatkapalurupno Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>13</sup> Nomolene, gi nkagwaklu wa nushatkapyatkalu. Seyni satupje nkamruta. Wa giknogachritka galikaka numuslawatarka, ga wa nmuchkowamta nyoptotyaplu wa kanashkatachri genekikolupa.

<sup>14</sup> Nkosekanumta potukatkaluru gimaxiklechi napkapinri, waneyapno kanashkatachri geneekalurupa. Walenwa Goyakalu chanixle tengogneya Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni pejnuruneko mmagatikane tye yanshinikanutanna. Ga wa pnuko gyanshinikanutini, tye koxa Goyakalu gipguyetyegitangi.

<sup>16</sup> Seyni wapkapanruyatka wanepotuko wixjetanu.

#### *Wkagwakpotutlu Wognetakjeru*

<sup>17</sup> Nomolene, gixa mkoje gyimanno. Getanna wanna wane gixachine wa wane wixini gixa yimanunwu pixka.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wane rixna pimrine wa gixo kata nchinyawakgi ga wa xawakni nchinyawakgi nchiyagleyma, wa Kristo koroshishkitate kamnix-jene pixka gixa yanretachine.

<sup>19</sup> Wanna yoptukyawakapni wa gamgikowaka. Ga wa royakalutnanwa ginanwakna. Ga wa ralixkowleninwa patmennuna. Wannanwa tyechiijne gajeruko gishinikachine.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wixni wa tengognechiijne gajenwu. Waneya wkagwakpotulyalu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo Gognetkaklewatachri.

<sup>21</sup> Wale kashrijetanru wumane gimupatewatkaluru Wale goyaknumane pixka rixinripa. Waneko rixa kamruretyawaka ruyaklelya, wa rumkata yijnaakaklewatinripa ptowrupotunanuko yijnakotyaplu.

## 4

### *Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni nomolene nushinikanune ga wa nogalukletanune, gixni wa numuwle ga wa gixni wa nsagjeta. Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nushinikanune.

### *Ruykotkana panshinikanurone rixinripna*

<sup>2</sup> Nagjitgi Geyotyana ga wa Suntiche panshinikanuronepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Nagjitkoxyi, nukamrurewatjeru mixashatkaty, pyoptotyapna wanna nupxakjerone Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, ga wa Klemente koxa, ga wa pimrine nukamrurewatanune, wanna wa giweklu kirukate gitakgi-wakatkalune.

### *Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya*

<sup>4</sup> Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Numepe wane chinretatnaka, Gimuwatanu.

<sup>5</sup> Pejnuruneko yine yegi rumatikolupa gmayognu. Gi gowukatkalu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>6</sup> Gikeko gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Seyni psoluyako gagjigognereya ga wa gagjireya mpoyagnutleweyma, ginkakanru Goyakalu gagjitan-rukakaya.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu giglewanshinikanrewle pejnuruko shinikanchi pnuterutu gimretgajitangi ga wa rumretanshinikanutangi Kristo Gesoya.

### *Tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu*

<sup>8</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu: girkakakokta galikakni, girkakakokta kagwakpiratkaluru, girkakakokta wanepotuko gix-achri, girkakakokta powralu, girkakakokta gigeretkaluru, girkakakokta kiglepiranyegiru, wane chinini wa shinikanrewlu ga wa wane chinini gimal-wuru, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa gitaya gasruukakinri, ga wa gitaya gyoptotanrukaka, ga wa gitaya gyijnakotinrikaka, ga wa gitaya getinrikaka, tyekaka gkamrutanu. Gix-aymaplu giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

### *Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata*

<sup>10</sup> Tsrutu potu numuwle nixa Gitsrukaachiya wa xanitka rupgujewnatnaka gishinikiyatnakno. Wane gixa gishiniklejetyano, seyni gi giglepoktapana gixni.

<sup>11</sup> Gi wa magatikoluya wane nchina. Gi rixanu nasrugatkalu npoyag-nutyalu klunerukokta netinri.

<sup>12</sup> Numata mturu nixletkotinri, ga wa numatlu nponikowatinri. Pejnrkakayako ga wa psoluyako nasrukikolu, waka jinanru waka nachlu, waka gixoylu waka magatinriya.

<sup>13</sup> Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata.

### *Wilipone genekashlekaka*

<sup>14</sup> Seyni kigleru gkamruta wa gipxakyawakno nsalewninriya.

<sup>15</sup> Gixa koxa gimatlu, Wilipongi, wa reginkakletkoklunu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wa Masetoni nyinitka, gi wa pimrineko gapatjetachinkaka seyni gixapje gipxakno wa genekikoluya ga wa yoptotikoluya.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wa Tesalonika nwanatini pakatkaka gyokanyegitno wa nmagatinrikaka chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi wa nujgalu nenekikolu, seyni, nujgalu gixa kamrure gwinripa, wa ruxolewninripa gixa genekashle chinanupa.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pejnruruko waneyno. Nponikowata. Gepagrotito nyoptotalu wa gixa yokanatanru. Walenwa pgamluru potu pixkalutni. Genekashlu galuukalurni, wa Goyakalu gigleretanru.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa Noyakalute genekpotutangi pejnruruko gixa magatinri Wale ponikowle, royaknu yegi gajeru gixyawakpotuko Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>20</sup> Goyakalu Wuru gimalwugognenatkalurupa psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Galuklewluya ralipretya*

<sup>21</sup> Galukanna pejnruroneko kpashirine Kristo Gesoya. Wumolene gitaymalune galukjixgi.

<sup>22</sup> Pejnruroneko kpashirine galukjixgi, ga wa Susapij gajene kpashirine galukjixpotutgi.

<sup>23</sup> Pejnruronekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewe.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kolosane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo, Kristo Geso yokanatanru, Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ga wa wumole Timotiyo kirukate.

<sup>2</sup> Wumolene kpashirine ga wa kalixaklerune Kristoya, Kolosa gajene chinanupa.

Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu.

### *Pawlo poyagnutlu Goyakalu*

<sup>3</sup> Psolgogneko wagjigogneyeegoggenatinkangi, gixa chinanu wpoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu wiyjnakpiranyegitgi galixyalu Kristo Geso, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishinikinri.

<sup>5</sup> Wpoyagnutlu gkagwakanru chinanu wa tengogne gimretkaluru gixanupa, wa muchikawa gyijnakpiranatanru galikakpotunanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

<sup>6</sup> Tyeni wa gixa yegi gapokachritka tokanchitka. Waneko pixka rixa psolchijnekoyako. Kigleru kamrurchi kamrurewata ga wa tseruwna. Waneko pixka rixa gixyegiya wa geiyjnaklepirangognetinyakawlu ga wa gimatpotutinyakawlu Goyakalu gimutlewe galikakni.

<sup>7</sup> Wa Gepapra wane gixa ginkakleyawakgi. Wixje wayegrechrini walukanru. Walenwa poyagkakachri ga wa Kristo kamrurewyegitachri wixa chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Wale koxa ginkakwu gishiniklewlepirana Giwekikaluruya.

### *Pawlo gagjitlu Goyakalu renekyapna rumata jemyapluna Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni weyjnaklepiranyegitinitkagi gi wutuka gagjigogneyegetgi. Wagjiyegitgi kgimatkalunpotupgi Wale gishinikyawakapirana, psoluko gimatkalewleya ga wa gimata jemlewluya. Wagjitlu wa Giwekikaluru gimatkakpotutgi ga wa gimata jemkakangi.

<sup>10</sup> Wagjitlu wa Gitsrukaachi gimuknunepgi gixa yanretinripa psoluko rugleretanruya, pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi gomkagitinripa, ga wa ntersewuninripa Goyakalu gimatikoluya.

<sup>11</sup> Wagjitkoxlu gixa muchkotikolupa psoluko giyaklewluyako, rixyawakpotuko royaknu muchkonu, psolpotuyako kashnantakgogne-natachinepgi ga wa mapognanunepgi gimuwleymako.

<sup>12</sup> Wagjigogneta wa Girchi mpoyagnutinripa. Walenwa gimuklu gixkakeru kiglerkaka gyoptotinripa wa kpashirineymananuko pokamlawaka gajene.

<sup>13</sup> Wale koshpakwu mapshagawaka gitakikalunyegiya, ga wa rushinikanru potu Gituru pogirewatyawaka rutakwu.

<sup>14</sup> Wale chinanukni koshpaakalunwu. Kaspukmukochiretkalunwu.

### *Kristonwa Goyakalu yaglu*

<sup>15</sup> Kristonwa metkotu Goyakalu yaglu. Walenwa muchinanu wugenetkaluru pejnuruko giyakotkaluru pnute.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu Waleya ruyakotika pejnurkakako tengogne gajeru, ga wa chiji gajeru, getkalurkaka ga wa metkotkaka, wa pogirchine, ga wa git-srukateetikowaakaka, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa tsru gitaakalune. Pej-nurkakako Waleya giyakotka ga wa Wale chinanupa.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Walenwa muchikawluru potu pejnurkakako pnute. Ga wa Wale chinanukni wane rixa pejnurkakako.

<sup>18</sup> Walenwa manchijiwu; Walenwa gapatjetachinejiwu. Walenwa yin-uwakikolu. Walenwa muchinanu gishpakachri gipnachinyegiya, muchi-nanu rixinripa ptowrupotunanukoya.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gigneretyawaka Kristo rawinripa psolpotu-nanuyako.

<sup>20</sup> Wane rixa Kristo chinanu rupoyikgayegitlu Goyakalu pejnurkakako Wale yegi rixinripa. Giglewanshinikanrewlu rixa koroshishkitategraga chinanu. Wale chinanukni rupoyikgayegitka chiji gajerkaka ga wa tengogne gajerkaka.

### *Gipoyikgayeglewlw Kristo gipnale chinanu*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa gixa muchinanu maleka gajenenangi. Ginshinikanuya kamnixle-wanatyachingi mugletu gkamrure chinanuya.

<sup>22</sup> Wane rixanu wa gixa gipoyikgayegitka Gesomaneya rupnale chinanu, kphashirinetkagi. Rupnana ranikyapgi powralunepgi ga wa muklukanuw-nakanepgi Goyakaluyegiya.

<sup>23</sup> Wane rixanu wa gixa gomkagi galixlewleta poyegitkalunepgi ga wa muchkowanshinikanutachineepgi. Gi koxa gituka kagwakletanru wa psolukopirana gyijnakota Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegiya. Tye tokanchi ginkakletkalurupa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru yegi, tengogne rapukote gajeru yegi. Tye tokanchi kamrurewatyachrino gitni Pawlo.

### *Kristo gixa gitokote gwachri Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu*

<sup>24</sup> Wa xani numuwata wa nsalewninriya gixa chinanu, ga wa npoy-agkakanru nomaneya magatinriya wa Kristo salewnale gimane chinanu. Gapatjetachine wannanwa Kristomane.

<sup>25</sup> Wane nixa kamrurewleta gapatjetachine yegi. Girukotjerna Goyakalu gitakyawakno psoluyako numatkakyapgi Goyakalu tokanupiranaya.

<sup>26</sup> Walenwa giyogimanatkaluru gishyatkalurunanu muchikawgognepo-tunanuyakawa ga wa gimuweekakgogneklushkakananniyegiya. Ga wa xawakni gipgujetkalurutkani kphashiritenyegiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wanna kphashirine, panenetskala gwiyachine, raluka gimatkakleta Goyakalu wa giyogimanatkaluru ponikolewlepiranaya. Tye kgoyaknuru ponikolewlunwa Kristo, gixa gitokote gwachri. Walenwa goyaknu kag-wakikolu.

<sup>28</sup> Wale wunkakleta wixa. Pejnuruneko yine wuykota, ga wa pejnuruneko yine wunkaka psoluko gimatkalewluya, Goyakalu yegi wanikyapna pejnu-runeko yine mmagatikane Kristoya.

<sup>29</sup> Wale chinanu koxa nyaprewata. Nmuchkowata, rixa kamruretyawaka gitaya Goyakalu giyakle.

## 2

### *Ponikolewlw, wa gimata jemlewlw ga wa gimatkalewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu naluklu gixa gimatinripa gipsonanru yagotanshinikanru nixa gixa chinanu ga wa Lawtise gajene chinanu koxa, ga wa ginnakokta nma metgojijetjene nomaneya.

<sup>2</sup> Nagjitlu Goyakalu wanna gaji gimnanukikolupa, ga wa wanna gipx-aakakinripa rushinikleweyina. Nagjitlu wa psoluko gaponshinkanrewlu ponikolewle waneyapna rumata jemyapluna, ga wa rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu giyogimanatanru Kristopirana.

<sup>3</sup> Kristonshinikanu rawa pejnuruko gimata jemlewlw ga wa gimatkalewlw yogimatkaluru. Walenwa ponikolewlw gignantaakaluru.

<sup>4</sup> Tyenwa nchina, gi satuna ma yokwityanupgi kigleru tokanchiya.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gimka wanemanepno, seyini wa nonshinikanuya gixyegno nu-muwleyma. Netanatlu giglepoklewle ga wa netanatlu poyeggalixle gixyalu Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wane gixa yoptoletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, waneko pixka gixa Waleya yanretanu.

<sup>7</sup> Waleya poyegirunepgi. Wale gogo kamrutikalunepgi ga wa muchkotgal-xletkalunepgi, wane gixa ginkaakotatka. Poyagnutachinpotupgi.

### *Ponikpotlu rixinri giwekleu Kristoya*

<sup>8</sup> Getpotutinwa gi satuna koshrimpatangi Goyakalu tokanuyegiya, gi-matlewlw galukalchinangi. Xakoka gi wa gike gapri migje yokwiri gomkagi-tanu wa yine giykole gixyawaka. Walenwa tyechijne gajerkaka gixyawaka, gi wa Kristo gixyawaka.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Kristomane rawa psolpotuko Goyakalpoga mmagatikatu.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gixni mmagatikangi Waleya. Walenwa pejnuruneko tsrukakalunjiwu ga wa pejnuruneko tsru gitaakalunjiwu.

<sup>11</sup> Kristoya sajruka gistaakolungi gixa, sajruka gistaklewluya myochi mkamrutikotu. Giyagni Kristoya sajruka gistakikolchinangi gixa gistspalatyalu gimane gixjetyawaka.

<sup>12</sup> Waleyma kapnatkalungi katlewluya. Katlewlukoxaya Waleyma yotunkaakalungi, Goyakalu kamrure galixikolu chinanu. Goyakalni Wale yotunkakachri gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa gipnanatachingi gmukochireya ga wa gma sajruka gistak-mannuya, seyini Kristoyma giweekaakalungi. Ga wa kaspukmukochiretgi pejnuruko gmukochire.

<sup>14</sup> Sheyitlu wa myochi yonaticaluru wixapirana wa tokanchi gitaakaluru wuklukanuwnakakanatjeru. Potuklewakaya koshpakyalu. Koroshishkita ruxpatlu mukochri klawoyma.

<sup>15</sup> Pejnurunniko jijrukanna tsrukakalunni ga wa tsru gitakalunni. Rak-aglokna koroshishkitateya. Wane gixkalunni rekakgitna pejnuruneko getanu.

### *Niikaluru ga wa girkaluru*

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi satuna gixpiranatangi niikaluruya, ga wa girkaluruya, ga wa meyiwlupiranaya ga wa regonotle ksurkakapiranaya, ga wa gapnanu-tikalurgognekakapiranaya.

<sup>17</sup> Tyeakni wa ginachripa mayawlepje, seyini wa ginachripotupa Walenwa Kristonu.

<sup>18</sup> Gi satuna kegekangi raluukalchinanru mturu gitakinwa ga wa towrechine gyonogyegitinripa, ga wa kaygawlupirankaka gyoshmakinripa. Tyeakaka galukachri walenwa maleshawaka galixkotnachriwa, gi rixanu yanshinikanyegitlu yinerumane.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa gi wa Jiwchi yegi rawini. Wa Jiwchiya psolmaneko gapiikaluru ga wa yoxpaakaakaluru yoklekakaya ga wa gipetskakaya. Tseruwna wa Goyakalu tseruwnakakleya.

*Gike gapri migje wa tyechijne gajerkakaya towutikalungi*



<sup>20</sup> Wa Kristoyma gipnachine gixini tyechijne gajerkakaya, gi wa tyechijne giwekanatyachine pixka towutkalunepgi.

<sup>21</sup> Gi satuna yineru towutangi, “Gi gkashichanru. Gi getumganru. Gi wa gkamrukanru.”

<sup>22</sup> Tye yokanrukaka walenwa yineru ginanshichanrukaka, ga wa yineru ginkakletpiranatanrukaka. Ga wa kashichanrukaka, ga wa getumganrukaka, ga wa kamrukanrukaka pejnuruko nikawnachripni.

<sup>23</sup> Tye yokanrekaka galikaka kagwaakaluru kgimatkalerune tokanu, gi rixanu yineruko gishiniklu gi rixpoko yonogyeglewatanu ga wa yineru mturu rixasha gitakletnawa, ga wa psolmuchkonuko girukotmanetnawa. Tye yokanrukaka gi gipxaklu yineru, seyni walepje, wa manchi gishinikachri gigheretlu.

### 3

#### *Teno gajerkaka gijganu*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni Kristoyma yotunkaakalune gixini, teno gajerkaka gijganu, Kristo yegi, Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplatachri.

<sup>2</sup> Teno gajerkaka gyanshikanutanu. Gi wa tyechijne gajeru gyan-shinikanutanu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gipnachinekagi ga wa Goyakalu yogimagiwekletanunetkagi Kristoyma.

<sup>4</sup> Wa Kristo gipgujewninpatka, Walenwa gixa giwekle, waneklupa gixa koxa gipgujewnanu Waleyma royaknu yegi.

#### *Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni gkamakatanru gimane gajerkaka wa tyechijne gajeruya; gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi, sotanugnuchi, gektutu galuklewlu, ga wa gimkap-nuglu. Walenwa yagluchisha yonogyegitikolu.

<sup>6</sup> Wale chinankaka Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna malixaklene.

<sup>7</sup> Tyekaka gixa koxa gimuyanatanini muchikawa, wa tyekaka gimwana-tini.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa xani giknokanru pejnuruko tyekaka wa gixyegiya: jgekanchi, gimtuwakchi, gekttakaka, mupashiregnuchi, ga wa kapatmenuru tokanchi.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wa gyokwikakanu. Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini wa kamrureymananuko.

<sup>10</sup> Gerotewatanutka. Walenwa gerotewkaakaluru gimatkalewlu chinanu, giyakotjeru yaglu pixka.

<sup>11</sup> Wane galikakni maleshlu Kriyko, gi Goteyoko, gi sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa patokanu yanumatyachriko, gi wa Sitya gajeruko, gi wa wayegrechriko, gi wa gishpakachriko. Seyni Kristonwa psolpotuko, ga wa pejnuruneko rawa.

#### *Kpashirinepgi ga wa kaluklewaklerunepgi*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu tsomitane gixinri kpashiringi ga wa gishini-ikalungi, kgetwamonrerunepgi, ga wa gishinikanrewluyma getinna pim-rine. Ga wa mturu gixlewlu, ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa mapognannuchi waneyapgi.

<sup>13</sup> Gkashnantaakakanu ga wa gkaspuukakini waneygi nchininipa wa satu kojwakingi. Gitsrukaachi pixka kaspukyagi gixa, waneko pixka gixanu gixa.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa tyekaka pnute kgishiniklewaklerunpotupgi. Gishiniklewlu chinanu panshinikanurune mmagatikanepgi.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo gilewanshinikanrewle gixa gaji girukotlewatyachripni. Tye chi-nanu koxa tomgakalungi pamanepjerungi. Ga wa poyagnutlewatachinepgi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristo tokanu gixa rawanu. Wane ponikowatinripa psoluko gimatkalewluya. Ginkakakanu ga wa giykokakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Mpoyagnutinri nshikaletanru Goyakalu gixa gajiya.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixanru wa ntokanu ga wa gkamrure pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya gixanru. Mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi wale chinanu.

### *Gerotu giweklu*

<sup>18</sup> Gnunrochine, giynakotanru gganurune wa Gitsrukaachinune gimuknu gixyawaka.

<sup>19</sup> Gnurchine, gishinikagnunrotanu. Gi wa gimtuwnayegitanna ganurone.

<sup>20</sup> Wgenchine, giynakotanna girune ga wa ginrone psoluyako, gi rixanu tyenwa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru.

<sup>21</sup> Girchine, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna gwugenene, wa ma mernuwatini-tipna.

<sup>22</sup> Wayegrechine, psoluyako giynakotanna gitsrukatene gimaneya. Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka. Seyni wane potuko gixgajitachinepgi, Gitsrukaachi pikachinepgi.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko gkamrutanru, ponthinikanurunepgi gkamrurewatini, Gitsrukaachi gkamrurewyegitini gixinri. Gi wa yineru gkamrurewyegitini pixka.

<sup>24</sup> Gimatlu wa Gitsrukaachiya gyoptotanru gapnutikolupa gixanupa. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Kristo wayegrengi.

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu mpoyagkknuchi kamrutachri, mpoyagkalewle rapnutiko. Gi wa manewlu giglenu chinanu yoptotko yineru.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Gitsrukaachine, mpoyagkaka getletanna gwayegrene, ga wa wanepotuko gixa getletanna. Gimata gixa koxa waneya Gitsrukate tengogne.

### *Gomkagi gagjigogneretanu*

<sup>2</sup> Gomkaagagjigogneretanu. Giyokanu wale chinanu. Mpoyagnuwjetanu.

<sup>3</sup> Wane gixini wixa koxa gagjigogneyegitanu, Goyakalu kotpukgipgyap-totyegitanwu wa tokanchi chinanupa wunkakletyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Kristopirana. Wale chinanukni gostutkalurno.

<sup>4</sup> Gagjitanru Goyakalu pgujetanuwaka nixa ginkakletyaplu tokanchi.

### *Nchipetgognenatanru ruglepoktapinrigogne*

<sup>5</sup> Gimatkalewleya gyananu maleka gajenyegiya. Gimuprekinwa ruglepoktapinrigogne.

<sup>6</sup> Ntokanu psologneko gimutlewlwu tokanchi gyanumgognenatini, tuwu morotikaluru pixka, gimatinripa gi gixpoko gimkata gigletanna satkaka.

### *Rixje kamrurewatachine Pawlo*

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko gitapirana runkakangi Tichiko. Walenwa wumole wushinikanru. Kamrurewaklerni poyagkakachrini. Wixje wayegrechrini Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Wale chinanukni nyokanatlu gixa yegi, wa gixa gimatpiranyegityapwu ga wa gimnanukgajitkalunepgi.

<sup>9</sup> Waleymalu Gonesimo wumole, galixachri ga wa gishiniikaluru. Gix-ayegiya giyakatyachrini. Wanna ginkakangi pejnurukopirana gewi gajeru.

<sup>10</sup> Ralukjixgina Garistarcho, wa gitayma gostutkaluru, ga wa Marko wa Wirnawisi palikleru. Walepirana gyoptotlu yokanrukaka. Wale yayegitinipgi, gyoptotanru.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa Geso koxa, wa Poyagkakachri chinkaluru, galukjixgi. Wannanwa sajruka gistaakotachinemkojeyeginanna. Nyipjenwa nukamrurewatjene Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Nyinwa numnanukjene.

<sup>12</sup> Ralukjixgi Gepapra wa gixa yegi giyakatyachri. Walenwa Kristo Geso wayegereru. Ragjigognereya yagotgognenata gixa chinanu, poyentunwale gixinripa, mmagatikanepgi ga wa gishinikanutkalunpotupgi wa psoluko Goyakalu galukyawaka.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu nupgujtatlu wa tsru potu yaprewlu rixyegitgi gixa ga wa Lawtise gajene, ga wa Girapoli gajene.

<sup>14</sup> Ralukjixgi Lokasu, kpinrewakleru gishiniikaluru ga wa Ntema koxa.

<sup>15</sup> Galukanna wumolene Lawtise gwachine, ga wa Nimga, ga wa topji gapatjetyachine.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gixa yegi tali getyongatkoklunpatka twu kiruka, waneklu wa Lawtise gapatjetyachine yegi koxa getyongajixanro. Ga wa kiruka Lawtise gajene koxa chinanu, gixa koxa getyonganro.

<sup>17</sup> Wane nchinanru Garchipo, "Pgirukotpotutanru pkamrure wa Git-srukaachi putakika, poyagkakyaplu."

*Galuklewluya ralipretya*

<sup>18</sup> Gitni Pawlo galukgi. Nomyoya nyonatya. Gishinikinno nostutikolutsa. Gimutikalunepgi.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa. Wannanwa Goyakalu Girchinune ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristonune.

## *Pawlo poyagnutlu Tesalonikane galixle*

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gigurewanshinikankaakalunepgi. Wpoyagnutgog-nenatlu Goyakalu wa pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. Wushinikgog-nenatgi wa gixa waggjogneyegigog-nenatgi.

<sup>3</sup> Wa Goyakalu Wuru yegi gi wutuka gishinklegog-nenatlu gkamrurawatini galixle chinanu, ga wa gyaprewatini gishiniklewle chinanu, ga wa gkashnantaklewog-nenatini wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gkgawakini chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Wumatlu, wumolene, wa Goyakalu gishinikanungi, gi rixpoko tsomitletgi Wale.

<sup>5</sup> Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wixa ginkakletanru, gi wa tokanchipjeya rapyegitgi, seyni giyaklukoxaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, ga wa gishinikanutikoluya. Wa gimatyawaka gi pixka gixachinektawu wa gixyegiya wa gixa chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wixa yimachingi gixatka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimachingi gixatka. Tsuru salewakchiya gyoptotalu tokanchi gimuwleya Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.

<sup>7</sup> Wane gixatka pejnuruneko galixachine, yimananunetkagi, Masetoni gajene ga wa Gakayi gajene.

<sup>8</sup> Gixyegiya pogitamka Gitsrukaachi tokanu gi wa Masetonipjeni, gi wa Gakayipjeni, seyni pnununanuko koxa Goyakalu galixinripirana gapokatka. Giyagni gi magata pagixanu wunkakletini wixa.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu wannako ginkakletlu gi pixka gapokle wixyegitgi, ga wa gi gixpoko kashrijetkota yagluchishyegiya wa Goyakalu yegi gixinripa, wa giwekachri ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu wayegrene gixinripa,

<sup>10</sup> ga wa gkgawakyaplu Gituru tengogne giyakatyachripa, gipnachine tskala yotunomyachritka. Walenwa Geso. Wale gishatkapwu jgekanchi ginachripyegiya.

## 2

## *Pawlo gishiniklewle wannaya*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu, nomolene, gi wixpoko gapokleta gixa yegi. Gi wa mareshawakni.

<sup>2</sup> Seyni muchikawa wsalewnanatini Wilipoya ga wa wyenetka, wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wa popiklerunetkawu Goyakalu chinanu wa gixa yegi wunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu, tsru yagotluya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wuykole gi wa pupjerni. Gi wa mpowranuchiya koxa. Gi wa yokwirkojni.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni wane wixa kigle getle rixwu Goyakalu wixa yegi raponshinikanutikolni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Gi wa yineru gigleretanru kamrutachine pixka wixa, seyni Goyakalu gigleretanru. Walenwa wetjegaajetjeru.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko wtokanuya maleshawaka walixkotlewata wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wuyogimatlu gimkapnuglu. Goyakalu wupgujtaterni.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wujgalu yine gimalwutyawu, gi wa gixyegiko, gi wa pimrinyegiko.

<sup>7</sup> Gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa. Wumkata gayapretaakaklewletmaka wa Kristo yokanatanunwu wixinri. Seyni gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa mturune girukofachro pixka tetwamonutna tmatpurene.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gogaluklewlu potu wixgi, wumjika gapikletgi gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipjeni Goyakalunu, seyni koxa wuwekinriko wapikmakgi, gi rixanu gixni wushinikanungi.

### *Girchi pixka wugeneneyma*

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, wumolengi, gishiniklu wyaprewatinri ga wa wsalewninri. Goyechno ga wa gogi wkamrurewata, gi satuna gixa wkojwakinripa, wa wunkaklewyeginatgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu.

<sup>10</sup> Gixa gimkata gippujtaletwu ga wa Goyakalu koxa gi wixpoko getletgi gixa galixachingi. Wa kgipashiregolunwu, ga wa poyagkakachinwu, ga wa muklukanuwnakanwu wixa gixyegiya.

<sup>11</sup> Wa gixa gimatyawaka, wa girchi pixka wugeneneyma waneko pixka wixgi gixa satkaki.

<sup>12</sup> Wumnanukgi ga wa wuykotgi. Ga wa gixa wupgujtayegita, Goyakalu gimuknune gixa yanretinripa. Walenwa tomgagi Wale pogirewatyawaka ga wa royaknu yegi gixinripa.

### *Tokanchi yoptotinrina wanna*

<sup>13</sup> Wale chinanu koxa wixa gi gituka poyagnutlegogunenatlu Goyakalu gi rixanu wa gixa yoptotinitkalu Goyakalu tokanu wa wixa gyijnakotinriya, gi wa yine tokanu pixka gixa yoptoletlu, seyni Goyakalu tokanu pixka. Wa walenwa galikaka. Walenwa gixa galixachingi kamrurewatyachri.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gixa, wumolene, Gotesreta gajene Goyakalu gapatjeta-nunkaka Kristo Geso gwachine yimachinetkagi. Gi rixanu wanna salewnale pixkalutu nsalewniya gixa. Wa gixa gimolene chinanu nsalewna, waneko pixka rixna wanna: wa Goteyone chinanu salewnana.

<sup>15</sup> Wa wanna Goteyone Gitsrukaachi Gesoko ruylatna, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni koxa ruylatna, ga wa wixa koxa kojwakna. Gi rugletan-shinikanutluna Goyakalu, ga wa pejnuruneko yine kamnixna.

<sup>16</sup> Rumaleta ginkaklewjixwuna payinyegiya ma mognetkakitopna payine. Wane rixa poyagkaklegogunenatlu mukochirna. Jgekanchi gapyegitna yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

### *Gixni wa walixkowle ga wa wumuwle*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa wixa, wumolene, gixyegiya wkonika gi gowukshini wumaneya seyni gi wa wajiya, wanepnute tsru walukleya wmuchkotnawa wetgoj-tapyaggi.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni pakatkaka waluka yayegletgi, ga wa gitni Pawlono galikaka, ga wa Satanasyo yopnugwu.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu ¿girni wa wkagwakanrupa ga wa wumuwlepa, ga wa walixkowle sagyetapa? ¿Gi ge gixapni, Wutsrukate Geso getanu Wale gininipa?

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gixni wa walixkowle ga wa wumuwle.

## 3

### *Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna gapatjetachine*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu gi wumkata gakotanshinikanretatka, kigle getle wixa gitapjemka Gatena giknooko.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wyokanatlu wumole Timotiyo. Walenwa Goyakalu kamurewyegitachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopiranaya, muchkotanshinikanutyapgi ga wa ruykotyapgi galixleya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi satuna kojwakanshinikanutko tye salewakchikakaya. Gi rixanu gixako gimata tye chinanukni wutaaka.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatini, wunkakagnaputatkagi wa waneyapwu salewakchi, xani gwachritka pixka, wa gixa gimatanrutka.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagkoxni gita gi nakotanshinikanutinitkalu. Nyokanyegitatkagi numatpiranyegityaplu galixle, gikta xani wa kyantaletlewakleru yantaletatkagi, ga wa maleshawakatvani wyaprewatinri.

### *Rumnanuuka Pawlo wa Timotiyo jeminitka*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani gixyegiya runinitka ga wa wixa yegi rapokatka Timotiyo. Runkakwu galixlewleya ga wa gishiniklewleya. Wa kigle gishinikle gixgogenatwu. Ga wa gogaluklewlu gixwu getyapwu, wixako pixka gogaluklewlu wixgi.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gixa chinanu gimnanuukalunwu pejnuruko wmagatinriya ga wa pejnuruko wsalewninriya, gixa galixle chinanu.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wa xani wuweka wixa wa gixa poyentunwale gixini Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu ¿gi wchina poyagnutletanutkalu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, wupekotyaplu psoluko wumuwle gixaya wa wumuwyegityagi Woyakalute getanu?

<sup>10</sup> Goyechno ga wa gogi wagjipotgoggenata wetgojityapgi, wpoyagkakyaplu gмага galixletinri.

### *Tseruwnanu gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnanu*

<sup>11</sup> Waleko Goyakalu Wuru, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso kosekgapotanwu, gixa yegi wapokinriya.

<sup>12</sup> Gitsrukaachi tseruwnakakanru gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnakakanru, gixkakluko gishiniikakpotutinriya ga wa pejnuruneko koxa gishinikinriputupa, wa wixa gishinikiniko pixkagi.

<sup>13</sup> Muchkotanshinikangajityapgi kphashirine gixinri, muklukanuw-nakanepgi gixinriya Goyakalu Wuru getanu, wa Wutsrukate Geso gininriya pejnuruneko kphashiriteneymananuko.

## 4

### *Tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru: kphashirine gixinriya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wanepnute, nomolene, wagjitgi ga wa wuykotgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya, wa wane gixa giyotikowaka wixaya gi gixpoko gimkata yanretanu wa Goyakalu gigneretyawaka, wana gixa yanretanu wa pnute gixa tseruwnaletinriya.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gimatlu wa yokanrukaka wa wenekyagi wa Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru kphashirine gixinriya, gitspalatyaplu gapoklewlu.

<sup>4</sup> Satkakgi gixa gimata kphashi gnunrowletanu ga wa kagwakpiratikolu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa tsru getsotanrewlu galuklewle gixanu, wa payine pixka Goyakalu mumatkane pixka.

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa pne gixachineggi, ga wa gi wa gimkapnuginri gimole. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi saletlewata tyekaka pejnuruko chinanu, wa wchinagnaputyawakgi, ga wa xani gixa yegi wupgujtapotutyalu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa mpowrannuchiya tomgagi Goyakalu, seyni kpashirine gixinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni girukokta giknoklu tye tokanchi, gi wa yineru ruknoka seyni Goyakalu ruknoka, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wenekjeru.

### *Gi rixpoko getletanna pimrine wa Kristonune*

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wa gishinikmolkaklewlpurana, gi wa gmagatya nyonyegityagi. Gi rixanu gixako Goyakaluya yimaakalungi gishiniikakinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixna wa pejnuruneko moletkachine psolusretako Masetoni gajene. Seyni wagjitgi wanepnute nomolene, wanepnute gixpotutunu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gyagota pochke gixletinripa. Ga wa gixanuko gimuprukanu. Ga wa wtowutyawakpotukgi gixako gimyoia gkamrurewatini.

<sup>12</sup> Kigle geta yanretikolupa maleka gajene getanu. Gi satuna gkagkwakan-shinikanutanu gmagatinriya chinanu.

### *Gitsrukaachi gininripa*

<sup>13</sup> Gi wa waluklu, wumolene, wa gixa ma mumatyanuplu wa gapnanutachinepiranaya, gma wamonuwatinitipa pimrine pixka, kagwaklena waneyna mixkane.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu walixiniplu wa Geso gipna ga wa yotunota, waneko pixka Goyakalu gixa gwapletanna Gesoyma wa Gesoya gapnanutachine.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane wchingi Gitsrukaachi tokanuya wa giwekachinwu, gitukachinwu Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko, wixa gi wa muchinanu gapka gi wkosekinna gapnanutachine.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu waleko Gitsrukaachi, wa tengogne rujrukini, wa saplechi, ga wa gitowrerune gitsrukateplaji, ga wa Goyakalu kownegima, rumujrukanu. Kristoya gipnachine muchinanu yotunotanu.

<sup>17</sup> Wanepnute wixa wa giwekachinwu wa gitukachinwu, wannaymananuko gwapkalunepwu kyachgapererumko yegi. Wane tengogneya wyoptotapyaplu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wumwagognenatanutkalu Gitsrukaachi. Giyagni gimnanuukakanu tye tokanchiya.

## 5

### *Gitsrukaachigognepa*

<sup>1</sup> Seyni, nomolene, gi gmagatya wa nyonyegityagi gigognepirana ga wa gipapkopirana.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatpotutlu wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru goyecho gapokachri pixka rixa ginretanu.

<sup>3</sup> Wane chinachinepni, “Kigle gwashlutkani ga wa kiglepokolutkani,” waneklu mkagwaakotu nikawakchi gapyegitanna, wa kamshirochinowle pixka. Ma mayixawnitipna.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni gixa, nomolene, mapshagawaka mwakanetkagi, wa walegognepatka ma kashichyanupgi kachowguru pixkalutu.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa pokamlalu gwachinetkagi ga wa gogi gwachinetkagi. Gi wa goyecho gajenatkagi. Gi wa mapshagawakako gajenatkagi.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wa xani gi wumkanu pimrine pixka, seyni wuyokanu gonuka. Kanshinikanurunepwu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu wa gimkachine goyecho no rumkanatna. Ga wa gimetachine goyecho no rumetna.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa wixa gogi gajenwu wixinri, kanshinikanurunepwu. Wustatletanru galixlewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu. Ga wa yowumatpu wutakinwa. Walenwa gognawatikaluru kagwakikolu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi gitakwu wa jgekanchi chinanu, seyni wumretikolupa gognawatikaluruya Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Wale gipnana wixa chinanu, waka wuyokinipa waka wapnanutinipa, Waleyma wuwekinripa.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni giykokakanu ga wa ntseruwakanshinikankakanu wa gixanatyawaka.

*Pawlo giykotna moletkachine*

<sup>12</sup> Wagijti, wumolene, gimatyapna gixa yegi yaprewatyachine Gitsrukachiya, wa ggirukotjene Gitsrukaachiya, ga wa giykotjene.

<sup>13</sup> Gkagwakpirpotutanna gishiniklewleyma kamrurna chinanu. Kigle gimwashkakleppi.

<sup>14</sup> Wagijti, wumolene, giykotanna mmerene. Gimnanukanna mmuchkotanshinikanutkane. Gipxakanna gigrokachine. Ma pognanunepgi pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>15</sup> Getinwa gi satuna gipekotinri gektutu wa gektutuya, seyni psolgogneko kigleru gomkagi kamruregogneyegekkanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>16</sup> Psolgogneko gimuwgognenatanu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi gituka gagjigognergognenatanu.

<sup>18</sup> Pejnrkakako mpoyagnutanu. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gimushinikyagi Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa giwakanru Giwekikaluru.

<sup>20</sup> Gi wa geyikanru tokanchi genekikolu.

<sup>21</sup> Getjetanru pejnuruko. Kigleru gimretanu.

<sup>22</sup> Gitspalatinri pejnuruko mugletpoga.

*Giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpushirine gixkakangi*

<sup>23</sup> Waleko giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpushirine gixkakangi. Mmagatikanepgi ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi gimretkalunepgi giwekikaluru gixanuya, ga wa ginshinikanuya, ga wa gimaneya, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininpotunanuko.

<sup>24</sup> Poyagkakachrinwa ntomgajeru, ga wa Wale kamrutanru.

*Ralipre galuklewleta ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitna*

<sup>25</sup> Wumolene, gagjigogneyegetanwu.

<sup>26</sup> Galukanna pejnuruneko moletkachine kpushiri gamluruya.

<sup>27</sup> Nagjipotutgi Gitsrukaachiya twu kiruka getyongatanu pejnuruneko moletkachine yegi.

<sup>28</sup> Gimutkalunepgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewleya.



## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyi kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa, Goyakalu Wurunune ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristonune.

<sup>2</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshininkankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

### *Pawlo gimjika Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Wumkata poyagnutlegogunenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene, rixa gimukatyawaka, gi rixanu galixle tseruwnapotunanumta. Ga wa satkakgi gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumta, pejnurunekgi gixkakluko gishiniikakinri.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni wixako galixkotpiranyegitgi Goyakalu gapatjetanunkakayegiya, gkashnantakgognere chinanu, ga wa galixle chinanu psoluyako gkojwawninri ga wa nsalewninri wa gakotanrukaka nsalewninri.

<sup>5</sup> Walenwa rumatikolu Goyakalu gitakyagoklewle wanepotuko rixinri. Wale koxa gimatikota Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gimuknu gixinri. Wale chinanu nsalewna gixa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu poyagkakachrini Goyakalu salewakchiya rupekotinna wa gixa saletjene.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gixa saletkalungi gapnanru rupekotingi wixayma wa rupgujewninipa Gitsrukaachi Geso, tengogne ruyakatinipa gitowrene gichkoluneyma ga wa xirnachrimeroyma koxa,

<sup>8</sup> Wale saletyapna Goyakalu mumatkane, ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Wutsrukate Gesopirana mjemkane.

<sup>9</sup> Wannapni saletkonna gipukchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya, Gitsrukaachi yegi mwakangognenanupni, ga wa Wale muchkonu goyaknu yegi mwakangognenanupni.

<sup>10</sup> Walegognepa wa Wale gininipa kpashirine gimalwutanru ga wa pejnuruneko galixachine giglajyegitanru. Ga wa gixa koxa gimalwutanru gi rixanu gixa galixlu tokanchi wa gixa yegi wupgujtatinri.

<sup>11</sup> Wale chinanukni gixa wagijogneyeegognenata psolgogneko, wa Woyakalute tomgiyagi gimuknunepgi, ga wa poyagakikolupa pejnuruko kigleru gishiniikaluru ga wa pejnuruko galixlewlw kamrure ruyakleya.

<sup>12</sup> Wagjitkoxlu rumalwutikolupa Wutsrukate Geso giwaka gixyegiya, ga wa pogirewlu geneeko gixa Waleya, rixa gimutlewlwetyawaka Woyakalute ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo.

## 2

### *Gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru*

<sup>1</sup> Wagjitgi, wumolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininripapirana, ga wa wapatjetikolupa Waleyegipirana:

<sup>2</sup> Gi wa pshinitsonu pnu gyanshinikanutanu. Gi koxa gimyeekaako, gi wa giwekikaluruyako, gi wa tokanchiyako, gi wa kiruka yonatkaluroyako, wa wixanu pixkamka, wane gixachro wa gewipgutatkalu Gitsrukaachigogne.

<sup>3</sup> Gi satunna yokwitangi gike pixkalutuyako. Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwa Gesogogne, gixolune potu gitspalatinri Goyakaluyegiya, ga wa gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru, gamgikowaka gajeru. Gi rumkata gapokleta walegogne ma muknookanuwa tyekaka.

<sup>4</sup> Jeji kmukochireru kamnixlu pejnuruko goyakalu chinkaluru ga wa pejnuruko yonogyegitkaluru. Wale pnute tsru rutaknamkawa. Wane rixa wa kpashiwakpotugrukoko Goyakalunu tuplata. Walenanuko rekaka gipgutatnawa Goyakalu rixinrimka.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Gi ge gishiniklu wa gixa yegi gawanatiniwa tyekaka nunkakgi?

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa xani gixa gimatlu wa gimaletachri, wa wale chinanu walegogneklupa ma mupgujewnakanuwa.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu xawakni kamrurewanatatkana yokanru myijnakotkane. Giyo-gimatkaluru wanna kamrure. Seyni wa gimaletachri gomkagi gimaletanru, ganikaji konikoklunpotunanukopa.

<sup>8</sup> Waneklu gipgujetkalurupni kmukochireru. Gitsrukaachi Geso ginaman-nipgyaya ruylatinri. Rumtukpotutanru rapokle gipgujewnaleyapa.

<sup>9</sup> Wane rixa gapokletanu wa kmukochireru wa Satanasyo gixa kamrurewletyawaka. Psolu giyakleyako gixashatachri, ga wa gixashatachri getkalurkakaya, ga wa gixashatachri koglajrukakaya rumapokanu.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa psoluko mpoyagaknuchi yokwireya rumapokanu kmukochireru wa gamgachine ma mushinikyapluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi, ma mognetkakikotpatkana.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu yokanyegitna tsru gixachri yokwiri, ralixyapluna weychi,

<sup>12</sup> Wa ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna pejnuruneko wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi malixkane, seyni mpoyagaknuchi gigleretachine.

### *Tsomitkalune gognetkaakalunepni*

<sup>13</sup> Seyni wixa ginkata poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene. Gixa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanungi. Gi rixanu yinuwayawakaya Goyakalu tsomitgi gognetkaakalunepgi, kpashirine gixkalunepgi Giwekikaluruya, ga wa galixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>14</sup> Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanruya, waneya nchininripa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo pogirewle.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa xani, nomolene, poyantunwalepgi. Ga wa gimretanru giyolkakaka ginkakikolu, waka tokanchiya waka wkrukateya.

<sup>16</sup> Waleko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo ga wa Goyakalu Wuru wa wushinikeru, ga wa gimnanuklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu wenekjeru, ga wa kigle kagwaku wenekjeru rumutleweya,

<sup>17</sup> Waleko gimnanukgajitangi ga wa Waleko poyantunwalkakangi pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya ga wa kigleru tokanchiya.

## 3

### *Pawlo gagjitna gapatjetachine ragjigognetinripna wa koseklewananumt-inripa Goyakalu tokanu*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute, nomolene, gagjigogneyegitanwu wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu teyakawamtinripa, ga wa rumalwutikolupa gixa yegi pixka.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wkoshpakikolupa gimtuklewatachine ga wa muglene yineyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa pejnuruneko kalixaklerunni.

<sup>3</sup> Seyni poyagakachrini Gitsrukaachi; Wale muchkotanshinikanutangi, ga wa girukotingi mugletuya.

<sup>4</sup> Gixa chinanu waponshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi, wa gixa kamrutyalu wtowutyagi, ga wa gkamrutanru.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi potukatgajitangi Goyakalu gishiniklewle waneyapgi, ga wa Kristo kashnantakgognewle waneyapgi.

*Gijretkalurni wa mmernuchi*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni wtowutgi, wumolene, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, gitspalatinri girukokta galixachri mkamrurewatkatu ga wa wuykole pixka mixkatu wa wixaya giykotikolu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu gi gixpoko gimkata yimletanwu, gi rixanu gixa yegi gi wa pnu wixya.

<sup>8</sup> Gi satuna yegi wnikashatyalu niikaluru. Seyni wyaprewleyma ga wa tsru kamrurchiya, goyecho gogi wkamrurewata gi satuna gixa wma kojwakini-tipa.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wma mutakikotumka chinanni, seyni, wenekyapgi gi gixpoko yimletyawakapwu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatiniwa, wa tye wtowutyagi, wa satu maluka kamrurewletkatu gi koxa nikanu.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi wa pimrine pnu gixjeta wa gixyegiya. Gi kamrurewatna, seyni gixasha kamrurewletachinni.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa wane gixachine wtowuta ga wa wagjitna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristoya wa pochkeruneko kamrurewatanna. Wane rixa nikletanruna nikanrupna.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gixa, wumolengi, gi gamanutanu kigleru gkamrutinri.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa satu ma yijnakotkanru wtokanu wkirukateya, gimatyegkakanru wale. Gi wa gipxaletanru patewatinripa.

<sup>15</sup> Gi wa gkamnixjeru pixka gixa getletanru, seyni gimole pixka gixa giykoletanru.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>16</sup> Giglewanshinikanrewlu Gitsrukateko genekangi giglewanshinikanrewle waneygognenanupgi pejnurpotunanuyako. Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>17</sup> Nomyoya nyonyegityagi: Nalukgi. Pawlono. Tyenwa numaxikle pejnuroko nkirukatka. Wane nixa yonretlu.

<sup>18</sup> Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru, wa Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu china towutyawaka, ga wa Kristo Geso china towutyawaka. Kristo chinanu waneywu wkagwakle.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiyo chinanupni, noturpotunanni galixluya.

Gimutkalurupy ga wa getwamonutkalurupy, ga wa gigurewan-shinikankaakalurupy Goyakalu Girchiya ga wa Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. Rujretna pnumnu gixachri ginkaklewlu

<sup>3</sup> Wane nixa gagjiretyawakyi Gigwiso putukinripa wa Masetoni nyinpatka gita, ptowutyapna pimrine gi wa pnuko china ginkaklewletinripna.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa ma koschekyanupluna ginkaklushkaka ga wa mnikawnakatu git-srukaachinni giwaakakapirana. Tye chinankaka waneply gepomsalkaka. Gi rupxaku Goyakalu kamrure galikakpotutunu tokanchiya.

<sup>5</sup> Ga ga tye chinanupni Goyakalu yokanrekaka: wa powrawlu gaschiya wushiniikanripa ga wa muklukanuwanshinikanutkanepwu, ga wa kalixaklerune mixashatkanepwu.

<sup>6</sup> Pimrine pupjetachinni pne yiyluna tyekaka. Gike gapri migje yanum-sayegitachinni.

<sup>7</sup> Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachine raluka gixletnawana. Gi wannako gimata jemlu wa chinanruna. Gi wa muchkowitzokanyegitanrukna rumata jemna wanna.

## *Klu gaprini Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wumatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kiglerni, wa satu koschekiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko.

<sup>9</sup> Tye wumatini, wa poyagkakachri chinanu gi wa rutaaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, seyni mpoyagkaakane chinanu, ga wa kaalirerune chinanu, ga wa mupashiregolune ga wa kmukochirerune chinanu, ga wa muglene ga wa gimuterune chinanu, ga wa kgiylagiruklerune ga wa kgiylaginroklerune chinanu, ga wa yineru kgiylaklerune chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa kapoklewaklerune chinanni, ga wa rixje jejine gapokletachine chinanu, ga wa yineru kgishanpiklerune chinanu, ga wa kayloklerune chinanu, ga wa Goyakalu kawchinanu chinachine yokwireyna, ga wa satu wanepnute rixinri kigleru ginkaklewlu kamnixinri wane gixachine chinanu.

<sup>11</sup> Wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gimalwutkaluru Goyakalu goyaknupirana. Tye tokanchi numaponshinikanutika gita. Kmukochire-nuterutu.

<sup>12</sup> Npoyagnutlu nmuchkotanshinikanutjeru Wutsrukate Kristo Geso. Gi rixanu poyagkakachri rutakyagokyano. Rutakno kamrure yegi.

<sup>13</sup> Muchinanu mupashiregolutno nixanatini, ga wa kojwakaklerunanno, ga wa kgektutetaklerunanno. Seyni netwamonutka gi rixanu mumatkatunanno wane nixa nma malixlenuya.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Wutsrukate gimutlewe tseruwnapotuta galixlewluyma, ga wa gishiniklewluyma Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>15</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotokolupa, wa tyechijne runapa Kristo Geso rognetskakyapna kmukochirerune. Wanaya pnuterutno gita.

<sup>16</sup> Seyni tye chinanuko netwamonutka, wa pnuterutu nixanatini, gitaya Geso Kristo gekakgityaplu mmagatikatu mapognanre, yimanru nixinripa Wale galixachinepa, ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>17</sup> Wa pogirchigognenanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, mupnakatu, metkotu, satupjerutu Goyakalu kagwakpirgognenatkalurupni ga wa gimalwugognenatkalurupni psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Kigle yagotle*

<sup>18</sup> Tye yokanru nutakyi, noturu Timotiyo, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri muchinanu wane chinpiranyegityawakyi, tye chinanu kigle yagotle pixa yagotletanu.

<sup>19</sup> Kalixaklergognenanupyi. Muklukanuwnanshikanutkatgogne-nanupyi. Pimrine gituka muklukanuwnane gixleta, ga wa rujrukpotutna ralixleyna.

<sup>20</sup> Wannanwa Gimeno ga wa Galegantro. Satanasyo yegi nsamyokna rumatkakikolupna wa mupashiregolune ma mixinitipna.

## 2

### *Goyakalu galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni muchinanu potu gapka nagjirewata, wa gagjigogneyeglet-watanu ga wa mpoyagnutlewatanu pejnuruneko yine chinanu;

<sup>2</sup> pogirchine chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune chinanu, kigle gimwashkaklepwa ga wa pochke gawashatanu, psoluyako kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa kiglepiranyegirunepwu.

<sup>3</sup> Tyenwa kigleru ga wa gigeretkaluru Wognetkakeru Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>4</sup> Wale galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko gimtapyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu waneru satupje Goyakalu, ga wa satupje kgiglepokyeglewak-leru Goyakalu ga wa yine ganikajite gwachri. Walenwa yineru Geso Kristo.

<sup>6</sup> Walenanuko geneknachriwa pejnuruneko koshpakikolu wenru chinanupa, rupgujtatikolupa gipapkopotuko.

<sup>7</sup> Wale chinanukni nutaaka, ginkaklewatachripno ga wa yokanatkalu-rupno. Galikaka potu nchina. Gi nayloklewata. Payne yimakachrino galixlewluya ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

### *Suxone giykotka*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni naluklu wa jejine psolusretako ragjigognetinripna, kphashirinemyo yotukamyotachinepa. Mjigekanunepa ga wa mnutanshikanutkanepa.

<sup>9</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna suxone. Gi wa gektu getkomkalunepni, gi-mata patewtachronepni, kshinikanuronepni makatinwana. Gi wa kamapij-wutsluyma rugletinwana, gi wa koriymako, gi wa katajirojiymako, gi wa kwenuru mkachriymako,

<sup>10</sup> seyini kigleru kamrurchiyma rugletinwana, kyonogyegiklerone gipguj-tatnachronewa kgimuka.

<sup>11</sup> Pochkeplo tyijnakpotutanu suxo. Psoluyako yijnakotachronpi.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa nuchichlo suxo tunkaklewatinripa, gi tsro tutakinwa wa gnurchi pnute. Seyni pochkeplo.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu Gata muchinanu kamrutkalurni. Wanepnute Gewa.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa Gata gi wa yokwitkalurni, seyni wa suxo yokwitkalurni pne tixatka.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa suxo tushpakawgenetini tognetaako, wa tomkagi galixletini ga wa tomkaa gishiniklewletini, ga wa kpashiro tixini, kanshinikanuro.

### 3

#### *Gi gipixkalunepni wa girukotlewatachine*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Girukokta galuka gapkatletlu girukotlewatachri gitakikolu, kigleru kamrurchi raluka.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri ginkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, satopje suxo gnurupni, wa mumetkatupni, kshinikanurupni, ksuslagaklerupni, gimata yimaklewatachripni.

<sup>3</sup> Gi wa kgejnugimaklerupni. Gi wa kjigekanurupni, seyni mayogotupni, myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa sroschi gerupni.

<sup>4</sup> Gimata girukotapjitchripni. Wugenene yijnakjixachripni. Psoluyako kiglepiranyegirunepni wugenene.

<sup>5</sup> Wa mumata girukotapjitchkatu ¿gi rixpoko girukotletanna Goyakalu gapatjetanune?

<sup>6</sup> Gi wa gerotu jiglokachripni, wa galixkotnachripwa rixinipmaka, giklukanuwnayegjixikolu ma yinitipa kamchi gitsrukate chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Kigle gipgujtapiranyegitikalurupni maleka gwachineya, ma muklukpiranyegitikitupa, kamchi gitsrukate gitsekletpo ma yinitipa.

#### *Gi gixachinepni Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine*

<sup>8</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna kamrurewatachine. Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Gi wa kashrijatokanutachinepni. Gi wa gixo winga gishinikachinepni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerunepni.

<sup>9</sup> Waneyaplu giyogimanatkaluru galixlewlupirana, powra getanshinikanutnachriwa.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa nyi muchinanu gimata getanshinikanutkalunepni. Ga wa muklukanuwnakane rixinipna, waneklu kamrurewatachinepni.

<sup>11</sup> Ganunronna waneko pixka rixanna. Kiglepiranyegironepni. Mapatak-lenepni. Mumetkanepni. Psoluyako poyagkakachronepni.

<sup>12</sup> Jeji kamrurewatachri sato suxopje gnurupni. Ginkata girukotawgenetachinepni ga wa gipjina.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu kigle kamrurewlerune kiglerupiranyegirunni. Ga wa gi wa popikleruneko rixna wa Kristo Geso galixikoluya.

#### *Gi yogimanatkaluru walixleweya*

<sup>14</sup> Tyekakapirana nyonawanatini, nkagwaka pshinitsonu yayegletyi.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni namginipa, nyonyegityi pumatinripa gi pixka gwale pumkata gixleta Goyakalupji gajeneyegiya. Wannanwa Goyakalu giwekachri gapatjetanune. Wannanwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yoptowaka gwastsigitachri ga wa yostale.

<sup>16</sup> Wupgujtatlu wa tsrupotunanni giyogimanatkaluru gipashichkalurupirana:

Manewatachri retika Kristo.

Poyagkakachri gekakgitkalurni Giwekikaluruya.  
Goyakalutowreruneya retika.

Payine yegi ginkakletikaluru.  
Galixkalurni tyechijneya.

Yoptotkalurni goyaknuchyi.

## 4

*Runkakletagnaputlu wa pimrine gitspalatinripa galixlewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Wa Giwekikaluru wanepotuko chintokanuta, wa gapkatatachri-gognekakapa, pimrine gitspalatinri galixlewlu. Pupjekaklewatachine ga wa kamchine yimaklewe jemanna.

<sup>2</sup> Gipnanshinikanutachine pixka rixna, gi rixanu yijnakotna sanowashatachine gayroklewe.

<sup>3</sup> Runanshi kashimyokaklewletanna. Rujretlewatna niikalurukakaya, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka poyagnutlewluyma yoptotikolupa wa galixachineya ga wa tokanchi galikaka gimatachineya.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka kiglerni. Gi satuna giknookalurupni, wa poyagnutlewluyma yoptotikolupa.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu kpashiri rixka Goyakalu tokanuya ga wa gagjiruya.

*Kigleru kamrurewatachri Kristo Geso kamrure*

<sup>6</sup> Tyekaka pushiniikakinna moletkakachine, waneklu kigleru kamrurewatachriyi Kristo Geso kamrure. Ga wa tseruwakanshinikanutkaluryi pixinri galixlewlu tokanuya ga wa kigleru yimaklewlu. Walepni wa pomkampotutanru.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gimuteru ginkaklushkaka ga wa tsrotsolejine ginkakleshkaka, gi wa pajnakokyegitanru. Pasrukinwa kgipashiregolu pixinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Gi rixanu wumane gasruklewe psotsotaji rupxaklewata. Ga wa gipashiregnuchi psoluyako rupxaklewaty. Gi rixanu gipashiregnuchi gipitaka tyegogne giwekle chinanu ga wa ginachripa giwekle koxa chinanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotikolupa.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wyaprewata ga wa wyagotlewata, gi rixanu wkagwakyalu Goyakalu giwekachri. Walenwa pejnuruneko yine Gognetkakachri, ga wa galixachine galikakni.

*Galixachine yimanrupni Timotiyo*

<sup>11</sup> Tyekaka puykolewjetini ga wa tyekakapirana punkaklewjetini.

<sup>12</sup> Gi satuna geyikanru pmaklutinri. Seyni galixachine yimanrupyi tokanchiya, ga wa gixjetikowakaya, ga wa gishiniklewluya, ga wa galixlewlu, ga wa powranuya.

<sup>13</sup> Nma mapookanukopshini, pkamrurewpotutanu: petyongayegitanna, ga wa puykolewatanu, ga wa punkaklewatanu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi petashatanru genekashatkaluru pixa gwachri, wa penekikolu tokanchi geneklewatachri wane chinreya, wa tsrone gitakamyoyegitinyi.

<sup>15</sup> Pgirukotpotutanru tyekaka. Wane pixjetanu, wa pejnuruneko yegi rupgujewninripa pkosekinri.

<sup>16</sup> Pgirukotinwa pixnanuko ga wa punkaklewleya. Pomkagitanru. Gi rixanu wa tye pkamrutini pognewatanu ga wa pyijnakotjene koxa pognetkakjixanu.

## 5

*Tsrune kagwampiratkalunepa*

<sup>1</sup> Gi pchigetjetanru tsru, seyini puykotanru puru pixka, ga wa maklujine pepurone pixka.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrone punrone pixka pixa giykoletanna, ga wa maklojine pepurone pixka psolu powranuyako.

*Gipnagnurutachrone girukotikolupa*

<sup>3</sup> Pkagwakpiratanna gipnagnurutachrone wa galikakakni gipnagnurutachrone.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa sato gipnagnurutachro kwugenero tixinripa, ga wa waneya tixinipa tomekagine wannapni muchinanu gapka rasrukinwana wannako gipjiyakna kgipashiregolune rixinripna, ga wa tsrutenna rapnutyapna. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu getanu gigleretkallurni.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa galikaka gipnagnurutachro gapalushatachro Goyakalu tkagwaka. Goyechno, gogi tomkagi gagjigogneretini.

<sup>6</sup> Tugleretashatyawaka kamrujetachro tuwekinimkawa seyni gipnachrotkani.

<sup>7</sup> Tyekaka pujretlewatini, muklukanuwnakane rixinripna.

<sup>8</sup> Girukokta gi gislagyana gimoleneko, ga wa muchinanu gapka gipji gajene, galixlewlu nutata. Malixkatu pnute mugletu rixa.

<sup>9</sup> Twu pixkaloto putakanu wa gipnagnurutachro tixini: gi wa patsrujire-mole walapu magatyachropni, satupje jejni gnuironi.

<sup>10</sup> Kiglekamrupiranyegirojni, gikta mturune tseruwaka, ga wa gikta ksuslagaklero tixa, ga wa gikta kpashirinjixi terka, ga wa gikta salewnachine tupxaka, ga wa gikta psoluko kigleru kamrurchi tomkampotuta.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gipnagnurotachrone maklojine gi putakanu. Gi rixanu wa ralukanuwatinrina chinanu Kristo rutsपालatina, raluka kashimyoletna.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixkona ruknokalchinanruna muchinanu rupiratanruna.

<sup>13</sup> Rasrugkozna mmerene gixleta. Papjimnu yapashatna. Gi walepje wa ma mernuwashatna, seyni koxa royanumsaleshatna ga wa gike gapri migje kamrutna. Wa mumkata koscheekotu chinna.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni naluklu gipnagnurutachrone maklojine kashimyoatanna, kwu-genepna, girukotapjifanna, ma menekyanupluna ruglepoktapinri wkam-nixjeru gektutu ma chinpiranyegityapwu.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu pimrone pupjetatka. Satanasyo gajixigi rawanatkana.

<sup>16</sup> Wa sato galixachro waneya tixinipa tomolene gipnagnurutachrone walako gipxakanna. Gi wa wanna rupxakanna gapatjetachine, wa galikaka gipnagnurutachrone rupxakinripna gapatjetachine.

### *Gapatjetachine tsrutene*

<sup>17</sup> Wa tsrone kigle girukotlewle gixachine, kagwaakalunepni rumuk-nuna kagwakpiratkalunpotupni, ga wa wanna galikakni yaprewatachine tokanchi chinanu ga wa yimaklewlu chinanu.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu wane china wa yonchi: *Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri.* Ga wa wane chinatnaka, “Wa kamrurewakleru rumkata uoptoletlu kamrure gipekole.”

<sup>19</sup> Gi wa jigyegitikolu pjempiranyegitanru tsru, seyni gepi ga wa mapa gipgujtatachine chinanu galikaka pjemanu.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa galikaka mukochirewatachine, pejnuruneko getanu puklukanuwnayegkakanna, wa pimrine koxa pikinripa.

<sup>21</sup> Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, ga wa Goyakalutowrerune tsoमितकालने getanu, ntowutpotutyi tyekaka pkamritinripa; gi wa muchinanu gapka putakanru pugleretashatanru seyni pejnuruneko pixkakakane getjetachripi.

<sup>22</sup> Gi satuna giyampotu putakamyogogotseptagitanu. Gi pupxalet-mukochiretanru satu. Pumretinwa kpashiri pixgognenatinripa.



<sup>23</sup> Gi wa gonupje puranutka, seyni ptsotsotaji winga pniklokanu punanwaka chinanu, ga wa gixo kata pyayixjetinri chinanu.

### *Mukochri ga wa kigleru kamrurchi*

<sup>24</sup> Pimrine yine mukochirna gippgjetkalurutkani. Ga wa giklukanuwnalu ma yakanuwana; mukochirna kosekawana. Ga wa pimrine mukochire gomkagitna.

<sup>25</sup> Waneko pixka rixa kigleru kamrurchikaka. Pimrinenu gippgjetka. Ga wa pimrinenu gi ginkata yogimletka.

## 6

### *Wayegrechine ginkata kamrureturu*

<sup>1</sup> Wayegrechine wane gixa getletanna gwayegretjene: Rumuknuna kagwaakana psoluyako kagwakpiratikolupna, wa Goykalu giwaka ga wa ginkaklewlu ma mapatikotupa.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wayegretjenna galixachine waneyalune, gi wa reyiikona moletkakachinni chinanu, seyni pnute kamruretawanna gi rixanu galixachinni ga wa gishiniikalunni wa kigleru kamrurchi yoportachinepa. Tye kaka punkakanna ga wa puykotanna.

### *Tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu pnu china ginkaklewletini ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri kigleru tokanchi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo tokanu, ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri gipashiregnuchi ginkaklewle pixka,

<sup>4</sup> galixkotnachrinwa wale. Gi rumata jema, seyni seprolu pixka rixa gigeretletlu gepomsalkaka ga wa maleshawaka gigiekaklu. Tye ruyakaty ganxalu, ga wa yoportirkaklu, ga wa mupashiregnuchi, ga wa mugletu gimatgojrewlushkaka,

<sup>5</sup> rejnugimgogneyegkaklena yine gimumkashinikanutkalune, ga wa konikalune galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna kagwaklu gipashiregnuchi chinanu waneyapna wane rixlena.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa galikakni tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikanuchiyma.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gike wanika wa kangini tyechijne, ga wa gike wumkata ganikletanu tyechijneya.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wnikanru ga wa wumkalu waneywu wchinini, waleko kiglen-shinikanuyapwu.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu galuka ponikowletachine yantaletikowaka yana, ga wa gitseklutpo yana, ga wa gixo seprolokchi ga wa gimumkewatachri getsotanrewlukaka yegi yana. Tye kaka gimxiikakna yine salewakchiya ga wa gangikowakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu sroschi galukikolu walenwa pejnuruko gektututski. Pimrine sroschi galuka gapkatletachine pupjetyaluna galixlewlu. Gixo kachinoluya yoswaknawana.

### *Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewlu*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa pixa, Goykalu gayinerutyi, pasukinri tye kaka. Ga wa pomkaganru poyagkalewlu, ga wa gipashiregnuchi, ga wa galixlewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu, ga wa kashnantakgogneru, ga wa mayognuchi.

<sup>12</sup> Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewlu yagotinri. Pkashichanru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Tye chinanuko tomgakaluryi. Ga wa tye kigleru gippgjetalewlu pupgjeta gixolune getachinye giya.

<sup>13</sup> Pixa ntowuta Goyakalu getanu wa ptowrunanuka giweekakachri, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu. Walenwa kigleru gipgujtalewlu gipgujtatachri Ponsyo Pilato getanu.

<sup>14</sup> Pkamrutanru yokanru. Powrapotupyi. Muklukanuwnakatupyi rupgujewninpotunanuko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo.

<sup>15</sup> Rupgujewninripapkopa gekakgitkalurupni satupjerutu Gitsrukaachiya gimalwutkaluru. Walenwa pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

<sup>16</sup> Walepjenwa mupnakatu. Mkayegiikowakanu yochigatyawaka gwachri. Walenwa yineru metanutu ga wa yineru mumkata getletanutu. Walepni kagwakpirgognenatkalurupa ga wa kgiyaklergognenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Kigleru kamruna ponikowatinripna*

<sup>17</sup> Tyegogne ponikowatyachine ptowutunu gi wa galixkotnachinepniwa. Gi koxa kagwakanshinikanyegitinrina ponikowlu mumatpiranyegitkotu potu, seyni Goyakalu galikakni. Walenwa ptowrunanuka ponikolu wenekjeru wumjikyegityaplu.

<sup>18</sup> Kigleru kamrutanna. Kigleru kamruna ponikowatinripna. Kgenekaklerunepni. Kapikaklerunepni.

<sup>19</sup> Rapotanruna wannanupa waneyapna kigleru ralpokotyawakapna, kashichyapluna galikaka giweklu.

### *Ralipre giykoretlu Timotiyo*

<sup>20</sup> Timotiyo, pumretanru wa pixa gaponshinikanutikolu. Putspalatinri gimuteru maleshawaakaka yanumsalu, ga wa gixasha gimatkalewlu kamnixleya.

<sup>21</sup> Walekni pimrine gipgujtatnamkawa, galixlewlu pupjetyana. Gimutkalurupyi pixa.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

### *Galuklewu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanananru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, chinyawaka gipiratkaluru tokanchi giweklupirana Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>2</sup> Timotiyo chinanupa, noturu nushinikanru. Gimutkalurupyi ga wa getwamonutkalurupyi, ga wa giglewanshininkankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchiya, ga wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukateya.

### *Timotiyo galixlewe mixashatkatu*

<sup>3</sup> Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, wa nyonyegyeganru powra getanshinikanut-nachriwano ntsrutene pixka, goyecho no ga wa gogi gi nutuka gishinikletingi nagjireya.

<sup>4</sup> Nushinikaktegatinyi, gogaluklewu nixa getletmakyi tsru gimuwlu nix-iripa.

<sup>5</sup> Nushinkapjetlu palixlewe mixashatkatu. Tye galixlewlunwa muchikawa pajiro Lowita gwachri. Ga wa punro Yonisi gwachri. Ga wa gishinikanutkalurno wa pixa koxa gwachritka.

<sup>6</sup> Tye chinanukni nushinkapkakyyi pmuchkotanutnaklu Goyakalu genekashle wa pixa gwachri nutakamyogogotseptagitinyi chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi genekwu kpilegolunshinikanu, seyni Giwekikaluru muchkotanshinikanrewatachri ga wa gishinikleweatachri ga wa kanshinikanurune gixkaklewatachri renekwu.

### *Numatlu wa nalixanru*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gi wa pupatewatanru Wutsrukate gipgujatikolu. Gi koxa pupatewatanno gita gostutkalurno Walenu. Seyni pusalewnanno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rixyawaka Goyakalu giyakle.

<sup>9</sup> Goyakalu wa Wognetkakjeru ga wa wtomgajeru kpashirine wixinripa, gi wa wkamrure chinanu, seyni Wale gishinikanru chinanu, ga wa rumutlewe gixyawaka. Wane rixa gimutletwu Kristo Geso chinanu mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa xani Goyakalu gishinikanru ga wa rumutlewe gipgujetkalurukani Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso gipgujewnaleya. Wale niktaplu gipukchi ga wa pokamatyegitlu giweklu ga wa mupnakuuchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

<sup>11</sup> Wa wale chinanu nutaaka gita, kginkaklewakleru nixinripa, ga wa yokanatkaluru, ga wa yimaklewatachri nixinripa.

<sup>12</sup> Wale chinankoxni tyekaka nsalewniya. Seyni gi npatewata. Gi rixanu numatlu wa nalixanru. Gishinikanutkalurno wa Wale gimkata gimretletlu wa Wale naponshinikanutinri Kristogognepotunanuko.

<sup>13</sup> Pyimanrupni wa kigleru tokanchikaka wa gita pjeminri galixlewluya ga wa gishiniklewluya wa Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>14</sup> Wa paponshinikanyegitikolu kigleru pumretanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wixa gwachri.

### *Gonesigoro gipxakle*

<sup>15</sup> Wa tye pumatlanu. Pejnuruneko Gasya gajene satokyano. Wannaymana Wigeyo ga wa Germogene.

<sup>16</sup> Gitsrukaachi getwamonutanna Gonesigoropji gajene. Gi rixanu gixo kata rapnanunshinikankakno. Gi rupatewatlu nostutikolu.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni Roma rapokinitka rujgapotutno ga wa rukshikno.

<sup>18</sup> Gitsrukaachi genekanru wa walegognepa getwamonrewlu rukshikin-ripa Gitsrukaachi yegi. Ga wa gi pejnunanukta rupxakyano Gigwisoya, pixa gimatpotuta.

## 2

### *Geso Kristo solalote kigleru*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni pixa, noturu, pmuchkotinwa Kristo Geso gimutlewleya.

<sup>2</sup> Gixo wane gita pyijnakotinrikaka gixo getachine yegi. Tyekakapirana putakanru jejine poyagkachine yegi. Wane pixini pimrine koxa gimkata yimakletachinepa.

<sup>3</sup> Gakota salewnaletachripyi Kristo Geso solalote kigleru kgimuka.

<sup>4</sup> Gi satuna kyagotkakakleru kotsaklunshinikanutnawa tye giweklu kamrureya, ruglenshinikanutyaplu solalotjixjeru.

<sup>5</sup> Kyenewakleru wanepotuko ma mixa yenewletkanu, gi rumkata kanashkaletlu sagyeta.

<sup>6</sup> Wa kgisanateru yaprewatachrini muchinanu gapka getunganru sana gwiyaachri.

<sup>7</sup> Pumata jemanru wa nchinyawakyi. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi genekan-shinikanutanyi psoluyako.

### *Pawlo salewninri tsomitkalune chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> Pushinikanru Geso Kristo, wa Tawiklopisha, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakikaluru, chinyawakpotuko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita tokanuya.

<sup>9</sup> Tye chinanu nsalewna nostutikolpotunanuko, satu gekutu kamrutachri pixka. Seyni Goyakalu tokanu gi wa gostutkalurni.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni pejnuruko nkashnantakanshinikanuta tsomitkalune chinanu, wanna koxa gapkapyaplu gognawatikaluru Kristo Gesoya, pogirewluymananuko gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>11</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi:

Gi rixanu Waleyma wupnini,  
Waleyma koxa wuwekanu.

<sup>12</sup> Wkashnantakanshinikanutini,  
Waleyma koxa wpogirewatanu.

Wale wunutatini,  
Wale koxa ginutatunwu.

<sup>13</sup> Wma malixinipmaka,  
poyagkachri rixgoggenata.

Gi rixanu gi rumkata ginutleshatnawa.

### *Kamrurewatachri mpatewatkatupa*

<sup>14</sup> Tyekakapirana pushinkapkakanna ga wa ptowutpotutanna Goyakalu getanu gi wa maleshawaka yoptopirkakashatanna gike gapri migje yoptopirkakluya, wa yijnakotachine gimtukachri.

<sup>15</sup> Pmuchkotinwa pekakgitinwa Goyakalu getanu kiglepiranyegirupyi. Kamrurewatachri mpatewatkatupyi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi wane potuko koschekachripyi.

<sup>16</sup> Gimuteru maleshawaka yanumsalu pkatjitanu, gi rixanu pnute rixa kosekletanna ma kagwapiirnukleya.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa wanna tokanu poshalpiranamtanu kakshiri yomawlu pixka. Waneko pixka gixachinni Gimeneyo ga wa Wileto.

<sup>18</sup> Wanna pupjetyaluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna wane china wa yotunru giknoogimatatka. Ga wa pimrine rumtuka galixletna.

<sup>19</sup> Seyni gichko tunwale rixa Goyakalu poyegityawaka. Tyeya rumaxikoletka: *Gitsrukaachi gimatna Walenune*. Ga wa pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine gitspalatinri mpoyagkaknuchi.

### *Gi pixka getle rixka pastonkaka*

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa tsrupji wanero pastonkaka, gi wa koristonopjeni ga wa sroschi, seyini wanekoxlu gagmuna kamrutikalurstonkaka ga wa kajpa kamrutikalurstonkaka. Ga wa pimrikaka kagwakpiratkalurupa, ga wa pimrikaka mkagwakpiratkotupa.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni girukokta tyekaka powratinwa, walepni wa kastonolu kigle getkalurupa, kpashiri gixkaluru, ga wa kigleru gapi Gitsrukaachinupa rixanu, galpokotachri pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

<sup>22</sup> Pasukinkoxlu wa maklujine getsotanrewle. Pomkagitanru poyagkalewlu, galixlewlu, gishiniklewlu, giglewanshinikanrewlu, wa Gitsrukaachi koschekachineyma powralu rajiyina.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa gepomsalkaka manshinikanutu ga wa myimaakotu putspalatinri. Pumatlu tye ruyakatya yagotkaklukaka.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi wayegeru gi gimkata yagotkakleta, seyini pejnuruneko yiglepotuko getachripni. Gimata yimaklewletachripni. Gakotanshinikanutachripni.

<sup>25</sup> Mayogotuko tseruwakanshinikanutanna kamnixlewatachine, gikta Goyakalu genekanna genshinikanrewlu wa rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu Tokanchi,

<sup>26</sup> ga wa tsru kamchi gitsekletpo rushpakinripna wa kashichanune wale gishinikyawaka.

## 3

### *Ralipregognekaka wanepna muglenshinikanunepa*

<sup>1</sup> Wa tye pumatanu. Wa ralipregognekaka wanepu kyowikol-gognekakapa.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wanepna yine wannananuko galuknachinewa, sroschi galukachine potu, tsru gixashatnachinewa, galixkotnachinewa, mupashiregolune, kaaligiruklerune, poyagru mchinkane, Goyakalu mkagwakpiraklene,

<sup>3</sup> rumumturetne galuklewle mixkane, mumkata gipoyikgaletkane, kapataklerune, makotmanetnachinwa kmatsurune, kigleru gayegixachine,

<sup>4</sup> gitokoko gayegixlewatyachine, mgirukowjetkane, wannananuko getpotnuchinewa. Goyakalu pnute gigneretashatkaluru rushinikna.

<sup>5</sup> Gipashiregowlu pixkalutu waneyna, seyini gipashiregowlu giyakle nutatna. Nyi putspalatinri pixa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wannayegirune panchikaka yoshmakjetnachinewa. Kashichanshinikanutkalurone pixka rixkana suxone mshinikanune molemukochiretachrone, gixo getsotanrewlukaka koseekanune.

<sup>7</sup> Psolgogneko rujga gimatlegoggenatna. Gi pagogneko rumkata gapkapletluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatikolu.

<sup>8</sup> Gane ga wa Gampre kamnixletlu pixkalu wa Mosisi, waneko pixka wa nyi gixa kamnixletlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Jejinni gimtukan-shinikanutkalune. Gi kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wannapni gi wa kosekpotutanunna. Gi rixanu wa seproloklena gipgujetkalurupni pejnuruneko yegi, wannani pixka.

*Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale tokanchi yonatkaluru*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pixa getjenatlu nunkaklewe, ga wa nixjetyawaka, ga wa nushinikjetyawaka, ga wa nalixlewe, ga wa nmapognanre ga wa nushiniklewe, ga wa nkashnantakgognewle,

<sup>11</sup> ga wa nkojwakikolkaka, ga wa nsalewninrikaka, wa Gantiyokiya nuknogjeru, ga wa Gikonyoya, ga wa Listraya, gi pixkalutu kojwawakchikaka nakota. Ga wa pejnuruyako Gitsrukaachi koshpakno.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko kqipashiregolune galuka gixletachine Kristo Gesoya kojwaakalunepni.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa muglene jejine ga wa kyokwirewaklerune pnute rixa kosekletanna. Yokwirewatanna ga wa yokwitkona.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni pomkagitanru pixa wa pyimakikolu ga wa palixpotutanru, pumatinri ginnanwa pyimakjene.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa pmatreyakawa pumatlu kpashiri yonchi. Walenwa kgi-matkaleru pumkata gixjeru gognewatikaluru chinanu, Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu.

<sup>16</sup> Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale Tokanu Yonatkaluru. Giyagni pejnuruko Goyakalu yonjixanrukaka walenwa yimaklewe gapi, ga wa chigetjeru gapi, ga wa potukatlewu gapi, ga wa tseruwakanshinikanrewlu gapi poyagkaklewuyapa,

<sup>17</sup> galpokotachripni Goyakalu gayinerute. Mmagatikatupa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ntowutpotutyi Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, wa giwekachine ga wa gipnachine gitakyagokachripa, ga wa rupgujewnalepa chinanu, ga wa pogirewatyawaka chinanu,

<sup>2</sup> punkaketanru tokanchi. Gi wa malpokotkatupyi ruglepoktapini ga wa ma muglepoktapini koxa. Pekakgi giklukanuwnalerewatanu, pchigetjerewatanu, puykolewatanu psoluyako mapognanutupyi ga wa psoluko yimaklewluya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu pagogne wanepa wa kigleru ginkaklewlu gi rakotanshinikanutanna. Seyni rixa getsotanretyawakna, ruxolewnakakanna ginkaklewachine rajepikpotinrinchinanna.

<sup>4</sup> Rushyajnyegitluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Ginkaklusha ruprotayegitna.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pixa psoluko kanshinikanuruyapyi. Pakota salewnaletanu. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi kginkakletakleru kamrure pkamrutanu. Poyagkakanru pkamrure putakikolu.

*Poyagkaklewlu sagyeta*

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu nuwekinri gipkaakoklunpatka. Rapokatka nyinripapkopatka.

<sup>7</sup> Kigleru yagotlewlu nyagotlewatyatka. Nasuktale nnikatatka. Numretlu galixlewlu.

<sup>8</sup> Xaniyakawa waneru poyagkaklewlu sagyeta pixkalutu gimretkaluru gita chinanupa, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyapno walegognepa. Gitsrukaachinwa kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri. Gi wa gitapje reneksagyetatantu, seyni pejnuruneko Geso gininri gishinikachinkoxapa.

*Timotiyo giykotka walenanukoya*

<sup>9</sup> Pyagota ginyegletanno giyampotu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Tema giknokamtatano. Tyegogne gajeru gishinikachrinwa wale. Tesalonika yatka. Ga wa Kresente Kalata yatka. Ga wa Tito Talmasi yatka.

<sup>11</sup> Lokasupje gitaymatka. Pwapanru Marko. Pixaymaplu. Gi rixanu wale gimkata gipxakletno kamrurchiya.

<sup>12</sup> Gigwiso nyokanatlu Tichiko.

<sup>13</sup> Trowa pokchi Karpo yegi nuknokamtanru nopata. Panikanru xako puninipa. Ga wa kiruka koxa, ga wa yonatkaluromta galikaka panikanu.

<sup>14</sup> Galegantro sintawo kamrurewatyachri gixo kata gektutu nixjeru. Wa Gitsrukaachi gapnutanru rixpoko kamruretyawaka.

<sup>15</sup> Pgirukotinwa pixa koxa waleya. Gi rixanu wale kamnixpotutlu wtokanu.

<sup>16</sup> Wa muchinanu nuykoyegitnawa gi satuna gimwastsitno. Seyni ru-knokamtntona pejnuruneko.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi gimwastsitno, ga wa muchkotno wa poyagkakikolupa ginkaklewlu gitaya, wa payinemnunanuka yijnakotyapa. Ga wa tsru mgenoklunama nkoshpakika.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachi koshpakanno pejnuruko mugletu kamrurchiya. Ga wa rognetakanno tengogne gajeru pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>19</sup> Palukanna Presura ga wa Gakila, ga wa Gonesigoropji gajene.

<sup>20</sup> Korinto rutuka Gerasto. Ga wa Mireto Pokchi nuknokamtlu Trogimo yayixachri.

<sup>21</sup> Ginapuklu gnapu pyagota gapokletanu. Ralukyina Gewolo, ga wa Potene, ga wa Lino, ga wa Klawtya, ga wa pejnuruneko moletkakachine.

<sup>22</sup> Gitsrukaachi pixaymapa. Gimutkalunepgi.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tito Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo Goyakalu wayegereru kirukatni. Geso Kristo yokanatanruno Goyakalu tsumitanune galixlewle chinanu. Yokanatno rumatyapluna galikapotunanu tokanchi gipashiregnuchipirana,

<sup>2</sup> kagwakilupa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Walenwa Goyakalu mayrokletu gipiratanru. Rupiratanru mawakanuwa muchinan-gognepotunanuko.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gipapkoya rupgujetlu tokanu nunkaklewleya. Wale chinanu gaponshinikanutkalurno, wa Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawakno.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni twu kiruka Tito chinanupa, noturpotunanni galixluya, wa galixlu pejnurunenupa.

Gimutkalurupy ga wa gigurewanshininkaaikalurupy Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Kristo Geso Wognetkakjeru chinanu.

### *Gi gixachinepni tsrune ga wa girukotlewatachine*

<sup>5</sup> Wale chinanukni Kreta nutakamtyi wa puglepokotyaplu wa magatachri. Ga wa satkaka pokchi tsrune putakyapa nchina towutletyawayaki.

<sup>6</sup> Girukokta muklukanuwnakatu, satopje suxo gnuru, ga wa wugenene galixachine, pachwatjerewlu ga wa gaalirewlu mukluukanune. Ga ga wale putakanu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, wa Goyakalunu girukotachri rixinri. Gi wa waleko gishinikanru kamrujetachripni. Gi wa pomtuwakalupni. Gi wa kgimeklerupni. Myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerupni.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni ksuslagaklerupni. Kiglerkaka galukachripni. Kshinikanurupni. Poyagakachripni. Goyakalu kagwakpiratachripni. Girukotnachripni

<sup>9</sup> Wa potukalu tokanchi wa ginkaklewlu chinyawakpotuko kashgogne-natachripni. Runkata giykolewletinripa kigleru yimaklewlu. Ga wa rumkata giklukanuwnakakletyapna kyoptopiraklerune.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu wanena gixo kaalirewaklerune maleshawaka kyanumsaklerune ga wa kyokshalewaklerune. Ga wa wane rixna galikaka wa sajruka gistaakotachine.

<sup>11</sup> Wanna gimkata kochrookota. Gi rixanu wanna gimtukanshinikanutna papjikaka gajene pejnuruneko. Runkakletluna mumkata ginkakletkotu gekutu rawapinripna.

<sup>12</sup> Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri Kreta gajeru wane china, "Kayroklerunni Kreta gajene, gekturni kmatsurunni, tsru nikalune, mmerene."

<sup>13</sup> Galikakni tye gipgujalu. Wale chinanu gichko tokanu puklukanuwnakakanna, gichko galixle rixinripna.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rushinikanutletanruna Goteyone ginkakleshkaka, ga wa yine yokanrekaka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi gitspalatyachine.

<sup>15</sup> Powralune getanu pejnuruko powralni. Seyni wa kapcholune ga wa malixkane getanu maleshlu powralu. Seyni ginshinikanna ga wa rumata getlewlena puchotkalurutkani.

<sup>16</sup> Wa Goyakalu gimatachine chinashatnawana. Seyni kamrureyna nutatluna. Gagnanutkalunni ga wa kaalirerune. Ga wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya muglepiranyegirune.



## 2

### *Pixa yanumsalepni kigleru yimaklewlw rumuknu*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa pixa yanumsalepni kigleru yimaklewlw rumuknu.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa tsrone mumetkanepni, kagwakpiratkaluru kgimuka rixanna. Kshinikanurunepni. Gichko galixlewlerunepni ga wa rushiniklewleya ga wa kashnantakgognewleya.

<sup>3</sup> Waneko pixka rixanna tsrone. Kpashirone kgimukapnina. Gi wa kapatakleronepnina. Gi koxa gixo winga wayegretanunepni. Kigleru yimaklewatachronepni,

<sup>4</sup> ruykotikolupna maklojine gishinikagnurutachronepni ga wa gishinikawgenetachronepni.

<sup>5</sup> Kshinikanurunepni. Powralonepni. Girukotapjitachronepni. Kigleronepni. Wannako ganurunna yijnakotachronepni ma mapatikotupa Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>6</sup> Waneko pixka pixa giykoletanna maklujine kshinikanurunepni rixinripna.

<sup>7</sup> Psoluyako pekagitinwa yimkalurupa kigleru kamrurchiya, wa yimaklewluya ga wa powraluya ga wa kigle getikoluya,

<sup>8</sup> ga wa kigleru tokanchi muklukpiranyegitkotuya. Wane rixanna patewatinripa wkamnixjerupa, gi rixanu maleshayaplu mugletu chinpiranyegityapwu.

<sup>9</sup> Wayegrechine yijnakotanna wannako rutsrukatenna. Psoluyako ruglen-shinikanutikolupna rutsrukatenna. Maalirunepni wayegrechine.

<sup>10</sup> Gi wa gitsrukaachinu kotnukinna, seyni psoluyako kigle poyagkakle rekagitinwana, giclewlw pixka rixyapluna psoluyako Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu ginkaklewlw.

### *Kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa tyegogneya*

<sup>11</sup> Wane rixa Goyakalu gimutlewlw gognewatikaluru chinanupa pejnuruneko yine rupgujewnayegitarka.

<sup>12</sup> Wale yimakwu wa mupashiregnuchi waalixyegitinwa, ga wa tyechijne getsotanrewle koxa. Kshinikanurunepwu ga wa poyagkakachinepwu ga wa kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa tyegogneya.

<sup>13</sup> Wkagwakgogenatanru gimalwutachinepwu wa rupgujewninripa yochigleya tsru potu Woyakalute wa Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso.

<sup>14</sup> Walenanuko geneknawa wixa chinanu koshpakyapwu psoluyako wumukochire, ga wa powratyapwu Walenunepwu, rayinerutenepwu. Jmererunepwu kigleru kamrurchiya.

<sup>15</sup> Tyekaka pchinjetanu, ga wa tyekakapiranaya puykolewatini ga wa puklukanuwnakaklewatanu psoluko towutlewluyapa. Gi satuna geyikanyi.

## 3

### *Wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewlw chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> Pushinkapkakanna yijnakotkona tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune. Kalixaklerunepni. Galpokotachinepni pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya.

<sup>2</sup> Gi satuna rapatanna. Myagotkakaklenepni. Yiglepotuko getlewatachinepni. Psoluyako mayogonepni pejnuruneko yine yegi rekagitiwana.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchikawa mumatkanenanwu, ga wa kaalirewaklerunenawu, ga wa pupjetachinenawu. Wetsotanrewlekaka ga wa pnumnu gixachri gigneretashatkalurkaka wayegretapwu. Gektutu ga wa ganxalewlw wuknokakashgogenatya. Gagnanutkalunenawu ga wa gayegixkakanatachinwu.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa rupgujewninitka Wognetskakjeru Goyakalu shinikanrewle ga wa yine rushiniklewle,

<sup>5</sup> rognetskakwu gi wa poyagkaklewlu kamrure wa wixa kamrutan-rukaka chinanu, seyini rixa getwamonrewletyawaka chinanu. Wa wumepe gishpakletini wkatikolu Wale chinanupa, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gerotewkale chinanupa, rognetskakwu.

<sup>6</sup> Wale Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renekpotutwu Geso Kristo chinanu Wognetskakjeru.

<sup>7</sup> Wale renekwu wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewle chinanu, Walenu yoptotachinwu wixinripa, wa wkagwakanru wyoptotinripa. Walenwa giweklü gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

*Manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka pkatjitanu*

<sup>8</sup> Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Naluklu pixa muchkowitzokanyegitanru tyekaka, wa Goyakalu galixachine gishinika gipxaklepotutyaplu kigleru kamrurchi. Tyekakni kigleru ga wa rupxakyapna yine.

<sup>9</sup> Seyini manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka ga wa gitsrukaachinni gi-waakakapirana, ga wa yoptopirkaklu ga wa yagotkaklukaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya pkatjitanu. Gi rixanu maleshawakni ga wa gike gaprim-igjeni.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa jeji kotspaltanshinikankaklewatachri pakatapje ga wa gepi kata ruykotikolmakatkani, waneklu putspalatinri.

<sup>11</sup> Pumatlu gimtutewnachritka rixinritka tye pixkalutu. Kmukochirewak-leru. Walenanuko giklukanuwnayegixnawa.

*Tito giykotka walenanukoya*

<sup>12</sup> Wa Gartemo nyokanyegitinipyi ga wa Tichiko, pyagota ginreyegitanno. Nikopoli punyegitinno. Gi rixanu wane nushinika giknokakletyalu ginapuklu.

<sup>13</sup> Pyagota gipxakle yagapletanna Sena, yonchikgapri, ga wa Gapolo. Gike magatyachinepni.

<sup>14</sup> Wixanune gasrukinwa girukotletlu kigleru kamrurchikaka wa maglewlopotuya, kamrurchi mwikane ma mixinitipna.

*Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>15</sup> Pejnuruneko gitaymalune galukyi. Palukanna walukjene galixlewluya. Gimutkalunepi pejnurunekgi.

## Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilimo Chinanu

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Pawlo kirukatni, Kristo Geso chinanu gostutkalurno, ga wa wumole Timotiyo.

Wilimonupni wushinikanruyi wukamrurewatanruyi.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wepuronupa Gapya, ga wa Garchiponupa wusolalotanru, ga wa pixapji gapatjetyachinenupa.

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wurya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

### *Wilimo galuklewle ga wa ralixle*

<sup>4</sup> Wa nushinikinyi nagjigognereya npoyagnutgognenatlu Noyakalute,

<sup>5</sup> nyijnakpiranyegitinri wa Gitsrukaachi Geso palixinri ga wa pushinikinri, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine koxa.

<sup>6</sup> Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa palixle papikyapna pimrine koxa. Wane pixanu pumatyaplu pejnuruko kigleru waneywu wchininri Kristo chinanu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu tsru gimuwlu ga wa tsru gimnanuklu nixa pushiniklewle chinanu. Rapnanunshinikankaakana kpashirine pixa chinanu, nomole.

### *Pawlo giplepokyegitlu Gonesimo*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni Kristo chinanu ntseruwanshinikanuta ntowutyapmakiyi wa pumkata wane gixleta.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni gishiniklewlu chinanu nagjityi galikaka. Wane gixachrino Pawlono, tsrutsoleji, ga wa xani gostutkalurno Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Nagjityi noturu chinanu, Gonesimo, wa nostutikowakako nwugenet-inri.

<sup>11</sup> Muchikawa gike gapri migje rixanatyi. Ga wa xani rupxakiyi ga wa gita koxa rupxaka.

<sup>12</sup> Wale nsatkakyegitatnakiyi. Walenwa gitanuko nonshinikanu.

<sup>13</sup> Naluka chipetletmaklu, wa pixa chinanu rupxakyapno nostutikoluya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni pixa tokanu migje gike naluka kamrureta. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko ntowutanyi, pupxakyapno, seyni pixako pushinikanupni.

<sup>15</sup> Patako xani tye chinanu pshinitsonu rutspalatayayi, wa waneygogne-nanyi rixinripa.

<sup>16</sup> Gi wa wayegrechri pixka gixachritkani, seyni wayegrechri pnutetkani, wumole nushinikanru galikaka, ga wa gi pagishiniikolutunanukta pixaya manchiya ga wa Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni petyawakno wushiniikaka Gesoya, gita pixkapotuko pixa yop-toletanru, Gonesimo.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa pagixanu rumtukamtinipyi ga wa riwishkamtinipyi gita chinanu putakanru.

<sup>19</sup> Gitni Pawlo nomyoya nyonatya, Gita gapnutyapyi. Wane nma chinkanupyi pixnanuko puwekinri potu priwishkatyano.

<sup>20</sup> Gigi, nomole. Nupxakikolupmaka pixaya Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Papnanunshinikankakanno Kristoya.

<sup>21</sup> Nyonyegityi gi rixanu naponshinikanutyi yijnakotachriyi. Numatlu wa nchinyawaka pnute pkamrutanu.

<sup>22</sup> Waneklu koxa palpokjixinno nwiyawakapa. Gi rixanu gixa gagji-gognere chinanu nkagwaka geneekota gixa yegi.

*Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>23</sup> Ralukyi Gepapra nixje gostutkaluru Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>24</sup> Ralukyina Marko, Garistarcho, Ntema, ga wa Lokasu, nukamrurewatanune.

<sup>25</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gewreyone Chinanu

### *Goyakalu goyaknu gatajiwniyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Muchikawa Goyakalu gixo kata ga wa pnunnu rixa giynumsaletna wutsrukateni tokanchi geneklewatachinniya.

<sup>2</sup> Tye ralipregognekaka, Gituruya ruynumsatyawu. Walenwa rutakanru ptowrunanuka yoptotachripa. Waleya koxa psolchijnemnunanukaaka kamruta.

<sup>3</sup> Psolpotuyako Ruru goyaknu ratajiwniya. Wale pixkapotuko rixa, ga wa ptowrupotunanuka yostatachri ruyakle tokanuya. Wa powratmukochiretinitkawu, teno Gajeru kgoyagknuru potuklesretate tuplata.

<sup>4</sup> Goyakalutowrerune pnuterutu rixpotutatka, gi rixanu yoptogiwakat-achri kiglepotlu wanna giwaka pnute.

### *Tsrnunwa Geso Goyakalutowrerune pnute*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi satu gitowreru wane china Goyakalu:

*“Noturyi Pixa; tyegogne nwugenetyi.”*

Ga wa wanepnute:

*“Rurupno Gita ga wa Walepni Noturu.”*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wanepnute wa tyechijne ranikinitkalu muchinanu tsru Giture, wane china:

*“Pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrerune yoptsojityegitanru.”*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gitowrene wane chinpiranyegita:

*Giwekikalurune kamrutna gitowrene*

*ga wa kamrurewyegitjene katmerolkaka rixkaka.*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni wa Giture wane china:

*“Pogirewle tuplapijere, Goyakalu,*

*gwagognenatachripni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.*

*Ga wa pogirewatyawaka kanojere,*

*poyagkalewlu kanojerni.*

<sup>9</sup> Pushiniklu poyagkalewlu,

*ga wa payegixlu mukochri.*

*Giyagni Goyakalu, Poyakalute,*

*giyokgogoty tsru gimjklungi*

*pupxalune pnute.*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa

*yunuwakikowakaya Pixa, Gitsrukaachi,*

*pekamruretlu psolchijneko.*

*Ga wa tengogne pumyo kamrutikalurni.*

<sup>11</sup> Tyekakapni nikawnanuna,

*seyeni Pixa gwagognenatanu.*

*Pejnurkakako mkachri pixka rutsrugananumtanu.*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa sapwaklu pixka psaprurukanru.

*Ga wa mkachri pixka kashrijetikolupa.*

*Seyni Pixa pixyawakakni Pixa.*

*Ga wa pwalaputkaka gi nikawnanu.”*

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi wane chinru satu gitowreru:

*“Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,*

*pkamnixjene nutakinpotunanuko*

*pujixi gitspangaprepa.”*

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune kamrurewaklerunni Goyakalu yokanata rupxakjetyapna gognawatikaluru yoptotachinepa.

## 2

*¡Gi psonananru gognawatikaluru!*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wumkata wanepnute yanshinikanyempotletlu wjemanrupi-rankakaya ma muktogamtyanupwu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa tokanchi Goyakalutowrene ginkakletanrukaka poyegi rix-inri, ga wa pejnuruko ma mumretnuchi ga wa ma yijnaknuchi wanepotuko rixa saletkota,

<sup>3</sup> ¿gi wixpoko mayixawnaletanuna wa wma girukotkanuplu gipsonanru gognawatikaluru? Tyenwa muchinanu Gitsrukaachi ginkakletanru. Ga wa wixa yegi poyegitkalurni Wale yijnakotachineya.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu gimupgujtatyana getkalurkakayma ga wa koglajrukakayma, ga wa gixo giyaklukakayma, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapiksatanrukakayma rixanshinikanutuyawaka Wale.

*Ptsotsotaji Goyakalowerune giyagokolutni rutaaka Geso*

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa gitowreneke chinanu Goyakalu yijnaakakna ginachri-gognepa gajene. Walenwa wunkakletpiranatanru.

<sup>6</sup> Satu pasretaya wane china gipgujtaletlu:

*¿Klunerni wa yineru*

*wa Pixa gishinikyawaklu,*

*ga wa yineru wgene petyawaklu?*

<sup>7</sup> Pshinitsonu putowrerune giyagokolutni putakinitalu.

*Waneklu psagetatnaklu pogirewluya*

*ga wa kagwakpiiruya.*

<sup>8</sup> Ptowrunanuka putaka gijixipta rapukote.

Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka yijnaakakini, gi satuna gixeta myijnaakaakotu. Ga wa xani gi wetlu ptowrunanuka Wale chinanu yijnaakaakaluru.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni wetlu Geso gitowrene psotsotaji giyagokolutu gitaakaluru, sagyetatkaluru pogirewluya ga wa kagwakpiiruya gipukchi salewniyachri chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutlewele chinanu Wale getumgiyaplu gipukchi pejnurunene chinanu. Salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixka

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu, wa Wale chinanu ptowrunanuka wane, ga wa Walenupni ptowrunanuka, wa gixo wugenene ranikini royaknu yegi, kigle getle rixlu salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixkaklu rognetakakikolna Git-srukate.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu kpashiri gixkaklewatachri ga wa kpashirine gixkaakalunetka satupjerutu ruyakatyana pejnuruneko. Giyagni tye chinanu gi rupatewa Geso chinretna gimolene.

<sup>12</sup> Wane china:

*Pgiwaka nunkakanna nomolene.*

*Gapatjetachine tskalaya nshikaletinyi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa wanepnute:

*Gita gaponshinikanutanru Wale.*

Ga wa wanepnute:

*Getanno Gita, ga wa nwugenene*

*Goyakalu genekyano.*

*Gimolene pixka rixka*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu wgenchine granchi ga wa giichi gapsatkalunni, waneko pixka rixa Geso. Manewata gipukchiya nikatyaplu wa gipukchi muchkonu waneyalutu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa manewata koshpakyapna wanna yine, wa psoluko ruwekinriyina gostutkalune pixka rixna, gi rixanu gipukchi pikachine rixanatna.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalutowrerune rushatkapa galikaka, seyni Gawraklopishane rushatkapa.

<sup>17</sup> Wale chinanu psolpotuyako gimolene pixka rumkata gixkota Geso, kgetwamonreru ga wa poyagkakachri Sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinripa Goyakalunkakaya, mukochri rupekotinripa, wa yine mukochire.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu Gesoko yantaletlewluwa salewniya, rumkata gipxakletna wa yantaletkalune.

### 3

#### *Tsrunwa Geso Moysisi pnute*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, kpashiringi, patomgakolungi tengogneya, gyan-shinikanyegitanru wa yokanatkaluru ga wa sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wupgujtapiranyegitanruya. Walenwa Geso.

<sup>2</sup> Walenwa poyagkakachri wa rutakjeryegiya, Moysisi pixka psolupjiko walepjiya.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu rumuknu kagwaakalurni Geso Moysisi pnute rumalwutikalupa, wa panchi kamrutachri pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa panchi pnute.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurukopji kamrutkalurni pimrineya. Seyni wa pejnurkakako kamrutachri Walenwa Goyakalu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Moysisi galikakni poyagkakachri rixa psoluyako gipji, wane kamrurewatyachri pixka, rupgujtatyaplu ginkakletpiranatkalurkakapa.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni Kristo wgenchi rixa gipjiyako. Walepjiwu wixa wa gapon-shinikanrewlu ga wa galixkowlu kagwaklewluwa wpyogegita gimretletini yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

#### *Malixgajitkatu ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinyawaka:

*“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,*

<sup>8</sup> *Gi nshikpokwakgajitanu*

*wa wanna jigekanuwkalewatinrini pixka*

*yantaletlegogne yine mwiyawakaya.*

<sup>9</sup> *Wa gitsrukateni yantaletyawakno*

*rumata getanshinkanutyapnona.*

*Reta kamruretnona.*

<sup>10</sup> *Gepkoxamkojemole walapu*

*njigekanuwyegitna nyi*

*gimuweekakgognenatachinni.*

*Wane nchina,*

*‘Pupjegajognenatna. Gi rumatluna nogapkaka.’*

<sup>11</sup> *Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,*

*‘Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.’ ”*

<sup>12</sup> Getinwa, nomolene, muglegajitu ga wa malixgajitkatu, wa Goyakalu giwekachri gitspalatyachri ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa.

<sup>13</sup> Seyni giykokakanu pagognemnunanuka xawakni chinikowakawa. Gi satuna gixa shikpokwakanshinikanutinripa mukochri yokwireya.

14 Gi rixanu wixa koxa Kristo waneyalunwu wa galikakni poyegi gimretle wixiniplu wegaponshinikanrewle yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

15 Wane chinkopshini:

*“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,  
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu*

*wa jigekanuwkakikowaka pixka  
yantaletlegogne pochkewakaya.”*

16 Gi rixanu ¿ginna wa jemachinemka jigekanuwkaklu? ¿Gi ge pejnu-runeko wa Gigopto gishpakamtyachine Moysisiyma?

17 ¿Ginna wa Wale jigekanuwneyegitanune gepkoxamkojemole walapu? ¿Gi ge wannakni wa mukochirewatachinni, wa gimannina yineru mwiyawakaya giknookalurni?

18 Ga wa ¿ginnanwa Wale kawchinanu wane china gi wa rapnanutyawaka jiglokanunna? ¿Gi ge malixaklenni?

19 Wetlu gi rumkata jiglokletanunna ma malixlenna chinanu.

## 4

### *Galikakpotunanu gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa*

1 Giyagni waneyawawu wixa gipiratkaluru tokanchi wa rapnanjixyawaka wjiglokinripa. Giyagni wpikanu wa satu gixate gi gimkata jiglokleta, magatachri getikolu chinanupa.

2 Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkaaka wutsrukateni pixka. Seyni tokanchi wanna jemanru gi wa rupxakna, gi rixanu gi wa galixlewlu ruyoptotka.

3 Gi rixanu wjigloklu gapnanjixikowaka wa wixa galixachinwu, wa chinyawaka:

*Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,  
Gi jiglokanruna napnajixyawaka.*

Seyni nikatkalurutkani kamrure rekamruretinitkalu tye psolchijneko.

4 Gi rixanu pnusreta wane china, *payokgipregogne chininripiranaya, wa rapnanuta Goyakalu pejnuruyako kamrure payokgipregogne chininri.*

5 Ga wa gewi wane chinatnaka: *Gi jiglokanruna rapnanutyawaka.*

6 Giyagni gi rixanu kagwaakaluru pimrine jiglokyaplu ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi muchinanu ginkaakalune gi jiglokanna ma malixlenuyna,

7 pagognetnakni Goyakalu gitaka. *Xawakni* gi pomshinigogne-nanukotkani wane china Wale, Tawi tokanuya, wa muchinanu chinikowakpotuko:

*Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,  
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu.*

8 Gi rixanu Goswumka gapnankakanna gimka pagognetnaka runkakatnakna gapnanutikowakapirana, wa walegognekaka giknoginitka.

9 Giyagni wanewalu wa gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa.

10 Gi rixanu girukokta jiglokinri wale gapnanutyawaka, wale koxa gapnanuta kamrureya, wa Goyakalu rapnanutinri pixka kamrureya.

11 Giyagni wmuchkowa jiglokletanru tye gapnanutikowaka, gi satuna ma mujrukinitpa tye malixkannuchi yaglu pixkalutuya.

### *Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini ga wa kamrurewpotutachrini*

12 Gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini. Kamrurewpotutachri. Pejnuruko gepnokaka gwasputachri yoglolewapi pnute gepragaspurpotni. Yoswaklewopotuta rutspatgapotutikolupa shinianchi ga wa giweklu ga wa



yoklechi ga wa rashichgapu. Ga wa rumata getlu wa gaschi yanshinikanrewle ga wa rushinikanru.

<sup>13</sup> Maleshlu giyakotkaluru mupgujewnakatu Goyakalu getanu. Seyni pejnurkakako mushyatkotu ga wa pgujeru potu wetjeruygale getanu. Ga wa Walenwa wugitanrupa.

### *Gesonwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni waneywu tsru sasertote Gitsrukate potu tengogne yachritka. Walenwa Geso Goyakalu Wgene. Giyagni wumretgognenatanru wupguj-talewle.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu gi waneywu sasertote Gitsrukate potu wugroklekaka munkata getwamonretkatu. Seyni psoluyako yantaletika wixa pixka seyini mmukochiretpotni Wale.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gi wa popiklerunekwu gaayegitanru rumutlewyawaka pogirewle tuplapijere, getwamonutkalunepwu ga wa wukshikyaplu gimutlewlu rupxakyapwu wmagatinripakopa.

## 5

### *Sasertote Gitsrukate potu gitakikolu*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu yinerni pejnuruko sasertote gitsrukate potu. Yinetskala tsoमितकालुरु ga wa gitaakaluru yine chinanu yayegityaplu Goyakalu. Rutaaka ranikjetyaplu genekashlukaka ga wa genekashlu giylatkalurkaka mukochri chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Rumkata yiglepotuko getletna mumatkane ga wa pupjetachine, gi rixanu wale koxa gigroklukaka rumata.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni yineko pixka waleko chinanu koxa rumkata ganikletlu giylatkaluru mukochri chinanu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi wa satu waleko ginshinikanuya rutaknawa tye pixka kagwakpi-ratkalurupa, seyini Goyakalu tomganrupa, Gaaro pixka.

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa koxa Kristo. Gi Walenanuko galixkotnawa wa sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinri. Seyni rutaklu Goyakalu, wane chinjeru:

*Noturyi Pixa. Tyegogne nwugenetyi.*

<sup>6</sup> Satu tokanchi wane chinyawakatnaka:

*Pixni Sasertote Gitsrukatepotyi.*

*Gwagognenatachriyi Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.*

### *Geso salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga*

<sup>7</sup> Gimaneclu gichko chiyagleyma ga wa giktegayma Geso gagjigogneyeg-jetlu rumkata gognetakjeru gipukchiya. Ga wa gigitkalurni gi rixanu kagwakpiraklerni.

<sup>8</sup> Wgenchimkani, seyini salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa mmagatikatu rixinitka Geso, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine gognetakachri rixa gognewatikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasertote Gitsrukate potu giwakatikolu Geso Goyakalu chinanu, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

### *Galixachine tsrune pixkalune mixkane*

<sup>11</sup> Tye tokanchipirana waneywu gixo kgimalu wunkakletanrupmaka, seyini majnakongi.

<sup>12</sup> Gi rixanu gi pomshingognenanukotkani gimkata ginkaklewletmakatka, seyini gmaga gimepe ginkaakanatkawa muchinanu gimatkaluru Goyakalu tokanupirana. Tnuchga galukanatawa. Gi wa shikolu niikaluruko galukawa.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tnychga gapsatkalune, masruntokanutkanni poyagkalewlu tokanu. Gi rixanu mturunpotni.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wa shikolu niikaluru tsrunenupni. Wa gasruga kamrurewlen-shinikanutachine chinanni rumata getletluna kigleru ga wa gektutu.

## 6

### *Kristopirana romkagitinripna*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wa Kristopirana muchichachri wuknogamtanuchi. Wkosekanuchi mmagatikatu shinikanchi yegi. Gi walpokotanutnaklu tokanchi genshinikanutinripa, kamrurchi muweekatu gma kamrutinitpatka. Gi wa Goyakalu galixikolupirana koxa walpokotanutnaka.

<sup>2</sup> Gi wa ginkakikolupa koxa katlupiranaya, ga wa gitakamyogogolupiranaya, ga wa gipnachine yotunrepiranaya, ga wa giklukanuwnayegjixikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupiranaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa wane wixa kosekletanu galikaka wa Goyakalu gichichiniplu.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu rujrukinipna wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona. Mumkatkotni wa muchinanu pokamlatyeginatkalune, ga wa tengogne genekashle getumganatachine, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune,

<sup>5</sup> ga wa Goyakalu tokanu ga wa ginachrigogneshapa giyakle getumganatachine wa kigleru rixinri,

<sup>6</sup> wa rujrukinitkana, gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona renshinikanutinripna. Gi rixanu wannanshinikanuya koroshishkita rutakatnakluna Goyakalu Wgene. Pejnurune getanu kapatmenuru rixpiranyegitluna.

<sup>7</sup> Chiji pixka rixna. Gi rixanu wa chiji wa gina gapokjetachri rachikchijita ga wa tseruwnakaklu gitaklu rupxakyapna wanna chinanu gitaakaluru. Tye chiji gigneshinikanyegitkaluru Goyakaluya.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni wa chiji kona ga wa kawshiri gwanru, muglegetkotni. Psotsotaji magata kamakpiratkalurupni. Yoptukyawakapni wa ralginripa.

### *Kiglerpirankaka ga wa gognewatikalurupirana gipxaklewatachrikaka*

<sup>9</sup> Wanemka wchina yanumsayegletgi, seyni, wushinikanune, kiglerpirankaka tye pnute ga wa gognewatikalurupirana wumaponshinikanutgi.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa mpoyagkaakatni wa rumuslawatyaplu gkamrure ga wa gishiniklewle, Wale giwaka chinanu gishiniklewleya gixa gipxakjeretna kpashirine, ga wa xanigognenanu gipxakna.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa walukpotutlu wa satkakgi gixa waneko pixka gixanu jmererpotupy, psolpotuyako pkagwakpotutinripa yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni gi wa gma mernuwatanu gonuka, seyni gipiratkalurkaka yop-totachine gyimanu galixlewluya ga wa gaktanshinikanrewluya.

### *Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra*

<sup>13</sup> Wane rixa Gawrani rupiratini Goyakalu. Gi rixanu maleshlu satu Wale pnute tsru "Wale kawchinanu" chinyegitanrupmaka, *Walenuko*, "Gita kawchinanu," *chinnawa*.

<sup>14</sup> Wale wane china, "Galikakni nuglenshinikanyempotutanyi. Nuxolewnakakyempotutanyi."

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wane rixa kashnantakanshinikanregognenatinri yoptotlu Gawra gipiratkaluru.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu wa yine wanna pnuterutu kawchinanu chinna. Ga wa pejnuruko yoptopirkaklu wa nikatkoklunutka poyegitpiranatkaluru wale kawchinanu chinruya.

<sup>17</sup> Mkashrijetkotu Goyakalu. Wa tye Goyakalu galuka gekakgityapna wanna Gawra wa gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachinepa. Giyagni Walenanuyako poyegitpiranatanru Wale kawchinanu chinruya.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni gepi shinikanchi mkashrijetkotkaka chinanu wkagwakpotutlu psoluko Goyakalu gipiratyawu. Walepiranaya gi rumkata weyawleta Goyakalu. Wale chinanu psolmukchonuko wumnanuukaka. Gi rixanu wixa gasukamta wkashichyaplu wkagwaklewle rupiratyawupirana.

<sup>19</sup> Tye wkagwaklewle muchkotanshinikanutwu. Poyegitkakanshinikanutwu. Ga wa gitokosretate potu wanetkalu wkagwakanatanru, wa Goyakaluyempotuko, ga wa gimaletachrichrata gitokosretate potu jiglokachri.

<sup>20</sup> Wixa chinanu wane jiglokataka wa wkosekjeru Geso. Walenwa Sasertote Gitsrukotpotgognenanuko, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

## 7

### *Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu tye *Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri, teno gajeru potu Goyakalu sasertotete rixa, wale yoptotaplu Gawrani, ruylatikowakanna pogirchinni satokyachritka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra.*

<sup>2</sup> *Gawra kotspalatyalu pejnurkakako pamolete.* Walenwa Marchisite muchinanu yokakikalurni poyagkaklewlu pogire. Wanepnute *Sale pogire.* Walenwa giglewanshinikanrewlu pogire.

<sup>3</sup> Gike ruruta. Gike runrota. Rutsrukateni mapiranyegitni. Gi yinuwakognetya. Gi koxa nikawnagiwekleyawakako. Goyakalu Wgene pixka gixkaluru. Mutuka sasertotetegognenatkatu.

### *Tsrunwa Marchisite wa Rewiklopishane sasertotene pnute*

<sup>4</sup> Getanru. jGi psopiranyeginanuktalu wale Marchisite! Wa tsrupotni gitrukaachiini Gawrani wa muchinanu giylalu rawinri pamoletkaka reneku.

<sup>5</sup> Galikakni Rewiklopishane, sasertote gitaakalune towutka yoptotyaplona yine wane gixle pamolete, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka. Gimolenna potu yoptotyaplona. Gawramannimka ruyakatyanna.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa Rewinane gitsrukateni maleshayalutu, walenwa Marchisite, yoptotlu Gawra wane gixle pamolete, ga wa wale giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra, wa gipiryegitkaluru.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rugjetka wa tye: Wa tsru potu giglenshinikanyegitlu kayagokolutu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gewi pamoletkaka yoptotna yine gipnachinepa. Ga wa wane yoptotyachri Marchisite gipgujtatkalurni ruwekinriwa.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa wumkata wane chinreta wa Rewi koxa wa pamoletkaka yoptojetachri, Gawraya reneko pamoletkaka.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu ratjirumane rawanatinwiwa wa Marchisite yoptotapinri.

### *Magatyachinni wa Rewiklopishane sasertotene*

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni wa mmagatikane rixanmakna sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu, waneklu jklumka galuukaluru wa satu Sasertote gipgujewnakaakomka Marchisite gitakikolu pixka? Gi wa Gaaro gitakikolu pixka chinkalurni. Gi rixanu wa sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu gitaakaluru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa yine gitakeyegitikaluru.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni kashrijetkoklunmaka sasertotene gitakikolu, waneklu koxa rumkata kashrijetkota Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu tyekaka chinpiranyegitkaluru, panerni. Wanna gi satuna genekashlu yochpikikowakakwa getlewatyachrini.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gimatpotutkalurni wa Gotaklopishni wa Wutsrukate. Ga wa Moysisi gi wa sasertotenepnipirana chinaajitna nyinerune.

### *Satu Sasertote Marchisite pixkalutu*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa pgujetanurpotni wa Marchisite pixkalutu rupgujewninri satu Sasertote.

<sup>16</sup> Gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu gitaakaluru Geso, gi rixanu manchipiranni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni giwekdu mnikawnakatu giyakle chinanu gitaakaluru.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Walenwa gipgujatkaluru:

*Pixni wa Sasertotgognenanyi,  
Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu muchinanu yokanru galikakni giknookalurni muchkotu ga wa mumkatkatu rixinri chinanu.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi satuna mmagatikatu rixkaka. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kagwaklewe galikakni wane rixkaklu, wa kigleru kagwaklewe Goyaklalu gitakyegitwu. Wale chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu.

### *Gaponshinikanutkaluru wa kigleru potu gipiratkaluru tokanchi*

<sup>20</sup> Gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinrumigietni Wale. Gi rixanu pimrine sasertotene gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinyegitna Goyakalu.

<sup>21</sup> Seyni Wale kawchinanu chinru rumutakika Wale, wane chinjeru chinanu:

*Wale kawchinanu koschekatka Gitsrukaachi.  
Gi kashrijetanshinikanutanu.*

“*Pixni wa Sasertotgognenanyi,*” chinru.

<sup>22</sup> Gi rixanu Waleko kawchinanu wane chinyawaka Goyakalu, pnuteyaka kiglepotlu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi Geso giglepokyegitanru.

### *Sasertote gwagogenatachrinwa Geso*

<sup>23</sup> Wannani gixo sasertotenni galikaka rixnina, gi rixanu gipukchi gimale-tanna ma momkaagogenatinitipna.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Geso gwagogenatachrini rixinri, mkashrijewnakatu sasertote rutakikolu.

<sup>25</sup> Wale chinankoxni psolpotunanuyako rumkata gognetkaketna wa Wale chinanu Goyakalu yegi yachine. Gi rixanu ruweggogenata wanna chinanu ragjigogneyegitinripa.

### *Gesni wa Sasertote mmukochiretu*

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu rumkata gixleta sasertote gitsrukate potu wixanupa: kpashiri, muklukanuwnakatu, powralu, kmukochirerune kotspalatikaluru, ga wa tengogne pnute teno gajeru potu.

<sup>27</sup> Gi wa wannani sasertote gitsrukatenpotni pixka rixa magjeretya Wale, wa pagognemnunanuka ranika genekashletnina giylatkalurkakapa muchinanu gapka wannako mukochirna chinanu, ga wa wanepnute yine mukochire chinanu. Gi rixanu Tye pakatapje Walenanuko genekashatnawa giylatkalurupa rixinri.

<sup>28</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gitakna yine gigrokachine sasertote gitsrukate potu rixinripna. Seyni wa tokanchi Wale kawchinanu chinruya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gapkatatachri. Ga wa tye tokanchi Wale kawchinanu gitaklu Gituru mmagatikatgogenanu, sasertotene Gitsrukate potu rixinripa.

## 8

*Tengogne gajeru kpashiwakapji Sasertotete*

1 Tye pirana gonra wane chinkalurkaka: Tye pixkalutu sasertote Gitsrukate potu waneywu. Walenwa tsru potu tengogne gajeru tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatachri.

2 Kpashiwaka ga wa Goyakalupji potu kamrurewatyachrini, wa Gitsrukaachi panatanruni. Gi wa yineru panatanruni.

3 Gi rixanu pejnuruneko sasertote gitsrukatenene potu gitaaka ranikyapluna genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Giyagni galuukalurni waneya rixinripa tye Sasertote koxa pagixanu ranikinripa.

4 Giyagni tyechijne gwachri rixkamka, gimka sasertotepni, gi rixanu wanena genekashlukaka ganikachine wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinyawaka.

5 Tengogne gajerkaka yaglu ga wa mayawle kamrurewatyana wanna, wa Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawaklu Moysisi, wa wale kamrutinripatka Goyakalupji. Wane chinru:

*“Petpotutanru, wanepotuko pkamrutinripa yaglu pixka, magka pekakitikolu pixka.”*

6 Ga wa xani Kristo gapkapatkalu wanepnute kigleru potu kamrurchi, wane rixa kigleru potu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu kgiglepokyegiklerni. Wanepnute kigleru gipiratkalurkakapiranaya gitaakaluru.

7 Gi rixanu wa muchinanu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru ma magatkanumka, gimka galuukalurni wa gepi chininri.

8 Gi rixanu ruklukanuwnakakinna, Goyakalu wane china:

*“Getanu. Gigogne ginanu,”*

*china wa Gitsrukaachi,*

*“Gerotu gipiratkaluru tokanchi nupiratinna Gisrayiliklopishane ga wa Gotaklopishane.”*

9 *“Gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi pixka*

*Wa nupiratyana wa rutsrukatenina*

*Walegogneni wa nkosemyomtna*

*wa Gigiptochijne nkoshpakyapna.*

*Gi rixanu wannani gi gomkagitlu*

*nupiratanru tokanchi.*

*Ga wa Gita gi wa nuslagyana,”*

*wane china Gitsrukaachi.*

10 *“Wanepnute ruknoogognetinitka walegognekaka,*

*tyepni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi,*

*wa Gisrayiliklopishane nupiratinri,”*

*china wa Gitsrukaachi.*

*“Ginshinikanna nutakinna ntokankaka*

*yokanatkalu.*

*Wale nyongajitanna.*

*Gitapni wa Royakalutna.*

*Wannapni wa nayinerutene.”*

11 *“Gi wa satkaka yimakanru gipokchi gajeru,*

*Gi wa satkaka gimoleneko,*

*wane chinachrimka,*

*‘Pumatanru Gitsrukaachi’.*

*Gi rixanu pejnuruneko gimatanutkano,*

*mturu potu ga wa tsrupotuymananuko.*

<sup>12</sup> *Gi rixanu kgetwamonuklerupno  
ma poyagkaklewleyna.*

*Gi wa nushinikanutkalu mukochirna.”*

<sup>13</sup> Wa *gerotu* chininri, kapokotu rixkaklu muchinanu chininri. Wa kapokotu ga wa tsrutsoleji gixachrinatka psotsotaji magata ramgamtinripa.

## 9

### *Chiji gajeru kpashiwakapi*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni waleko muchinanu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi waneylu kamrurchipirana gitakikolu. Ga wa waneylu kpashiwaka tyechijne gajeru.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu kamrutkaluru panchi. Muchinanugruko wanerwa katalgapi ga wa jimapro gwiyawakakwa, ga wa jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Tyenwa Kpashiwaka chinkaluru.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gepi chininri gimaletachrichrata tukasreta waneru pagruko, Kpashiwaka potu chinikowaka.

<sup>4</sup> Wanenanro pgamlupagiri yochpikikowakakwa kori kamrutikalurokwa, ga wa topaji gipiratkaluru tokanchi gwanro, psolusretako kori makatikaluro. Topaji wanero kolpeto koripro mana gwanro, ga wa Gaaro kanojere gipweretachri, ga wa yonatkalurushpata gipiratkaluru tokanchi yegi.

<sup>5</sup> Wala gompaji rawna giwekachine kpashirine yochigatyawaka gajene yaglu, gipoyikgikowaka chikletyegitachine. Ga wa xani gi wa tyepirankaka pnunnu gixachri rumkata ginkakletpotuta.

### *Genekashlukaka giylatkaluru magatyachri*

<sup>6</sup> Wane rixa kamrutkota tyekaka, muchinanugruko jiglokjetyawakna sasertotene wa poyagkaka kamruretirinripa.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gepi chininrigruko pakatapje pawalapkaka jiglokjeta sasertote gitsrukate potu walepje. Gi wa granchimigjeya jigloka. Wale ranikgenekashleta waleko chinanu ga wa yine mukochire chinanu wa ma mumatanutukna mukochirewatinriyina.

<sup>8</sup> Tyeya rekakgitwu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa mupguyetgapotkotuwa kpashiwakpotgapo, rawinikopshiniwa muchinanupji.

<sup>9</sup> Walenwa tyegogneshaklupa yaglu. Wane gixjetikowaka ranikjetluna genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata muklukanuw-nanshinkanutkane gixkaklepotutna wane gixa kamruretachine.

<sup>10</sup> Tyeppjpiranayni wa niikalurkakaya, ga wa girikalurkakaya, ga wa pnunnu gixachri gerkalewlukakaya. Walenwa manchipirana gitakikalurkaka, potukatpotutkoklunpotunanuko gitaakaluru.

### *Koshpaklewu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Gesograga chinanu*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa kayegika Kristo. Walenwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu kiglerkaka ginachripa chinanu, wa tsrupotupji chinanu ga wa mmagatikatupji, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru. Waleppjinwa gi wa tye giyakotikowaka gajerni.

<sup>12</sup> Kristo jigloklu kpashiwaka potu. Pakatapje jiglokatkalu. Gi wa chiwogragayma, gi wa waka wgenekogragayma, seyini Waleko gigragayma jigloklu. Wane rixa gapkapletlu yine koshpakikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>13</sup> Gi rixanu chiwogragaga, ga wa jeji wakagruga gitslaptagatikolu, ga wa waka yochpiikaluropaji jipolotkaluru gimuterune yegi kpashirine rixikolupna powratmanetikolupna.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni igi papowrananukta rixakna Kristogruga! Walenwa Giwekikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatura Walenanuko geneknawa.

Muklukanuwnakane rixkakwu Goyakalyegiya. Wuklukanuwnan-shinikanutinri, Geso powratyawu kamrurchi muweekatuya, Goyakalu giwekachri wkamrurewyegitinripa.

*Gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu wuglepokyegitka*

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni kiglepokyegikleru rixa Geso wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu. Ga wa Wale gipnale chinanu kaspukyegitatkana wa ma mum-retkalchinanruna muchinanu gipiratkaluru. Wale chinanu wa tom-gakalune yoptotanruna wa gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu gipiratkaluru yoptotachripa gimkata gipgujetaletlu wa gipirat-achri gipnale.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu yineru giparatanru wa rupninrigogne yoptotokolupa gike gaprini ruwekiniwa wale yineru.

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni gi wa muchinanu gipiratkaluruko granchi migje gitaaka.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yokanrekaka, wa pejnu-runeko yine runkaakoklunutka Moysisiya, waneklu wale koscheklu chi-wograga ga wa waka wgenegraga, gonuyuma ga wa gowegapixi seroluuma, ga wa gisoposhegi. Waleya rutslaptagatlo kiruka, ga wa pejnuruneko yine rutslaptagata.

<sup>20</sup> Wane china: Tyenwa *Gesograga Tokanchi gipiratkaluruya, wa Goyakalu yokanyegityagi.*

<sup>21</sup> Waneko pixka granchiyima panchi rutslaptagata, ga wa pejnurostonkaka Goyakalu kamrure chinanu.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa pejnurunshinikankakako, granchiya powratka, wa chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa granchi ma muyookanu, maeshlu kaspuk-mukochirewlu.

*Kristo pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu*

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu tengogne gajerakaka yaglu wane rixa gimkata powratkota, seyini walepotuko tengogne gajerakaka, tyekaka pnute kigleru giylatkaluruya powratka.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpushiwaka jigloka Kristo, wa galikakpotunanu kpushiwaka yaglupe, seyini tengogne gajeru kpushi-wakpotuko jigloka, wa xawakni Goyakalu getanu rupgujewninripa wixa chinanu.

<sup>25</sup> Gi wa gixo kata renekinipwa wa sasertote gitsrukatenene potu pixka, pawalapkaka kpushiwaka jiglokna nikchinegragayma.

<sup>26</sup> Wane rixkamka rekamruretkoklunuyakawamka tye psolchijneko, gixkatmaka rumkata salewnaleta. Ga wa xani poyagkakgogneshletinitka, pakatapje rupgujewna ruknoka mukochirewlewatnripa, reneknawa giylatkaluru rixinripa.

<sup>27</sup> Wane rixa gitakikotna yine pakatapje rupninripna, wanepnute rutakyagokicolupna.

<sup>28</sup> Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. Pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu. Ga wa gepi kata chininri mukochri migje, kagwakpotutjene rupgujewnayegitanu rognetskayapna.

## 10

*Jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga*

<sup>1</sup> Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gi wetpotutawalu psoluko kiglerkaka wa waneyapwu. Mayawle pixka wetyalu wa kamrutkalurkakatka. Gi wetawalu gi pixka rixpotuta. Giyagni waleko

giylatkalurkaka pawalapumnunanuka mutuka genekjetkotu, gi pagogneko rumkata mmagatikane gixkakletna kayegikachine.

<sup>2</sup> Wane rixkamka žgi ge rutuka ganika genekashletmakna? Gi rixanu pakatapje powratkoklunmakna kyonogiklerune, gi wa kmukochirerune rumata getletinmakwana.

<sup>3</sup> Seyni tyekakaya pawalapumnunanuka rushinkapka mukochri.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga gi gimkata kaspukletlu mukochri.

### *Genekashlu giylatkalurni wa Gesomane*

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni tyechijne rakanginitka Geso, wane china:

*Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka  
ga wa ganika genekashletkalurkaka  
gi paluka.*

*Seyni manchi puglepokotyano.*

<sup>6</sup> *Genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikalurupa  
ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu,  
gi puglereta.*

<sup>7</sup> *Giyagni wane nchina, “Petanu. Gewno Gita.  
Kirukamtapoyi nyonpiranyegitika,  
Wa pushinikyawaka nkamrutinripa,  
Goyakalu.”*

<sup>8</sup> *Wa rogwaka chinyawaka, “Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka ga wa ganika  
genekashletkalurkaka, ga wa genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikaluru, ga  
wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu, gi paluka. Gi koxa pugleretlu.  
Tyekaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka ganikjetkaluru.”*

<sup>9</sup> *Wanepnute wane china, “Petanu. Gewno Gita, wa pushinikyawaka  
nkamrutinripa.” Wa muchinanu genekashlukaka konatka, gepi chininri  
rutakyapa.*

<sup>10</sup> *Wane rixa gishinikletyawaka chinanu kpashirine gixkaakalunwu, Geso  
Kristomane pakatapje ganika genekashletkaluru chinanu.*

### *Satupje ganika genekashlewlu giylatkaluru*

<sup>11</sup> *Ga wa pejnuruneko sasertotene pagognemnununanuka tunwa kam-  
rurwenata. Ga wa gixo kata rumepe ganiklejetluna walekotnaka giy-  
latkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata konretlu mukochri.*

<sup>12</sup> *Seyni Geso pakatapje ganiklu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu.  
Wanekluyakawa Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplagognenatka,*

<sup>13</sup> *wanepnute kagwakinripa kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote gitaakoklun-  
potunanuko.*

<sup>14</sup> *Gi rixanu satupje ganika genekashlewlu chinanu mmagatikane rixkak-  
gognenatna wa kpashirine gitaakalune.*

<sup>15</sup> *Ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri koxa gipgujtatwu. Gi rixanu wane  
chininitka:*

<sup>16</sup> *“Tyenwa gipiratkaluru tokanchi  
nupiryegityapna ruknoginpatka walegognekaka,”  
china wa Gitsrukaachi:*

*“Rajyna nenekinna Ntokanu Yokanatkaluru.  
Ga wa ginshinikanna nyonatinna.*

<sup>17</sup> *Ga wa mukochirna ga wa pnurixlena  
gi nushinkapinitkana.”*



18 Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kaspukikowaka, waneklu maleshatkalu ganika genekashlu mukochri chinanu.

*Gerotu gatnugapo ga wa gatnugapo giwekachri*

19 Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa popiklerunekwu kphashiwaka wjigloka Gesograga chinanu,

20 gerotu gatnugapoya ga wa gatnugapo giwekachriya. Walenwa wjigloka Wale kamrutanru gerotu wixa chinanu wa gimaletachrichrataya. Tyenwa Gesomane.

21 Ga wa gi rixanu tsru potu sasertote Gitsrukutpotu waneywu wchinini Goyakalupji chinanu, wkayegikanru.

22 Wkayegikanru potukgajirunepwu ga wa kgaponshinikanuklerunpotupwu walixlewle chinanu. Gitslaptaagajitkalunepwu Gesogragaya giklukanuwanshinikanutnacinwa muglenchiya wma mixinitipa. Ga wa gerkamanetkalunepwu gonu powragaluyma.

23 Poyegirunwu womkagi gipgujtaletlu wkagwakanrupirana. Gi rixanu poyagkakachrinwa gipiratachri.

24 Wyanshinikanyegkakpotutunu, wkomyekanshinikankakinripa wushiniklewatiripa ga wa kigleru kamrurchi wkamrutinripa.

25 Gi wa wkaspuka gapatjeretanu wa pimrine gixjetyawaka pixka. Ga wa wanepnute gixa gapatjeretanu ga wa giykokakanu wa geta kayegik-gogneretinpatalu, wa Gitsrukachigognepa.

*Giklukanuwnayegjixlewluwa wa wixako wushinikanuya wmuchohrewatinipa*

26 Gi rixanu wali yoptoretinitkalu wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi ga wa wumatinitkalu, wixako wushinikanuya wmuchohrewatinipa, wanepnute gi wa rawatka genekashlu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu,

27 seyni giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu kagwakikolu tsru pikluyma, ga wa xirnachri pixkalutu jgekanchi wa kamnixlewatachine kamakatachripa.

28 Moysisi tokanu yokanatkaluru ginkokachri gepi, mapa gipgujtatachine chinanu rupnanu metwamonutkotu.

29 Giyagni ¿gi pixkalutunanukta salewakchi gkagwakyalu rumuknu retikolupa wa Goyakalu Wgene gektutetachri, ga wa Giwekikaluru gimutlewatachri geyikachri? Walenwa granchi gimuteru kagwakachri, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinpiranyegitanru granchi. Walenwa kphashiri rutakeru gipiratkaluru tokanchi.

30 Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wane chinachri:

*“Gitanni gapnuuchipa. Gita gapnurewatanu.”*

Wanepnute wanechinatnaka:

*“Gitsrukaachi gitakyagokanutkana rayinerutene.”*

31 Piikalurpotupni wa yineru gijrukini, wa Goyakalu giwekachrimyo rapokinri.

*Wumkata kashnantaklegoggenata walixgoggenatinri*

32 Seyni gishinkapanru muchinanugognekaka, gepokamlatyegitkoklunu, wa gkashnantakgoggenatyawaklu tsru yagotlu nsalewninrikakaya.

33 Psoji wa gixa yangikolu ga wa pejnurune getanu nsaletikolu. Ga wa psoji waneko pixka pnunnu gixkoklunu gixa gimatanune.

34 Gi rixanu gimata getwamonretna gostutkalune. Ga wa gimuwatachingi wane gixle getasha konretka. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute kigleru ga wa gwagoggenatachrikaka waneygi.

<sup>35</sup> Giyagni gi giknokanru gaponshinikanrewle wa wale chinanu wanepulu tsru gapnutikolu.

<sup>36</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimkata kashnantaklegoggenata. Wa Goyakalu gishinikanru gkamrutinpatka, gyoptotanru wa gipiratkaluru.

*<sup>37</sup> Gi rixanu pshinitsonuui magatawa*

*Ga wa ginachripa gapokanu.*

*Gi wa ramganatanu.*

*<sup>38</sup> Ga wa poyagkakachri Gitanu*

*giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.*

*Seyni wa yoxigikini*

*gi wa ruglenshinikanutanno.*

<sup>39</sup> Seyni wixa gi wa yoxigikachinwu wamginripmaka, seyni galixachinwu waneya wixinripa wuwekinri.

## 11

### *Gi gixachrinwa galixlewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Galixlewlu ni wa galikakpotunanu waneyatkawu wkagwakanrukaka. Ga wa galixlewlu ni wa rumatpotutikolu wa wane rawinri metkotkaka.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu ralixlena chinanu kiglepiranyegirunni gitsrukaachinni.

<sup>3</sup> Walixlewleya wumata jemlu wa katagirsagkaka ga wa tye psolchijne koxa giplepokotkaluru Goyakalu tokanu chinanu. Wane rixa wa mupgugew-nakatkaka ruyakaty wa getkalurkaka.

### *Gawili, ga wa Genochi, ga wa Nowe galixle*

<sup>4</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu Gawili ganikyegitlu Goyakalu kigleru genekashlu giylatkalurupa Kayninu pnute. Galixlewlu chinanu gipgujatkalurni poy-agkakachri rixinrini. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujatlu renekashlekakni. Galixlewlu chinanu gipnachrinimkatkani seyni yanumsatachri pixka rixawa.

<sup>5</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu raniikatka Genochi gipukchi ma metinitipa. *Gi wa rukshiika girixanu Goyakalu ganikatkalu.* Gi rixanu ma maniikonuwa wane rixa gipgujatletka wa wale giglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wa yineru galixlewlu migje gi gimkata giglenshinikanretlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Wale yegi yachri gimkata galixleta wa wane rixinri Goyakalu ga wa rujgapotutjene gapnutachrini Wale.

<sup>7</sup> Goyakalu ginkakagnaputlu Nowe ma metanutuwapirana. Kagwakpiratachri Nowe, ralixle chinanu kamrutlo tsru pumle wa gipji gajene gognetakikolupa. Wane rixinri ruklukanuwnakakna tye psolchijneko gajene. Poyagkalewatachri rixka ralixlewle chinanu.

### *Gawra ga wa Sara galixle*

<sup>8</sup> Tomgakalurni Gawra, galixlewlu chinanu yijnakota. Wane yiyatka. Yop-tochijnetyawakapa yatka. Rushpakamatka mumatkatni wa yiyawakapa.

<sup>9</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu gipiratikowaka chiji rawananumta wajra gajeru pixka. Mkachripjikaka rawananumta Gisaakayma ga wa Gakowoyma. Wannanwa waleymalune waleko gipiratkaluru yoptotachinewa.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu kagwaklu pokchi gichko poyegitkaluru. Wa pokowatachri ga wa kamrujixachri walenwa Goyakalu.

<sup>11</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu walako Sara wugenewata wa tsrotsoleji tixinitka ga wa topapko giknogyatkalu. Goyakalu giyakleya tyoptota toklopishanewa tkoshpakinripa, gi rixanu tkagwaklu poyankakachri wa tupiryegitjeru.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni satupje yineru, ga wa wale gipnachri pixkalutu, ruxolewniyna gixolune potu. Wa tengogne gajeru katagirkaka pixka, ga wa tsru wenus-puwnaga gajeru ksatupagi, mumpkata yantaletkotupagi, ruxolewniyna.

### *Wajra gajenni tyechijne gwanatachinni*

<sup>13</sup> Kalixaklerunni gipnana pejnurunniko wanna nyi, wa gipiratkaluru myoptokanniko. Seyni gowukayako retyaluna. Rumuwyegitluna. Wanananuko gipgujatnawa wajra gajenni ga wa maleka giyaktyachinni rixna tyechijneya.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu wane gixachine gimatkakwu wa gichijnepotupna rujgana.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa rushpakchijnyetawakna galikaka rushinikinmakna, kagognep-makna satokinripmakna.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani wanepnute kiglewakchijne raluka gapkapletna. Walenwa tengogne gajerchijne. Giyagni Goyakalu gi patewata wane chinikolu Roy-akalutna. Gi rixanu Wale galpokotyana pokchi.

### *Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa Gosi*

<sup>17</sup> Yantaletkoklunu Gawra, galixlewlu chinanu ranika genekleshatyaplu Gisaaka. Gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachri ranika genekleshatyaplu satupjerutu gituru.

<sup>18</sup> Wa wane chinpiranyegitkaluru, *Gisaakaya puklopishanepa chinkalunepa.*

<sup>19</sup> Wale kagwaklu wa gipnachinetskalaya rumkata yotunkakletlu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakni gipnachrinanni pixkalutni Gisaakni. Seyni giwekachri yoptotatnaklu Gawra.

<sup>20</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu Gisaaka giglenshinikanyegitna Gakowo ga wa Gisawo wa ginachrikakapapiranaya.

<sup>21</sup> Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gakowni, galixlewlu chinanu satkaka Gosi wgenene ruglenshinikanyegita. *Kanojereptostsi gitspanotachri Goyakalu yonogyegita.*

<sup>22</sup> Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gosni, galixlewlu chinanu gimolene rushinikaka Gisrayiliklopishane gishpakinripa. Ga wa gigapupa towyegimta.

### *Moysisi galixlewle*

<sup>23</sup> Wa Moysisi gishpakinitka, galixlewlu chinanu mapa ksuru yogimatkaluru ruruneya. Gi rixanu retluna kigleru mturu. Gi wa pikluna pogirchi yokanre.

<sup>24</sup> Wa tsru rixinitka Moysisi, galixlewlu chinanu rujretyalu wa Gwarawo nshicho wgene chinikolupa.

<sup>25</sup> Wale tsonitgonuklu Goyakalu gayineruteneyma saletikolupa, mukochri gimeyiwatkalurkaka pnute wa pshinitsonu waneyapmaklu.

<sup>26</sup> Gigoptochijne ponikolewle gignantaakaluru pnute tsru kagwaklu Kristo yangapiranyegitikolu ponikolewle. Gi rixanu gapnuru yegi yigata.

<sup>27</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu ruknokamtatkalu Gigopto. Gi piklu pogirchi gamewniri. Gi rixanu metkotu getachri pixka pozentunwale rixgogne-nata.

<sup>28</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu Tsrui Giknoglushgogne kamrujixa ga wa granchi gitslaptaglewlu, wa muchinanu wgenchine giylatachri ma mujtukyapna.

### *Wa Gisrayiline ga wa Raawi*

<sup>29</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu koprutluna Sergalu Wenu wa popiriri chiji pixka. Wa Gigipsyone yagota wane gixletini, ruylatkanna. Ragyekanna.

<sup>30</sup> Wa payokgipregogne sajrrurutkalurni Geriko Pokchi prijere galixlewlu chinanu rupkolikamtana.

<sup>31</sup> Galixlewlu chinanu wa kapnokawaklero Raawi gi tupna malixak-leneyma gi rixanu kigle yoptole tixna getjechijnetachine.

*Galixlewlu gakagloklewatinri*

<sup>32</sup> Ga wa z̄klu wanepnute nchinanu? Gi rixanu gogi nmagatya nunkakpi-ranyempotutyapna Getyo, ga wa Waraka, ga wa Sansoni, ga wa Gepite, ga wa Tawi, ga wa Samoyro, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni.

<sup>33</sup> Wannanwa galixlewlu chinanu rakaglokamtluna pogire-watyawaakaka, poyagkaklewlu kamrutna, rapkatluna gipiratkalurkaka, tsru mgenoklunni rushyanamamtna.

<sup>34</sup> Gichkoxirnalerni ruwakamtna. Yoglelewapispu mayxawniyna. Gi-grokachine muchkowkaakana. Gichkolune rixkaakana giylalu yegi. Pnu gajene solalone gwanananumtachine satkakna.

<sup>35</sup> Suxone wannanune gipnachine yotunkaakalune yoptotatnakna. Pim-rinni saletpotutkalunni. Gi raluka gishpakletinripna, wa rapkapyapluna kigleru potu yotunru.

<sup>36</sup> Pimrine yantaletika ruxpiranatokolna ga wa kochipjetikolna, ga wa wanepnute rostutikolna ga wa yoshmakikolna.

<sup>37</sup> Sotlujetkalunenni. Yantaletkana. Yosokotkana. Yoglelewapi giylale-watyawaka rupniyna. Gowegamta, chiwomta gitakachine ruyaglotatna. Magatyachinni. Salewnachinni. Yenetkalunena.

<sup>38</sup> Gi wa tyechijne gajenni gimukanni wanna. Yineru mwiyawakankaka pupjetyana, ga wa magkakakaya, ga wa gitawakapnakakaya ga wa chijip-nakakaya.

<sup>39</sup> Ga wa pejnuruniko wanna nyi kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu chinanu. Gi yoptotluna gipiratkalurkaka.

<sup>40</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu galpokotatkalu kigleru potu wixanupa, wa wixa mwaknu gi wa mmagatikane rixkaakona wanna.

## 12

*ji pejnunanukta getachine!*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni wixa koxa gi rixanu sajrualunwu gi pejnunanukta getachineya kyachaperu pixka, wuwshokanru pejnuruko wmukochire ginnu, wa wsajrukjeru wmukochire. Ga wa kashnantakgoggenat-achinepwu, wunaple gajeru yagotikowaka wasukamtini.

<sup>2</sup> Geso yegi yigatachinepwu, walixlewle muchichachri ga wa poy-agkakachri. Gimuwlu chinanu Wale ginaple gitaakaluru, Wale kashnantaku koroshishkita. Gike rixanru patewluni. Ga wa tuplatatka. Goyakalu tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatatka.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni gyanshinkanpotutanru Geso gma mamanutinitipa ga wa gma mugrokanshinkanutinitipa: Wale kashnantaku gi pixkalutunanukta kmukochirerune yoptopirkakle Waleyako.

<sup>4</sup> Gixa gi wa granchipotunanuko gixa yagotletawalu mukochri wa nsatkapyaplu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa gamtakatkalu giykolu, wa wgenchine pixka gixa giynum-satikolu:

*Noturu, gi wa gike migje pixka pixa getletanru*

*Gitsrukaachi saletlewle.*

*Gi koxa pugrokanshinkanutanu wa Wale chigetjetinipyi.*

<sup>6</sup> *Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi rushinikanru saleta.*

*Ga wa rachichotna pejnuruneko wugenene yoptotanune.*

<sup>7</sup> Gkashnantakgognenatanru nsaletikolupa. Wugenene pixka rixgi Goyakalu. Gi satu mturu ruru ma saletanutu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gma saletkoklunu wa pejnuruneko salewnaletini pixka, waneklu pakochingi. Gi wa Goyakalu wgenengi.

<sup>9</sup> Gi rixanu waneywu galikaka wurune wumaneya. Saletawakletwuna, ga wa wkagwakpiratna. ¿Gi ge wanepnute galikaka wyijnakotanru giwekikalurune Giru, ga wa wuwekanu?

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pshinitsonu saletawakletwuna gikta rixpoko getletyawuna. Seyni Goyakalu saletwu rupxakyapwu ga wa rupashiregnu rapikyapwu.

<sup>11</sup> Galikakni pejnuruko saletlewlu xawakni gi wa gimuwlu kagwakika, seyini wamonchi. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kamrutanna wa saletlewlu gasrukanune, kpoyankaklewaklerunetka, kigle gwashle rixinripa.

### *Wuykotka kpashirinepwi wixinripa*

<sup>12</sup> Giyagni mpotukatinwa gimyo gigrokachri ga wa gitskeri muchkotu.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa potukgapolu gkamrutanu gijixi chinanu, pnu mayinitipa yokmat-achri, seyini rutskalakikolupa galikaka.

<sup>14</sup> Gijgapotutanru kigle gwakaklesha gixyapna pejnuruneko. Ga wa gijgapotutanru kpashirine gixikolupa. Wane gma mixkakoklunu, gi gimkata getletlu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>15</sup> Ggirukotinwa satu ma maga gapkapletyaplu Goyakalu gimutlewle. Gi satuna pachikgajitachritski ma tseruwninitipa kojwaklewatachripmaka, ga wa gixolune puchotachripmaka.

<sup>16</sup> Gi wanepu kapnokawakleru, gi wa gimuteru gixachriko Gisawo pixka, wa paniklupje chinanu rushagkalu muchinanu wgenchi gitakikolu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute wa giglenshinikanyeglewlu yoptotikolupapiranaya ralukinitka giknookalurutkani. Gi rixanu gi rukshikatkalu renshinikanutyawakapmaka, rujgalewpotutnimka giktegayma.

### *Gepi magkakaka*

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu gixa gi wa kamruukaluru magka gapyegita, xirnachri galgachri yegi, ga wa yachnewlu ga wa mapshagalu, ga wa kawlenekalu,

<sup>19</sup> ga wa kowgima, ga wa tokanchigima, wa jemachine gagjipotyegitanru gi wanepnuteko wanna yegi yogniiko tokanchi.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gi rumkata gakotletatkaluna Tokanchi Yokananatkaluru: *Ga wa nikchine rakatsrekmagkatetiniplu sotlujetkomkana.*

<sup>21</sup> Wane rixa piikaklewleta wa getkaluru, wa Moysisi wane china, *“Npikpotuta. Nutatata.”*

<sup>22</sup> Seyni gixa gapyegitlu Siyo Magkate, ga wa Goyakalu giwekachri pokchi, wa Gerosale tengogne gajeru, ga wa gixolurune potu Goyakalutowrerune meyiwlulu yegi gapatachine, gapyegitlu.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa gapyegitlu muchinanu wgenchine gapatjetachine tengogne gitakgiwakatkalune yegi. Ga wa Goyakalu yegi wa pejnuruneko Gitakyagokachri, ga wa giwekikaalurune poyagkakachinenu yegi, wa mmatagatikane gixkaakalune.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa Gesoyegitkagi wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu kgigle-pokyegikleru, ga wa granchi gitslaptaglu yegi, Gawiligraga pnute kiglerkaka ginkakletachri.

### *Pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu*

<sup>25</sup> Ggirukotinwa gi wa giknokanru wa Yanumatachri. Gi rixanu tyechijne giykolowatyachri, Moysisi, giknokachine ma mayxawninitipna, wanepnut-potwu wixa wa tengogne Giykolowatyachri wkatjitini, wma mayxawnitipna.

<sup>26</sup> Tye tokanchigima muchinanu komyemyetanru psolchijneko. Ga wa xani rupiirewata. Wane china, *“Pakatapje nkomyemyetanutkalu chiji. Gi wa chijijepni seyini tengogne koxa.”*

<sup>27</sup> Wa tye tokanchi “pakatapjechi” gimatkakwu wa koshpaakalurupni wa komyemyetkalurkaka, kamrutkalurkaka pixka, rawgognenatinripa wa mkomyemyetkotkaka.

<sup>28</sup> Giyagni wumuwatanu pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu yoptotachine wixinripa. Giyagni kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa kagwakpiraklerunepwu, Goyakalu yegi wkamrurewatini wuglenshinikanutyaplu Wale.

<sup>29</sup> Gi rixanu Woyakalutni xirnachri nikatlewatachri.

## 13

### *Kristonune gimkata kamruretanru*

<sup>1</sup> Gishinikmolkakgognenatachinepgi.

<sup>2</sup> Gi gimuslawatanru machipeppigi gixinripa. Gi rixanu wane rixinna pimrine, Goyakalutowrerune wannapi rawkaakana.

<sup>3</sup> Gishinikanna gostutkalune wannayma gostutkalunepgi pixka, ga wa yenetkalune gishinikanu gi rixanu wanna pixka gixa koxa gixa kamannerungi.

<sup>4</sup> Pejnuruneko yegi kagwakpiratkalurupni kashimyokaklu. Ga wa kashimyokakachine gapnokawle kpashiripni. Gi rixanu gapoklewatachine ga wa gimopatlewatachine Goyakalu giklukanuwngayegixanna.

<sup>5</sup> Gi wa sroschi gerune gixjetachinepgi. Wa waneygi gixinri kiglen-shinikanuyapgi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china: *“Gi pagogneko gi nkaspukanunyi. Gi koxa nuknokanyi.”*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni kiglen-shinikanwu wane wchininripa:

*“Gitsrukaachinwa nupxakjeru.*

*Gi npikanu. ¿Klu kamrutinno yineru?”*

### *Gimalwurni wa genekashlu Goyakalu gigneretanru*

<sup>7</sup> Gishinikanna girukotjene, wa Goyakalu tokanu ginkakjene. Getjepotutanru rixjetyawakna wa wanna chinanu yoptotkalurupa. Ralixlena yimachinepgi.

<sup>8</sup> Rixyawakgognenanukni Geso Kristo kapetgogneni ga wa xani, ga wa psolu gwashlepotunanukopa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>9</sup> Pnumnu gixachri ga wa pnu giyakatyachri ginkaklewulukaka gi wa pupjekakangi. Gi rixanu kiglerni wa poyegitikolu wa gaschi gimutlewlu chinanu, gi wa niikaluru chinanu. Tyekaka gi wa gipxakna wa wane gixachine.

<sup>10</sup> Waneywu genekashatikowakakwa. Wa mkachripji kamrurewyegitachine gi wa rutaakana nikyapluna walekwaya.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu sasertote gitsrukatenepu potu kpashiwaka ganiklu nikchinegraga mukochri chinanu. Ga wa pokchi malekate yoxikmanetikna nikchine.

<sup>12</sup> Giyagkoxni Geso, wa kpashirine rixkapyapna yine Waleko gigragaya, pokchi gipgyaptote malekate salewniya.

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni pokchi gayinitka. Wale yegi gayanu. Wkashnantakanru Wale yenetpiranyegitikolu.

<sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu gewi maleshaywu pokchi gwagognenatachripa. Seyni wujgalu papokchi wane gixachripa.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni tye chinanu genekashlu wanikyegjegognenatanru Goyakalu, wa poyagnutlewlu genekashatkaluru. Tyenwa wtokanu, giwaka gipguytat-achrikaka.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni kigleru kamrurchikaka ga wa gapsakaklu gi wa gimus-lawatanu. Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu genekashlukaka ruglereta Goyakalu.

### *Galixanna ggirukotjene*

<sup>17</sup> Galixanna ggirukotjene ga wa gyijnakotanna. Gi rixanu wanna giruk-tatanshinikanutgi gigyeglewatachine rixinna. Gyijnakotanna wa gimuwat-achinepa rixinripna, gi wa gochgitachinepni, gi rixanu gi wa rochgirmakna gipxakgi.

### *Gagjigogneyegitanwu*

<sup>18</sup> Wixa chinanu gagjigognetanu. Gi rixanu waponshinikanyegitlu muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepwu. Psoluyako waluklu kigleru gixje-tachinepwu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa gixo nagjipotutgi wane gixa gagjigogneyegitanno, wa giyampotu gixa yegi nsatkakikolupa.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>20</sup> Wutsrukate Gesonwa tsru potu gowegane girukotachri, wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatugraga chinanu. Wale yotunkak-jeru gipnachinetskalaya Walenwa giclewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

<sup>21</sup> Ralpokotangi pejnuruko kigleruya wa rushinikyawaka gkamrutinripa, Geso Kristoya gkamrutinri wa Goyakalu gigleretanru, wa Geso gimalwugog-nenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>22</sup> Nagjitgi, nomolene, gakotanru nuykole, gi rixanu psotsotaji nyonye-gitgi.

<sup>23</sup> Nunkakgi gimatinripa wa wumole Timotiyo kaspuukalurutkani. Giyampotu runinipa, waleyama netapangi.

<sup>24</sup> Galukanna pejnuruneko ggirukotjene ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine. Gitalya gajene galukgi.

<sup>25</sup> Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Kpashiri Santiyako Kirukate

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Santiyako kirukate. Walenwa Goyakalu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo wayegrerni.

Pamole gepinerune gipalatachine chinanupni. Nalukgiwakatgi.

### *Gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa yantaletlewlu gapyegitinipgi*

<sup>2</sup> Nomolene, pejnuruko gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa pnunnu gixachri yantaletlewlu gapyegitinipgi.

<sup>3</sup> Gimatlu wa galixlewlu yantaletkoklunu, wale kamrutlu kashnantakogneru.

<sup>4</sup> Giyagni kashnantakogneru gixaya poyagkaka kamrurpotutanuchi, wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa, ga wa poyampotutachinepgi. Gike gmagatinripa.

### *Galixlewleyma gagjitanru gimatkalewlepa*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gimatkalewlu magatinwa satu wa gixa, Goyakalu gagjitanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko genekashatachri, ga wa myangaletni. Ga wa ge-neeko.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni galixlewleyma gagjitanru. Gi wa gnutanshinikanutanu. Gi rixanu wa nutanshinikanutachri tsru wenushpurga pixka rixa, kannipgyalu ganikashpurgatanru ga wa pnunnu yakakgatkalurni pixka rixa.

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni wale jeji gi kagwakanru Gitsrukaachiya yoptotyaplu pagixanu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa jeji kashrijtanshinikanukleru momkaagapotkatpotni.

### *Kwamonurune ga wa ponikolune*

<sup>9</sup> Wa wumole gimuteru galixkowatanu wa tsru rixinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa ponikolu galixkowatanu wa gimuteru rixinrinapa. Gi rixanu wa wale gipnini kshanagwu pixka.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu remnuyma rushpakinitka tkachi, kshana gipriga ga wa gigwu gijrukana, ga wa ruglenugwu salewna. Waneko pixka rixa nikawnaletanu ponikolupni raluka kamruretanneruyegkakaya.

### *Wa jeji yantaletlewlu kashnantakoggenatachri*

<sup>12</sup> Gigenishinikanyegitkalurni wa jeji yantaletlewlu kashnantakoggenatachri. Gi rixanu wa kigle getanshinikanutkoklunu waneklu yoptotanru giweku sagyeta, wa Goyakalu gipiratyana rushinikjene.

<sup>13</sup> Wa satu yantaletkoklunu, gi wane chinanu, "Goyakalu nyantaletika." Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa gektutkaka yantaletika. Ga wa gi satuuna yantaleta koxa Wale.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni satkaka yantaletkalurni wa walenuko retsotanrewleya rutsekletkoklunu ga wa yokshatkoklunu.

<sup>15</sup> Giyagni wa getsotanrewlu wugenetini, waneklu wugenetlu mukochri. Ga wa mukochri galixinitka, rawkaklu gipukchi.

### *Kigleru genekashlu*

<sup>16</sup> Nushinikanune nomolene, gi mpupjekaako.

<sup>17</sup> Pejnuruko kigleru genekashlu, ga wa pejnuruko mmagatikatu genekashlu tengogne giyakatyachrini. Pokamlatachrikaka Giru yegi ginyachrini. Wale maleshaylu kashrijewnalulu, gi wa giprojtalulu mayawleko.



<sup>18</sup> Waleko rushinikanuya Wale wugenetwu galikakpotunanu tokanchiya. Muchinanu potu wutakikolupa ruyakotanrukakaya. Yiglepotuko jgekanuwatachinepgi

<sup>19</sup> Gimatanru gixa, nushinikanune nomolene. Pejnuruneko yine giyam-potu yijnakotachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko yanumsatachinepa, ga wa yigle-potuko jgekanuwatachinepa.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa yine jgekanu gi wa Goyakalu poyagkaklewle kamruta.

<sup>21</sup> Giyagni giknokanru pejnuruko kapcholu ga wa gixo potu gekutu. Ga wa gmayognuyma gyoptotanru tokanchi gitakanshinikanutkaluru. Wa wale gimkata gognetkakletyapgi.

### *Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi*

<sup>22</sup> Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi. Gi wa yijnakoshatachinepgi gixnanuko yokwitnawa.

<sup>23</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta tokanchi yijnakotachrini, ga wa gi wa kamrutlu, walenwa jeji pixka rumumtoretanru goji repotutnawa ganigapiya.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu wale getpotutnawa. Ralimta. Waneklu ramtaklu gi pixka gixachrini.

<sup>25</sup> Mmagitikatni gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya. Giyagni girukokta yojrigi getlepotutlu gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya, ga wa romkagitlu, walenwa gi wa yijnakoshatachrini kamtakakleru, seyni kamrurchikaka kamrutachri. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurupni kamrureya.

### *Yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu*

<sup>26</sup> Wa satu kagwakinipwa Goyakalu gomkagitachri rixinri ga wa gi wa chipetannutinipwa seyni yokwigajitnawa, gi wa galikakni Goyakalu romk-agitnrina.

<sup>27</sup> Wa yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu Goyakalu Girchi getanu, walenwa wsalwayegityapna murune ga wa gipnagnurutachrone salewninriyina, ga wa wumretinwa powrapotupwu tyechijne gajeruya.

## 2

### *Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu wyoptojetanru yineru*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, wa kgoyaknuru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixachine gixini, gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu gyoptojetanru yineru.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu wa gapatjetyawaka jiglokinipa satu jeji, kori yoshmakamy-ojrechi gitakachri ga wa mkachri katajimtaluyma, ga wa kwamonuru jiglokinipa kapcholu mkachriyma,

<sup>3</sup> ga wa gixa getpotutiniplu wa katajimtalu gitakachri, ga wa wane nchininiplu, "Gewi kiglewaka ptuplatanu."

Ga wa kwamonuru wane nchininipa, "Wane ptunwatanu."

Waka, "Nutsanjiygapre ptuplatanu," nchininipa,

<sup>4</sup> ¿gi ge gixakonshinikanuya gitakyagoklewata, ga wa giklukanuw-nayegijxlewatachinetkagi mugletu shinikanchiya?

<sup>5</sup> Nushinikanune nomolene, gyijnakotanu. ¿Gi ge Goyakalu tsomitna wa kwamonurune tyechijne gajeruya, galixlewlu ponikowatyachinni? Wan-nanwa rupiratanru pogirewatawaka yoptotachinepni, wa rushinikjene rupiratnri.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkone gixna kwamonurune. ¿Gi ge ponikolune kapsakletgi, ga wa gitakyagookikowaakaka gi gekosemtgina?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Gi ge ponikolune mupashiregnuchi chinyegitluna wa kigle giwakalu wa gixa koschekikolu giwaka?

### *Pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru*

<sup>8</sup> Wa pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru mpoyagkakinipa galikaka kigleru gkamruta wane chinyongatyawaka, “Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixinanuko pixka.” Wane gixini, kigleru gkamruta.

<sup>9</sup> Seyni manewle giglenu chinanu gyoptojetiniplu yineru, mukochri gkamruta. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gekakgitgi kgiklukanurune gixinri.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa satupje yokanru pupjetini, pejnuruko rukluka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wa wane chinachri: *Gi wa pumopatlewatanu*, wane china koxa: *Gi puylalewatanu*. Giyagni pma mumopatlewatkanu seyni puylalewatini, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kaspukachritkayi.

<sup>12</sup> Wanepotuko nchintokanutanu ga wa wanepotuko gixa kamrretanu gitakyagookalunepa pixkalunepgi chinyawaka wa tokanchi gishpaklu gixpokotyawkapiranaya.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa metwamonrene giklukanuwnayegjixko metwamonutkonepni. Gi rixanu getwamonrewlu gaalixlu giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu.

### *Kamrurchi ga wa galixlewlu*

<sup>14</sup> Nomolene, ¿klu rupxaklewatyga wa satumka wane chinnawa, “Kalixaklerno,” ga wa maleshaylu kamrurchi? ¿Rumkatge gognetkakletlu ralixlewlema?

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu wumole mamkatu ga wa mamkato gixinipa ga wa maga nikletini walegogne,

<sup>16</sup> ga wa satu gixa wane chinashatinipna, “Gajewa. Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi wa kachiklepatkagi. Jinanupgi.” Seyni gi wa genekinipna gimanna galukyawaka, ¿klu rupxaklewatyga?

<sup>17</sup> Waneko pixka rixa galixlewlu. Mkamruretmake gipnachrini wa galixlewlumka walepje chininri.

<sup>18</sup> Seyni satu wane chinanu, “Pixa waneya galixlewlu. Ga wa gita waneya kamrurchi.” Mkamruretyi pixini pekaggitanno palixlewle, ga wa gita koxa gekaggitanyi nalixlewle nkamrureyima.

<sup>19</sup> Pixa galixlu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Kigleru pixa. Ga wa kamchine koxa galixlu ga wa ruypiyiyegitluna.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa pixa yineru gike gaprimigjeyi, ¿gi ge paluka gimatletlu wa galixlewlu ma kamrurnumka gike gaprini?

<sup>21</sup> ¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotu rutaaka wutsrukadni Gawrani? Wa gituru Gisaaka giylatikowakakwa ranika genekashleta.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Gi ge getlu wa rukamrurewaka ralixlewle ga wa kamrure? Kamrurchi chinanu mmagatikadni galixlewlu.

<sup>23</sup> Giyagni poyagkaakalurutkani wa yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

*Gawrani galixlu Goyakalu. Ga wa rutakyegitka poyagkaklewle rixinri. Ga wa wane chinka Goyakalu gimatanru.*

<sup>24</sup> Getanru. Kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni yineru. Gi wa galixlewlu chinanupjeni.

<sup>25</sup> Waneko pixka tixa Raawi kapnokawaklero. ¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakoto tixinri, wa tyoptotinna towrechine ga wa pagapoko tkoshpakayana?

<sup>26</sup> Gi rixanu wa manchi muwekletu pixka rixini gipnachrini, waneko pixka rixa galixlewlu. Ma kamrurnu rixini, gipnachrini.

## 3

*Wunnu tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata*

<sup>1</sup> Nomolene, gi wa gixolunepgi yimaklewatachinepa. Gixa gimata wanepnute giklukanuwunayegixipotutko yimaklewatachine.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wixa gixo wpupjetya. Satumka gi pupjetini tokanuya, tyemka jeji mmagatikatupmakni. Rumkata gaalirmanetnawa psolpotuyako.

<sup>3</sup> Kawalyonenama chipetapi wutakini wyijnaakakyapna, psolmaneko wputukatyana.

<sup>4</sup> Getankoxlo kanawa. Tsropotmakni, ga wa gichkonnipgyalu tanikika. Seyni mturu potu potukatapi tprotukatika ginakakta potukatachri gishinika gitakdetlo, wane tyinripa.

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka rixa wa wunnu. Walenwa mturu wumane psojite, ga wa tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata. Mturpotumero gipsomxiginanuktalu yochpikanru.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wunnu xirnachrimerni. Psolchijne gajeruko mpoyagkakleni wa wunnu. Wane rixa wunnu wumane psojitkakatskalaya. Wale puchotlu psoluko wumane. Xirnakaku psoluko wixjetyawaka. Ga wa waleko xirnakaka Gigena xirnachriya.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyegogne gajeru, gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa kamejirune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa tsru wenga gajerka pejnuruko gimkata puratkota ga wa puratkalurutkani yineya.

<sup>8</sup> Seyni wunnu gi satuuna yineru gimkata puratletlu. Walenwa gektutu giyoljegognenatachri. Katseplu kamakalu gipnamenu.

<sup>9</sup> Waleya wumalwutlu Gitsrukaachi Girchi. Ga wa waleya wkamakpiratna yine, Goyakalu pixka kamrutikalune.

<sup>10</sup> Wale namchiyako rushpakya gimalwuru ga wa kamakpiiru. Nomolene, wane gixachrikaka gi galuukalurni.

<sup>11</sup> Satu gishpagatyawakapnapjeya gi jimlemlegata mushgalu ga wa mrogalu

<sup>12</sup> Nomolene, gi tumkata gikermuna gwaletlo goliwaji. Gi wa gowatsa koxa gimkata gwaletlo gikersagi. Gi koxa mrogalu gishpagatyawaka gimkata mushgalu gwaleta.

*Gimat kalewlu teno giyakatyachri*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Wanerge satu kimat kaleru ga wa kashinikanuru gixa yegi? Kigleru rixjetyawakaya kamrure rekagitanu gimat kalewlu mayognuyma.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa ganxalu pachikgajitinipgi ga wa waneygi nchinini pagajiya gimkapnuglu, gi wa galixkotinwa. Gi wa gweyawyegitanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>15</sup> Wane gixinipa gimat kalewle gi wa teno giyakatyachri, seyni tyechijne gajerukni. Manchi giyakatyachri, kamchi wane gixle pixka.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ganxalu yegi ga wa gimkapnuglu yegi, wanekoxlu mumatanshinikanutikowakanu, ga wa pejnuruko gektutu kamrurchi.

<sup>17</sup> Seyni teno giyakatyachri gimat kalewlu muchinanu gapka kpashirni. Wanepnute giglewanshinikankaklewatachri. Ga wa mayogotni, ga wa powixkowatachri, ga wa kgetwamonreru potu, ga wa kigleru kamrurweleru potu, ga wa mnutanshinikanutkatu, ga wa mixashatkatu.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa poyagkaklewatachri kiglewanshinikanrewakleru kamrurawata. Wane rixna giglewanshinikaneygakachine.

## 4

*Goyakalu gkamnixinri*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ginaka ruyakatya giylalkaka? ¿Ginaka ruyakatya yagotkaklukaka gixkakluko? ¿Gi ge wane ruyakatya wa gígleretashatanruykaka gimane psojtkaka yagotkakyachri?

<sup>2</sup> Getsotanrewata ga wa gi waneygi. Giylalewata. Ganxalewatya. Ga wa gi gimkata waneygi gixleta. Gyagotkaka ga wa giylalewata ga wa gi waneygi, gi rixanu gi gagjirewata.

<sup>3</sup> Gagjita ga wa gi gyoptota, gi rixanu gektu gagjire gixa, gígleretashatanrukaka gnikatyaplu.

<sup>4</sup> Kgimopataklerungi. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa tyechijne gajene gimatinri walenwa Goyakalu gkamnixinri? Giyagni girukokta galuka tyechijne gajene gimatanru gixletnawa, Goyakalu kamnixjeru rixkaaka.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Waka gkagwakluge wa yonchi maleshawaklege chinyawaka: “Ganxaluyma gogaluklewlu rixa wa Giwekikaluru wixa gwachri?”

<sup>6</sup> Seyni tsru potu gimutlewlu rixwu. Giyagni wane china:

*Goyakalu satkagna galixkotnacinwa,  
ga wa rumutna mturune gitaknacinwa.*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni Goyakalu yijnakotachinepgi. Nsatkakanru kamchi gitsrukate ga wa gixa yegi rasukini.

<sup>8</sup> Gkayegikanru Goyakalu, ga wa Wale kayegikangi gixa. Kmukochire-rune, geromyoginwa. Kashrijtanshinikanuklerune, mpowratgajitinwa.

<sup>9</sup> Salewnachinepgi. Gwamonuwatanu, ga wa nchiyaganu. Gitsolguwle nsalewnale gkashrijetiko. Ga wa gimuwle gichpokgojre kashrijetiko.

<sup>10</sup> Mturune gitakinwa Gitsrukaachi getanu, ga wa Wale tsru gitakangi.

*Gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko*

<sup>11</sup> Nomolene, gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko. Girukokta jigyegitlu gimole ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu gimole, wa wale jigyegitlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa pixa giklukanuwnayegjixiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerutkayi seyni gitakyagoklewatachriyi.

<sup>12</sup> Satupjerutni wa kyokanrewakleru ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa gimkata gognetkaklewletachri ga wa gimkata gangakaklewletachri. ¿Katyi pixa wa pumwastsitanru gitakyagoklewachripmakyi?

*Yechikawapirana*

<sup>13</sup> Wuya gixa, wane chinachingi, “Xawakni ga wa yechikawa tye pokchiko gayanu. Satu walapu wane wuknokakini. Wmarnewatanu ga wa waneyapwu wane wixlepa.”

<sup>14</sup> Wa wane gixachingi gi gimatlu wa yechikawapirana, ga wa gi pixkalutni giwekinri. Gi rixanu kapgyalu pixkalungi gixa, pshinitsonu gipgujew-nachingi. Waneklu gamgamtanu.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gimkata wane chinretgonuka, “Wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu, wuwekanu ga wa tye wkamrutanu ga wa wale wkamrutanu.”

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa xani gixa galixkowsyegitlu nsanowashle. Mugletni pejnuruko tye pixkalutu galixkowlu.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni kígleru gimata kamrutachri, ga wa gi kamrutlu, wale chinanu mukochrini.

## 5

*Ponikolune kapsakletachine saletko*

<sup>1</sup> Wuya, ponikolune, nchiyaganu. Nsaplewjetanu nsalewninrikakayapa wa gixa yegi gapokachripa.

<sup>2</sup> Mponikolewle gippagiynina. Gimkalu kochopatewata.

<sup>3</sup> Gkorite ga wa nsroschite tuchkatnanatkawa. Tpuchowle gippujtatangi ga wa xirnachri pixka tixa nikatlegitutangi.

<sup>4</sup> Ralipregognekaka chinanupa, gapotlo. Gjemanu: Tsaplewata wa kamrurewaklerune wenutikolupmaka, wa gixa gwiyna gisanate jirgiyachine. Ga wa ksolaloteru Gitsrukaachi yijnakotlu tsaple.

<sup>5</sup> Mponikowashata tyechijneya. Gmeyiwashgognenata. Jinanunshinikangi, nikchi giylatikolgogne pixka.

<sup>6</sup> Gixa giklukanuwnayegjixlu poyagkakachri, ga wa giylatlu. Gi wa rujga satkakleyegitgi wale.

### *Mapognanunepgi*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni, nomolene, mapognanunepgi Gitsrukaachi gapokinpotunanuko. Getanru kgisanatewakleru. Kagwakgognenatlu kigleru potu chiji gwakakanru. Mapognanutni wa yoptotinpotunanuklu muchinanu gina ga wa ralipre gina.

<sup>8</sup> Gixa koxa mapognanunepgi. Gmuchkotanshinikanutinwa. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi gapoklepa kayegika.

<sup>9</sup> Nomolene, gi gkegemgayegkakanu gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa. Kgitakyagoklewakleru gipyaptostsi tunwanatarka.

<sup>10</sup> Nomolene, gyimanru waneyapgi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine salewnalkaka ga wa rakotanshinikanuwlena. Wannani Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginkaklewatyachinni.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wchinyegitna kashnantakanshinikanutachine. Gyijnakyegitlu Gopo kashnantakanshinikanrewle. Getkoxlu gi rixpokotlu Gitsrukaachi ralipregognekaka gi rixanu kgetwamonrerpotni Gitsrukaachi ga wa kshinikanurpotni.

### *Gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, nomolene, gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu, gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi wa chiji kawchinanuko, gi wa kluneru kawchinanukokta. Seyni gigi wane chinko gigi. Ga wa gike chinko gike, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.

### *Gagjigogneru gimkatanru*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Salewnege gixa yegi satu? Rumkata gagjigognereta. ¿Satu wane kiglenshinikanuru? Rumkata gimalwuru shikaletleta.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Yayixge satu gixa yegi? Repuukona gapatjetachine tsrutene, ga wa ragjigognetanna wale chinanu. Ringi ruyokanruna Gitsrukaachi giwakaya.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa gagjigogneru galixlewluyima gitskalakanru yayixachri. Wa Gitsrukaachi yotunkakanru. Ga wa mukochri kamrutinitka, kaspukmukochiretko.

<sup>16</sup> Giyagni gippujtamukochiretyegkakanu, ga wa gagjigogneyegkakanu gitskalginripa. Gichko ragjigognetini poyagkakachri, gixo gimkatachrinwa ragjigognere.

<sup>17</sup> Giliya yinerni wixa pixka geta salewnaletachrini. Ragjigognepotuta gina ma mixinitipa. Ga wa psolchijneko mapa walapu patsrujire ksuru gi ginni.

<sup>18</sup> Rumepe gagjigogneretatnaka, ga wa tengogne runyatka gina. Ga wa chiji rupchekyatka gitaklukaka.

### *Rognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya*

<sup>19</sup> Nomolene, wa satu gixa yegi wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi pupjetini, ga wa satu satkakinri,

<sup>20</sup> wa tye nunkakgi gimatinripa: Wa girukokta satkakanru kmukochireru pupjetyawakaya, wale satkakachri gognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya, ga wa gixo potu mukochri rushyatanu.

# 1 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

## *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Petro, Geso Kristo yokanatanru kirukatni. Tsomitkalune, pnu gajene chinanupni, gipalatachine Pontochijneya, Kalasichijneya, Kapatosichijneya, Gasyaya, ga wa Witiniya.

<sup>2</sup> Tsomitkalungi wa muchikawako rumatagnaputyawaka Goyakalu Girchi. Giwekikaluru chinanu kpashirine gixkaakalungi, yijnakotachine gixinripa ga wa Geso Kristogra gitslaptagatkalune gixinripa. Gixa chinanu ruxolewnanu gimutlewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu.

## *Wkagwaklewle giwekachrini*

<sup>3</sup> Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Wa tsru potu retwamonrewle chinanu, rumepe gishpaakakdetatnakwu. Kagwaklewlu giwekachri waneywu wixinripa Geso Kristo yotunre chinanu gipnachinet-skalaya.

<sup>4</sup> Gyoptotanrupa waneyapgi mpojpakatupni ga wa mumtutewnakatupni ga wa mpochipukatupni, tengogne gimretikaluru gixanupa.

<sup>5</sup> Gixni wa Goyakalu giyaklewle gimretikalungi galixlewluya gognawatikaluru chinanupa. Walenwa galpokotkalurutkani gipgujetkalurupa ralipregognepa.

<sup>6</sup> Wale chinanu gimuwpotuta. Pshinitsonuji nsalewnamka pnunnu gixachri gyantaletikolkakaya, wa galuukalurupmakni wane gixa salewnalet-inri, seyni gimuwpotutachingi.

<sup>7</sup> Kiglerpotni yantaletikolu galixlewle kori pnute. Xirnachrimka tetungikni korni, seyni tsalewnana. Wanepnute kiglepotlu yantaletikolu galixlewle, retikolupa gimalwuru chinanupa ga wa galixkowlu chinanupa ga wa kagwakpiiru chinanupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa.

<sup>8</sup> Gma metanutu Wale gixa gishinika. Ga wa xawakni gi getawalu, seyni galixinri, gimuwpotuta, gimuwleyma mumkata chinkotu ga wa gatajiw-nachri.

<sup>9</sup> Galixle yoptukyawaka yoptotachingi. Tyenwa giwekinri gognetkakilolu.

## *Tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtalewle*

<sup>10</sup> Tye gognawatikaluru repomsapiranyempotutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa rujga gimtaleyempotutluna. Wannanwa tokanchi geneklew-eta wa gixa gimutikolupapirana.

<sup>11</sup> Rujgapiranyegitluna klunerupni ga wa gi pixkagogneplu runkakletpi-ranatanru Giwekikaluru Kristonu wanna gwachri. Wa ma mapookanuwa rupgujtagnaputanru Kristo salewnalepapirana ga wa royaknupirana gomk-agitachripa.

<sup>12</sup> Wanna gipgujetyegitka gi wannako chinanukni seyni gixa chinanupni tyepirankaka kamrurewatyana. Ga wa xani tyepirankaka ginkaaka gixa wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakjeneya, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri tengogne yokanataluru ginkaklewatyachinni. Tyepirankaka gogaluklewlu rixna Goyakalutowerune tengogneya retyapluna.

## *Kpashirinegi galpokonshinikanutinwa*

<sup>13</sup> Giyagni galpokonshinikanutinwa. Kanshinikanurunepgi. Psolpo-tuyako gkagwaklewatanu gimutlewlu chinanu wa gixa gimutikolupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa.

<sup>14</sup> Wgenchine kajnakolune pixkalunepgi. Gi wa muchinanu getsotanrewle wa gma mumatkanuwa gixanatini, gixachinpatkagi.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni kpashirni ntomgajeru pixka, gixa koxa kpashirinepgi psoluyako gixjetyawakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Wane chinyongatyawaka:

*Kpashirinepgi gi rixanu kpashirno Gita.*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Girchi gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotlu yineru, seyni satkaka yineru rutakyagoka rixpoko kamruretyawaka. Giyagni gixa wa Girchi koschekgiwakatachingi, pikachinepgi gewi gwanatkakopshini, gi rixanu payinechijne gwanatachingi galikaka.

<sup>18</sup> Gike gapri migje gixjetyawaka gishpakya, wa gitsrukateni gike gapri migje giykole chinyawaka. Gimata, gixa gi wa pojpakalkakaya sroschi ga wa kori pixka wenutkalurni gishpakinri.

<sup>19</sup> Seyni Kristograa kwenuru potu wenutika, mapchotu powralu potu gowega wgenegraga pixka.

<sup>20</sup> Goyakalu gimatagnapunatatkalu Kristograpirana ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, seyni ralipregognekaka rupgujetatkalu gixa chinanu.

<sup>21</sup> Kristo chinanu gixa galixlu wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakjeru, wa royaknu renekjeru, Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu galixinripa ga wa Wale chinanu gkgawaklewatiripa.

*Gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya*

<sup>22</sup> Xani kpashirinshinikanune gixatka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi galixkalchinanu. Giyagni mixashatkanepgi gixa gishinikletyapna moletkaka-chine. Gishiniikakpotutanu gajiya.

<sup>23</sup> Gixa gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya, wa kigleru kajiruji pixkalutuya. Gi wa pojpakalu kajirujiya gimepe gishpaka, seyni mpojpakajituya, Goyakalu tokanuya, wa giwekgognenatachri Tokanchiya ga wa gwagognenatachri Tokanchi.

<sup>24</sup> Gi rixanu:

*Pejnurmaneko kshana pixkalutni,*

*Rupriga kshana ga wa gigwu gijruka.*

<sup>25</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi tokanu gwagognenatachri.

Tyenwa kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gixyegiya ginkakletikaluru.

## 2

*Gajerya gishpakachine pixka*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni giknakanru pejnuruko gekutu, ga wa pejnuruko yokwiri, ga wa gixashlewlu, ga wa ganxalu, ga wa pejnuruko gapatlewluwaka.

<sup>2</sup> Gajerya gishpakachine pixka galukpotutanru tnuhga makojetu. Walenwa tokanchi. Waleya nteruwninripa gognewatikaluru chinanu,

<sup>3</sup> wa gixa gimatinitkalu kshinikanuru rixinri Gitsrukaachi.

*Sotlu giwekachri*

<sup>4</sup> Walenwa gyayegitanru. Sotlu giwekachri pixka rixa Wale, giknookaluru galikaka yineya, seyni Goyakalu tsomitanruni. Kiglepotni.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa gixa sotlu giwekachrikaka pixkalungi kamrutikaluru panchi, Giwekikalurupji gixinripa. Sasertotene kpashirinemkojepgi, ganika genekashletinripa Giwekikaluruya wa Goyakalu gígleretyawaka Geso Kristo chinanu.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni Walepirana chinyongatyawaka:



*Siyo Magkate nutaklu yoptowaka gwachri sotlu,  
Tsomitkaluru ga wa kigleru potu.*

*Wale galixachripa gi wa patetko.*

<sup>7</sup> Giyagni gixa galixachingi chinanu kagwakpiratkalurni. Ga wa malixkane chinanu Walenwa:

*Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,*

*Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.*

<sup>8</sup> Sotlu gitspetkaluru, sotlu gijrukikwaka.

*Rutakikowakna rutspeyana*

ma malixkalchinanruna tokanchi.

*Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi*

<sup>9</sup> Seyni gixa tsominerutkalungi. Sasertotenemkojgi. Pogirewatyachingi. Yine kpushiringi, Goyakalu gayineruteneko, ruglenu ginkakletinripa. Walenwa mapshagwakayegiya ntomgajeru, Wale pokamlale koglajru gwinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Gixa muchikawa gi wa yinenangi. Ga wa xawakni Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi. Metwamonunatkongi, ga wa xawakni getwamonutkalunetkagi.

*Gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka*

<sup>11</sup> Nushinikanune, gita gagjitgi pnu gwachine gixinri ga wa payinetskala gwakopshini, gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka. Tyenwa gimaletlu gixa giwekle gerotu.

<sup>12</sup> Kigleru gixjetanu payineyegiya wa jigyegitinipgina gekutu kamruklerune pixkamka, Goyakalu gimalwutkalurupni kigleru gkamrure retkalna chinanupni wa Goyakalu kayegikinrigognepa.

*Goyakalu wayegrenepgi*

<sup>13</sup> Pejnuruko yine tsru gitakanru gyijnakotanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu,

<sup>14</sup> waka pogirchiko, wa tsru potu rixinri, waka girukotlewatachine wa pogirchi yokananunone gekutu kamrutachine saletachinepa, ga wa kigleru kamrutachine galixkotachinepa.

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru, wa kigleru gkamrutinriya, gkochrokyaplu manshinikanune yine mumatkalene.

<sup>16</sup> Gishpakachine pixkalunepgi, seyni wa gishpaklu gi wa gekutkaka gishyale gitakanru. Seyni Goyakalu wayegrenepgi.

<sup>17</sup> Pejnuruneko gkagwakpiratanu. Gishinikanna moletkakachine. Mpikanru Goyakalu. Gkagwakpiratanru pogirchi.

*Kristo salewnale gyimanrupa*

<sup>18</sup> Gipxaklewatachine, psolpikleyako gyijnakotanna gitsrukatenene. Gi wa kiglerunepjepni ga wa mayogone, seyni koxa mputukane gyijnakotanu.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagnutikolu, wa satu muklukanuw-nanshinikanutkatu rixinripa Goyakalu getanuya, salewakchi rakotanshinikanutinipa, gi wa salewakchi gimuknu rixinri.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu gkluneruya galixkotko wa gmukochirewatiniipa ga wa gichko getikoklunu, gakotanshinikanutiniplu? Seyni kigleru gkamrutiniipa ga wa nsalewninri, wa gakotanshinikanutiniplu, tyenwa poyagnutikolu Goyakalu getanuya.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni ntomgaka. Gi rixanu Kristo koxa salewna gixa chinanu. Gyimanru ruknokamtyagi, wa gixa gomkaagapotyaplu.

<sup>22</sup> Gi wa mukochri kamruta Wale.

*Gi koxa yokwiri tokanu rukshikiko Wale.*

<sup>23</sup> Wa yangakoklunu, gi wa rugje yangalewleta. Wa salewnanatini gi wa kawgurewata. Seyni kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri yegi Wale-nanuko samyoknawa.

<sup>24</sup> Koroshishkitaya Waleko ganikmukochiretwu gimaneya, wa wixa gip-nachine pixka wixatka, wma mukochirewatinitpatka, poyagkakachinepwu wuwekinriya. Walepchole chinanu gixa gitskalaaka.

<sup>25</sup> Gi rixanu gixni wa gowegane pixka gixa pupjerenatachingi. Seyni wa xani girukotapratatchri yegi nsatkaaka, wa girukotanshinikanutjeru yegi.

### 3

#### *Kashimyokakachine gimkata kamruranru*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa gixa gnunrochine waneko pixka gixanu. Gyijnakotanna ganurune. Wa tokanchi ma malixinipna pimrine, Geso yegi raniikona tokanchimigjeya wa ganunro gixjetyawaka chinanu.

<sup>2</sup> Retjetingina gixjetyawaka powralu gkagwakpiireymananuko.

<sup>3</sup> Gi wa gixa giglewlepni wa rogo gwachri giglewle, gi wa kamaprujiwut-saya, gi wa kori giglewleyako, gi wa kigleru makatlewluyako.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni gixa gaji yogimatachri yineru giglewle, giglewlu mpojpakatupa. Walenwa shinikanchi mayogotu ga wa pochkeru. Kwenurpotni Goyakalu getanuya.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu muchikawa wane rixa gigletletnawana wa kpashirone sux-one, Goyakalu kagwakanshinikanutyachrone. Wannako ganurna yijnako-tachinni.

<sup>6</sup> Sarni pixka tyijnakotlu Gawrani. Wane chinru gitsrukaachi. Gixni wa toklopishangi, wa kigleru gixini ga wa gi satuna pikikolu gimyekini.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gixa gnurchine waneko pixka gixanu. Ganunrone gwayegitanu gimatkalewleya. Gkagwakpiratanna ganunrone mshikostonoto potu pixka, giweklu genekashluru giyoptotkakachingi pixka. Wa gajjigognerepa ma mumaletikotupa.

#### *Gkatjitanru gektutu. Kigleru gkamrutanu.*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa raliprepatka, pejnurunekgi gixa panshinikanurunepgi. Kgetwa-monrerunepgi. Gishinikmoletachinepgi. Kshinikanurunepgi. Mturune gitaknawachinepgi.

<sup>9</sup> Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gi koxa yangalu gapnutinri yangaluya, seyni gajjiyegitangonukna ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna. Wale chinanuko ntomgaka, wa gixa yoptotyaplu giglenshinikanyeglewlu.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu

*Girukokta gishiniklu ruwekinri  
ga wa kigleru gogi retle,  
rutuukakanru gektutu yanumsale,  
yokwiri ma koschekinitipa.*

<sup>11</sup> *Katjitanru gektutu. Kigleru kamrutanu.*

*Rujanru gilewanshinikanrewlu  
ga wa romkagitanru.*

<sup>12</sup> *Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachiygale  
getjetna poyagkakachine,  
ga wa gijnakopna yijnako gajjigogneretna.  
Seyni Gitsrukaachi satkakna gektutu kamruklerune.*

#### *Poyagkalewlu chinanu nsalewnanu*

<sup>13</sup> ;Katu gektetetangi wa kigleru jmererune potu gixinipa?

<sup>14</sup> Seyni poyagkaklewlu chinanu nsalewninipa, giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi wa mpikanna nsaletjene. Gi wa kojwakanshinikanutkalunepgi.

<sup>15</sup> Seyni gajiya gipashichanru Gitsrukaachi Kristo. Galpokgognenatchinegi ginkakyapna pejnuruneko gepomgajenepa gkagwaklepirana, wa lku chinanu waneygi gkagwaklewle.

<sup>16</sup> Gi wa kayogolunepgi, seyni mpikleyma wane gixanu, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepgi, wa gjigyegitkoklunupa patetkona, kigleru gixjetyawaka Kristoya jigyeglewashatachine.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishinikiniplu gixa salewninripa, kigleru kamruklerune nsalewninipa galuukalurni wa gekutu kamruklerune nsalewninipmaka pnute.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu pakatapje salewnapa Kristo mukochri chinanu. Poyagkakachri salewna mpoyagkaakane chinanu, Goyakalu yegi ranikyapwu. Gimane ruylatika, ga wa Giwekikaluru ruweekakika.

<sup>19</sup> Giwekikalurkoxaya Kristo yayegitna giwekikalurune yoshmaakalune. Runkaklewyentapna.

<sup>20</sup> Muchikawa nyi giwekikalurune malixkanenanni Noweklu, Goyakalu gaktanshinikanrewata kagwakinikopshini, wa tsro pumlu kamrutkakopshini. Walaya gi gixna, walenwa yokgipi yinerupje, gognetkaaka gonuya.

<sup>21</sup> Gixa chinanu katlewluni wa gognewatikolu yaglu. Gi wa gimanepcho giknokikolu gognetkaksi, seyni ginshinikanuyna kigle gigle gixinri Goyakalu, Geso yotunotinri chinanu wa gipnachsinalaya.

<sup>22</sup> Wa Wale tengogne yachritka. Goyakalu potuklesretate rawa. Goyakalutowrene ga wa tsru gitaakalune, ga wa gichkolune yijnakotlu.

## 4

### *Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka giwekanu Giwekikaluruya*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni gi rixanu Kristo salewna gimaneya, gixa koxa galpokotinwa waleko shinikanchiya. Gi rixanu salewnamanetachri gituka mukochirewleta.

<sup>2</sup> Giyagni xaniyakawa gipejnutka walapu giwekinripachi, gi wa yine getsotanrewlekaka kamrutachinepgi, seyni Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachinepatkagi.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu gigiyatka giknogachrigogneni payine galukyawaakaka wane gixinripa, ga wa mpogijpatnuchkaka gyyinripa, ga wa getsotanrewlukakaya, ga wa gimruya, ga wa tsru nikluyegiya, ga wa gogiiirewluya, ga wa ginanshichkaluru yagluhisha yonogyegitkoluya.

<sup>4</sup> Ruglajityaluna wa gixa gi wannayma gasukjeta waleko seprolokchi potu yegi. Kapatakerunni.

<sup>5</sup> Seyni runkakyegitinwana wanna Goyakalu yegi. Galpokotachri Wale rutakyagokypna giwekachine ga wa gipnachine.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wa gipnachsinni yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Yine gixjetyawaka pixka ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna manchiya, seyni Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka ruwekinripna Giwekikaluruya.

### *Goyakalu gimutlewe girukotachine kiglerune pixkalunepgi*

<sup>7</sup> Ptowrunanuka yoptukyawakapa kayegikatka. Giyagni kanshinikanunepgi. Ggirukotinwa gaggjognetinripa.

<sup>8</sup> Pejnuru pnute gishiniikakpotutanu. Gi rixanu gishiniklewlulu gishyatlu gixoluru potu mukochri.

<sup>9</sup> Gislakakini mkegemgakanepgi.

<sup>10</sup> Satkakgi gixa gixa yoptoletyawaku Goyakalu genekashatyagi, waleya gipxakinna pimrine. Goyakalu gimutlewe pnunnu gixachrikaka girukotachine pixkalunepgi.

<sup>11</sup> Wa satu yanumsatini, Goyakalu tokanu pixka rixa yanumsaletanu. Ga wa satu kamrurewatini, wane rixanu muchkonuyma pixka wa Goyakalu genekpotutanru. Psoluyako rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenni goyaknu gwagognenatachri ga wa muchkonu gwagognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Kristonune pixkalune nsalewninri*

<sup>12</sup> Nushinikanune, gi giglajyegitanru wa xirnachri pixkalutu gyan-taletikolu, wa pagixanu metjetketotu giknogjermaka pixka.

<sup>13</sup> Seyni gimuwatanu wa wane gixa gimumatletlu Kristo salewninri. Wa rupgujewninipa Wale goyaknu, gixa gimuwatinripa gimjikachinpotupgi.

<sup>14</sup> Wa Kristo giwaka chinanu gyangikoklunupa giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu goyaknu ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenu.

<sup>15</sup> Wale chinanu gi satuna gixa kgiylalewakleru rixinri salewnachripni, gi wa kachowguruko rixinri, gi wa gekutu kamrukleruko rixinri, gi wa kymaklewakleru yoshmakashatnachriwako rixinri.

<sup>16</sup> Seyni Kristonune gixkalchinanu nsalewnini, gi wa mpatewanu, seyni tye giwakaya gimalwukakinri Goyakalu.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko wa Goyakalupjiya yinuwakinripa gityagoklewlu. Ga wa wixa yegi yinuwakini ¿gi rixpokotanu yop-tukyawakapna wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana malixaklene?

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa *ramgakastsimkatkani poyagkakachri ¿gi rixpokotanu mupashiregotu ga wa kmukochireru?*

<sup>19</sup> Goyakalni wa giyakotachri galixkalurupa. Giyagni Wale galukyawaka salewniyachine ruwekinrina raponshinikanyegitanruna, ga wa romkagi kigleru kamrujetinripna.

## 5

### *Goglupatanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje*

<sup>1</sup> Giyagni nagjitgi gixa tsrunji, gixje tsrutsolejkojno gita ga wa Kristo salewninri gipgujatachrino, ga wa gipgujetkalurupa royaknu gapiikalurupno.

<sup>2</sup> Goglupatanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje wa gixa yegi gwachine, gi wa gerutkalunepgi seyni gixako ginshinikanuya wa Goyakalu galukyawaka. Gi wa tyechijne gajerkaka gijgachinepgi, seyni jmererunepgi.

<sup>3</sup> Wa gixa gitakyegitkalune chinanu, gi wa gitsrukateyegitanna, seyni gowegane yimanunepgi.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa rupgujewninipa wa Girukotapratachri Gitsrukate potu, gixa yop-totanru pogirewlu sayeta mpochipukatupni.

<sup>5</sup> Waneko pixka gixanu gixa, maklujingi. Gyijnakotanna tsrunne. Pejnu-runeko gixkakluko mturune gitakinwa. Gi rixanu

*Goyakalu satkakna galixkotnacinwa.*

*Rumutna mturune gitaknacinwa.*

### *Goyakalu girukotna walenune*

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni mturune gitakinwa Goyakalumpyompuko, wa gichkomyolu. Wa wale tsru gitakyapgi rapokinipa gipapko.

<sup>7</sup> Pejnuruko gkojwakanshinikanutjeru Goyakalu yegi gitakanutka, gi rixanu Wale gishinikyagi.

<sup>8</sup> Kanshinikanurunepgi, ga wa giyokachinepgi. Wa gkamnixjerni kamchi gitsrukate, tsru mgenoklu gigritchri pixkalufu yotaljeta. Rujgalu niklokanrupa.

<sup>9</sup> Wale nsatkakanu gichkolunepgi galixlewluya. Gimatlu waleko salewakchi rutakyegitkana tyechijne gajene gimolene.

<sup>10</sup> Wa pejnuruko gimutlewlu Goyakalute, wa ntomgajeru royaknu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu yegi gixinripa Kristo chinanu, wa pshinitsonu nsalewninitka mmagatikane rixkakangi. Poyegitangi. Muchkotanshinikanutangi. Shikowaka rutakangi.

<sup>11</sup> Walenni wa giyaklu gwagognenatachripa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>12</sup> Surwanoya ptsotsotaaji nyonyegitgi. Walenwa wumole poyagkakachri wa gita goya. Gifa giykolewata ga wa nupgujtatlu tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gimutlewle wa mpoyentunwaletyawaka.

<sup>13</sup> Wawiloni gajero, wa gixaymananuko tsomitkaluro, galukgi. Ga wa noturu Marko galukgi.

<sup>14</sup> Galuukakanu gishiniklewlu gamluruyma.

Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo gwachingi.

## 2 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

### *Galuklewlu*

1 Simo Petro kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo wayegreru ga wa yokananru.

Twu kiruka gixa galixachingi chinanupni, gi rixanu Woyakalute ga wa Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo poyagkalewle chinanu kiglepotlu wa tokanchi gixa galixanru, wixa galixanru pixkapotuko.

2 Goyakalu ga wa Geso Wutsrukate gimutpotutangi ga wa ruglewan-shinikankakpotutangi gi rixanu gimatlu Wale.

### *Goyakalu giwekle gixyawaka gapiikalunepwu*

3 Wa Kgiyaklewakleru rixinri Goyakalu renekwu ptowrunanuka wuwekle chinanupa ga wa wupashiregnu chinanupa wtomgajeru gimatkalewleya. Wa Walenuko royaknu yegi ga wa ruglenu yegi tomgawu.

4 Wale chinanu renekwu kigleru potu ga wa tsru potu gipiratkalurkaka. Wa tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu gixpokotyawaka gapiikalunetkawu. Poj-pakalu wasukyatka, wa tyechijne gajeru pojpakalu getsotanrewlu chinanu.

5 Tye chinanuko psoluyako gmerewpotutani gyognikyaplu galixlewe-leya giglenchi, ga wa giglenchiyima gimatkalewlu,

6 Ga wa gimatkalewluyma girukotmanrewlu, ga wa girukotman-rewluyma, kashnantakogneru, ga wa kashnantakogneruyma gipashiregnuchi.

7 Ga wa gipashiregnuchiyma molchi galuklewlu, ga wa molchi galuk-lewluyma gishiniklewlu.

8 Gi rixanu waneygi gixinipa tyekaka gixolewnachrikaka, waleko wane gixkakgi gi wa mmerenepgi, gi wa mkamrurenepgi wa gimatinri Wut-srukate Geso Kristo.

9 Gi rixanu tyekaka waneya migjetu walenwa maygaletu pixkalutu, ga wa kmapagiruko retya. Ramtakatkalu wa muchikawluru mukochire powratikalurutkani.

10 Giyagni, nomolene, gmerewpotutani mpoyegityaplu ntomgikolu ga wa ntsomitikolu. Wa tyekaka gkamrutini, gi pagogneko gijrukanu.

11 Gi rixanu wane gixa geneekotanu ponikojigloklemnupgi, wa Wutsrukate Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu jiglokinripa.

### *Klupirana rushinika Petro kiruka yonreta*

12 Giyagni nushinkapkakjegognenatangi tyekakapirana. Gimat-makatkalu, ga wa poyentunwalemkatkagi galikakpotunanu tokanchi gapokachriyatka, seyini nushinkapkakjegognenatangi.

13 Nkagwaklu poyagkalewluni, nomane nwinikopshini, nkomyekan-shinikanutyapgi, nushinkapkakyapgi.

14 Numatlu wa pshinitsonu ruknokikolupa nomane wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinyawakno.

15 Ga wa nmuchkowatanu wa nushpakinpatka, tyekakapirana gishinkap-jetanu.

### *Kristo goyaknu getachineko*

16 Gi rixanu gi womkagitlu gimatkalewlu ginkakleshkaka wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giyakle wumatkakinitkagi gixa ga wa runinripapirana. Seyni Wale tsru pogirewle potu wetpotutlu wixa.

17 Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu Girchiya yoptotinri kagwakpiiru ga wa royaknu, pogimewnayegitlu wane gixachri tokanchi tsrupotunanu goyaknu chyegiya: "Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale gigletanshinikanutno."

18 Ga wa wixa yijnakotlu tye tokanchi, tengogne pogimewniyachri tokanchi, wa Waleyma gawanatini wa kpashiwaka magka.

19 Ga wa wanepnute poyegiru tokanchi, wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni tokanu, waneywu. Kigleru gkamrutanu wa gyanshinikanutanu wa tye, katalo pixka mapshagawaka gatajiwniyachro, gogi gimrerekamtinpotunanuko, ga wa ginshinikanuya tushpakinpoutunanuko gonsagi.

20 Tye gapka gimatanu. Gi satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu, yonchi gajeru, satupje yineru ginkakpokowakatyawakapni.

21 Gi rixanu gi pagogne waleko rushinikanu yineru ruyakatya tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu, seyini Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gixa ganiklenshinikanutyawakna, Goyakalu chinanu yanumatyana yine.

## 2

### *Wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine*

1 Wanenankoxna Goyakalu tokanu gixasha geneklewletachine yinetskala, gixatskala pixka wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine. Pochkeruneko yoshmakanruna pnuko gixachri yimaklewlukaka gamgamenu. Wa Gitsrukaachi potu nutatanna. Walenwa Geso ragijtjerna wenruyma. Wanna gamgamenu ganikachine giyampotu wannananukopa gamgakaknawa.

2 Gixolune yimanru na pogijpatnuna. Wanna chinanu galikakpotunanu tokanchigapo gapatkalurupni.

3 Ga wa gimkapnugluya gixashlu tokanuyna pnunnu yokwireyna ponikowatinna gixa wane gixlenukaya. Muchikawayakawa wanna giklukanuwnayegijixikolu gi gamga. Ramgalepna gi wa malpokotkatni.

### *Giklukanuwnayegixlewlugognepa*

4 Gi rixanu wa gitowrenenanu wa mukochirewatininna gi kaspukyana Goyakalu, seyini kapnakaka mapshagawaka samyokanna, gamgikowaka rumretikolupna giklukanuwnalgogne chinanupa.

5 Ga wa muchinanu chiji gajenni gi wa kaspukya Goyakalu, wa ronnewkakininna psolchijne gajeneko mupashiregolunni. Seyini rumretlu Nowe, wa poyagkaklewlu kginkakletakleru, ga wa waleymana payokgipre pimrine.

6 Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegixanna Sotoma Pokchi gajenni ga wa Komora Pokchi gajenni nikatikalunna. Chichipagi rixkakanna, yaglu rixinripna wa mupashiregolune ginachinepa chinanupa.

7 Ga wa koshpaklu poyagkakachri Lote. Walenwa kojwakanshinikanutkaluru wa ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine gixjetyawaka mpogijpatnuchi chinanu.

8 Gi rixanu wanna yegi rawini poyagkakachri, pagognemnunanuka saletkaluru ginshinikanu poyagkakachri retinri ga wa yijnakotinri wanna kamrutanu ginanshichkaluru.

9 Giyagni Gitsrukaachi gimata koshpakletna kgipashiregolune yantaletlewatikowakaya. Rumata gimretletna mpoyagkaakane giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko wa saletikalupna.

### *Gixasha yimaklewletachine yoptukyawakapni*

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa wanna galikakni wa manchi pixka gixachine, wa getsotanrewlu puchotlewatachri gixjetachine, wa gitsrukaachine geyikachine.

Tseruwanshinikanutachinni. Wannako gishinikanru kamrujetachinni. Wanna gi pika gapatletluna pogirewluwaka.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreruneko wanna pnute muchkonurune ga wa gimkatachine potu gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixlu gapatle ranikyana Gitsrukaachi yegi.

<sup>12</sup> Seyni wannanwa gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixkalune. Rixa gishpakletyawaknina kashichkalunepni ga wa nikatkalunepni. Rapatluna ma mumatanutkakna. Nikatikowakna wanna koxa nikatko.

<sup>13</sup> Gektutu kamrutikna rupekotikolupa wanna gektutu kamrure. Wanna kagwaklu gigleretkaluru gogiko ponikowashatinrina. Wannanwa kapcholkaka ga wa kapatmenurunkaka. Yokwireyna meyiwatna wa tsru niklu rumnikyagina.

<sup>14</sup> Gimopatlewlu ksotanugoygalegolunni. Gi rumkata kaspuka mukochirewletna. Mpoyeginshinikanune rumlukanutna. Gimkapnuglu gasrukajitachinni. Kamakpiiru wgenenni.

<sup>15</sup> Ruknokamatkaluna potukgapolu, ga wa pupjetatkana. Walaami Wosoro wgenegapo romkagitna. Walenwa mpoyagkknuchi wenutikolu gishinikachri.

<sup>16</sup> Chigetjetka waleko mukochire chinanu. Mtokanuto mporo, yineru tokanu yanumatyachro, gjiretlu tokanchi geneklewatachri seprolokinri.

### *Pojpakalu wayegrene*

<sup>17</sup> Wannanwa gonu gishpakgatyawakmaka magatu pixkalune. Ga wa kyachgapereru gichkonnipgyalu ganikanru pixkalune. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu.

<sup>18</sup> Gi rixanu magijeru tokanushatna tsrupotunanu tokanchi wa manchi getsotanrewleya rumlukikolunapna gajeryako gasukachine wa pupjeru gixjetachinyegiya.

<sup>19</sup> Rushpakinripna gipiratikalunni, seyni wa gipiratachineko pojpakalu wayegrene rixna. Gi rixanu klunerukokta gaalixlu yineru, wale chinanu wayegretika yineru.

<sup>20</sup> Gi rixanu wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri Geso Kristo rumatkalchinanna wanna, rasukinitkaluna tyechijne gajeru puchotlewatachri ga wa wanepnute yoshmaakana, ralipretinrina gektutu rixa yinuwakinrina pnute.

<sup>21</sup> Gi rixanu kiglemkalu wanna chinanu ma mumatkanumkaluna poyagkalewluwaga, wanepnute rumatinmamluna ga wa satokyegitinmamluna kphashi yokanrukaka, wa wanna geneekaluru.

<sup>22</sup> Wane rixatkana galikakpotunanu yapkaku:

*Kewe satokyegitlu waleko raplire.*

*Ga wa kochi gerkakalurutka*

*satoka posujpalu yegi ruprurugatinripa.*

## 3

### *Ralipregonekakapa runanna kgixpiranataklerune*

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, twunwa gepi chininro kiruka nyonyegityagi. Twu kiruukakaya nkomyekanshinikanutgi ginshinikanuya powralu, nushinkapakyapgi.



<sup>2</sup> Gishinikyaplu tokanchi muchinanu chinkaluru kphashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinniya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri yokanre gixa yegi yokanatkalluneya.

<sup>3</sup> Muchinanu gapka gimatanru tye, wa ralipregognekakapa runanna kgixpiranataklerune. Ruxpiranatilewatanna. Rixa getsotanretyawakna rixjetanna.

<sup>4</sup> Wane chinanna, “¿Ginaklu gipiratkaluru Geso gininripapirana? Gi rixanu wa gitsrukaachinni gapnanutiniyakawa rixyawakakni ptowrunanuka rey-inuwakleyakawa giyakotkalurkaka.”

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu wannako ginshinikanuyna gi rumatluna wa muchikawako wanetkalu tengogne ga wa chiji, gonu gimlikyachri ga wa gonu gwachri. Goyakalu tokanu chinanu rixkakikowakni.

<sup>6</sup> Giyagni tye gonu muchikawa gwachrini chiji gonnewatachrini nikawna.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa xawakni gwachri tengogne ga wa chiji Wale tokanuya gimretkalurni xirnachri chinanupa, tsru giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko, yine mupashiregolune gamginrigognepatka.

### *Gitsrukaachigognepa ginanu*

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gi wa mumatkanepgi tyepirana, wa Gitsrukaachi getanu satu waragka walapu pixka rixa pagognepje, ga wa pagognepje pixka rixa satu waragka walapu.

<sup>9</sup> Wa Gitsrukaachi gi kaptotyalu rupiratanruya wa pimrine kagwakyaluna kaptotinri. Seyni mapognanutu rixyegitwu. Gi raluklu satuna gamginripa, seyni pejnuruko yoptotanu genshinikanrewlu.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru pixka rixa gapokletanu. Walegogne tsru sejrewakchiya nikawnanu tengogne. Ga wa tyegogne gajerakaka yochpiikalurupni nikawnanu. Ga wa chiji koxa ga wa chiji gajerakaka kamrurchi nikawnanu.

### *Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyekaka nikawnachripni, ¿gi pixkalune gimkata gixleta? Kphashirinepgi ga wa kagwakpiraklerunepgi.

<sup>12</sup> Kagwakachinepgi ga wa jmererunepgi Goyakalgogne gapokinipa. Giggogne gapokinri chinanu tengogne galgachripa nikawnanu, ga wa tyegogne gajerakaka yochpiikalurupa rupragkanu.

<sup>13</sup> Seyni wkagwaklu gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji wa rixa gipiretyawaka, wa poyagkaklewlu gwiyawakapa.

### *Wuykotka galpokotachinepwu wixinripa*

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni, nushinikanune, tyekaka gkagwakwatanini, gyagota mapchone gixleta Goyakalu getanu, ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi Waleya gilewan-shinikanrewleymapa.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa gyanshinikanutanru wa Wutsrukate ma mapognannu gognewatikaluru rixinri, china yonyegletyawakgi wushinikanru wumole Pawlo, rixa genekashletikowaka rumatkalewle.

<sup>16</sup> Wane rixyawaka, wa pejnuruko kirukatcakaya, tyepirankakaya runkalewatya. Wa twukakaya waneru kgimalu tokanchikaka, wa myimaakone ga wa mpoyeginshinikanune katpa rixkalluna, pimri yonatkalluru koxa pixka, wannako ramginripa chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gimatagnaputinri, gimretinwa. Wa ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine pupjere gma kosetikotupa, gixanuko poyentunwaleya gma mujrukinitipa.

<sup>18</sup> Seyni ntseruwnanu gimutlewluya ga wa rumatikoluya Wutsrukate Wognekakjeru Geso Kristo. Walenni wa goyaknuchi xawakni ga wa psol-gogneshpotunanuko mnikawnakatupa.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

## *Giwekikaluru Tokanchi, Geso Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa wanetkalu wa wyijnakotanru ga wa wetanru wuygaleya, ga wa wyopukgatanru, ga wa wkamrukanru wumyoya wa giweekaklewatachri tokanchiya.

<sup>2</sup> Wa giweklu gipgujetkalurni ga wa wetlu. Ga wa wupgujatlu ga wa wunkakletyegitgi Wale giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Walenwa Girchi yegi gwachri, ga wa wixa yegi gipgujetikaluru.

<sup>3</sup> Wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru, Wale wunkakletyegitgi wa gixa koxa wumumatanunepgi, ga wa wumumatkake galikakni walenwa Girchi ga wa Gituruyma Geso Kristo.

<sup>4</sup> Tyekekapihana wyonyegitgi poyagkakikolupa wumuwle.

## *Goyakalni wa pokamlalu*

<sup>5</sup> Tyenwa ginkaklu wyijnakotanru Waleya, ga wa wunkakyagi, wa Goyakalni wa pokamlalu. Wale maleshaya mapshagalu.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane wchininipa wa wumumatkaka Waleyma ga wa mapshagawaka kamrure womkagitiniwa, wayroklewata. Gi wa galikaka wkamruta.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa pokamlawaka gayapini Wale pixka pokamlawaka rawa, wixkaklu wumumatkaka. Ga wa Gituru Gesogra ga psolpotuyako powratmukochiretwu.

<sup>8</sup> Wa mmukochirenwu wchininmakwa wixnanniko wyokwitnanwa. Gi wa wixa rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>9</sup> Goyakalni wa gimkata galixletkalurni ga wa poyagkakachrini. Giyagni wupgujtamukochiretini, Wale kaspukmukochiretanwu ga wa psoluko powratanwu wma poyagkaklenuya.

<sup>10</sup> Wane wchininipmaka gi wa wmukochirewata, kayroklewaklermaka wchinru Goyakalu ga wa Wale tokanu gi wa gwawu.

## 2

## *Kristonwa wuglepokyegitjeru*

<sup>1</sup> Nwugenene tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi gma mukochirewatinitipa. Ga wa satu mukochirewatini waneywu wuglepokyegitjeru Girchiyegiya. Walenwa Geso Kristo poyagkakachri.

<sup>2</sup> Walenwa wmukochire gipekole. Gi wa wixanupjeni seyini koxa psolchijne gajenenni.

<sup>3</sup> Wa tye chinanu wumatlu wa wumatanru Wale, wkamrutyanretinri.

<sup>4</sup> Wa wane chinachri, "Gita gimatlu," ga wa gi kamrutlu yokanrekaka, walenwa kaylokleru. Gi wa wale rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa girukokta gimretatokanutinri, wale galikakni, gishiniklewatachri potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Tye wkamrutini wumatlu Goyakalu gawinri.

<sup>6</sup> Wa wane chinachri Wale rawinri, wa Wale gixa yanretyawaka pixka rumkata gixa yanreretanu.

## *Yokanru gerotu*

<sup>7</sup> Nushinikanune, gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitgi, seyini muchikawluru yokanru yinuwakikowakayakawa waneyatkagi. Wa muchikawluru yokanrunwa wa gixa yijnakotanru tokanchi.

<sup>8</sup> Numepe yonyegletatnakgi yokanru gerotu. Walenwa galikaka potu Waleya ga wa gixaya. Gi rixanu ruknogatka mapshagalu ga wa galikaka pokamlalu pokamlatyeglewataka.

<sup>9</sup> Wa wane chinachri pokamlawaka gwachrini ga wa rayegixlu gimole, mapshagawaka rawgoggenatawa.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gishinikmoletachri pokamlawaka rawa. Maleshaylu mukochirewkaklewlu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa gayegixmoletachri mapshagawaka gwachrini ga wa mapshagawaka yanachrini. Ga wa gi rumatlu ginaka yanu, gi rixanu mapshagalu maygaletu pixkalutu gixkaklu.

<sup>12</sup> Wiwine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gkaspukmukochiretka  
Geso giwaka chinanu.

<sup>13</sup> Girchine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gimatlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa  
gwagoggenatachri.

Maklujine, gixa nyonyegita  
gi rixanu gixa gakagloklu mugletu.

<sup>14</sup> Nyonyegitgi gixa, mturune, gi rixanu gixa gimatatkalu Girchi. Girchine, nyonyegitgi gi rixanu gimatlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gwagoggenatachri. Maklujine, nyonyegitgi gixa, gi rixanu gichkolungi gixa, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu gwagi, ga wa gixa gakagloklu mugletu.

### *Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko*

<sup>15</sup> Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko, gi wa tyechijne gajerkakako. Wa satu gishinikinri tyechijne, gi wa Girchi gishiniklewe gwagajitlu.

<sup>16</sup> Gi rixanu ptowruko tye psolchijneko gwachri, wa galuukaluru potu manchi chinanu, ga wa getsotanutkalurkaka, ga wa galixkowlu ponikolewlu chinanu, gi wa Girchi giyakatyachrini, seyni tyechijne giyakatyachrini.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa tye psolchijneko gisuptaganu, ga wa psolchijneko sotanuwname, seyni wa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachri gwagoggenatanu.

### *Gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine*

<sup>18</sup> Mturune, raliprepapkotkani. Wa gixa yijnakpiranyegityawaklu Kristo kamnixachri gininripa, ga wa xani gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Tye chinanu wumatatka wa raliprepapkotkani.

<sup>19</sup> Wixa yegi rushpakamtyana. Seyni gi wa wixaymalunenanni, gi rixanu wixaymalne rixkamkana, wixyegikmaka rutukanmakna. Seyni rushpakamtna pgujetanuwaka rixinripa wa pejnuruneko gi wa wixaymalunni.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni gixa waneygi giyokyegitikolu Kpashiriya. Ga wa psoluko gimata. Gi wa gma mumatkalchinanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi nyonyegitgi,

<sup>21</sup> seyni gimatkalchinanru nyonyegitgi. Ga wa gixa gimata gi satuna gayroklewlu giyakatyalu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>22</sup> Walenwa kayrokluru, wa Geso wa Kristo rixinri nutatachri. Walenwa Kristo kamnixachri ga wa Girchi nutatachri ga wa Gituru nutatachri.

<sup>23</sup> Girukokta nutatlu Gituru, gi koxa Girchi waneylu. Wa Gituru gipgujtat-achri waneykoxlu Girchi.

<sup>24</sup> Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru tokanchi gwangi gixa. Wa gixa rawini yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru, gixa koxa Gituru gwa ga wa Girchi gwa.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa tyenwa rupiratanru wa wixa rupiratinri, giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

### *Kristo gwanu gixa*

<sup>26</sup> Tyekaka nyonyegitgi gyokwitjenmakapiranaya.

<sup>27</sup> Ga wa Geso Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyokyegityagi gixa yegi rawa. Gi wa gmagatya satumka ginkakpokowakyegityapgi. Seyni giyokyegitikoluko wane rixa ginkakpokowakyegityapgi pejnurukopirana, ga wa Walenwa galikaka. Gi wa gayrokluni. Wa Wale ginkakpokowakako pixkagi, wane gixa gwaletanru Wale.

<sup>28</sup> Ga wa xani, wiwine, Geso gwanu gixa, wa rupgujewninipa kgaponshinikanrerunepwu. Ga wa gi wpatewanu Geso getanu wa runinipa.

<sup>29</sup> Wa gimatinri poyagkakachri rixinri Geso, gimatkoxlu wa girukokta poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri Wale wugenetika.

### 3

#### *Goyakalu wgenene*

<sup>1</sup> Gi pagishiniklewlenanukta rixwu Girchi, wa Goyakalu wgenene wchinikolu! Ga wa wane wixa. Wale chinanu tyechiyne gajene gi gimatwu gi rixanu gi rumatluna Wale.

<sup>2</sup> Nushinikanune, xawakni Goyakalu wgenenetkawu. Gi pgujewalu wa wixyawakapa, seyni wumatlu wa Wale gipgujewninipa Wale pixka wixanu. Gi rixanu wetanutkalu rixyawakpotuko Wale.

<sup>3</sup> Tye kagwakachri, kpashiri rixinwa, Wale pixka kpashirni.

#### *Wa mukochri ga wa poyagkaklewlu*

<sup>4</sup> Girukokta mukochirewata kaspukoxxlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa mukochri walenwa kaspukikolu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>5</sup> Gimatlu Kristo gipgujewnana mukochri koninripa. Ga wa maleshaylu mukochri Wale.

<sup>6</sup> Girukokta wa Wale gwachri gi mukochirewata. Girukokta mukochirewatini gi wa retlu Geso. Gi koxa rumatlu.

<sup>7</sup> Wiwine, gi satuna yokwitangi. Wa poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri walenwa poyagkakachri, Wale pixka poyagkakachrini.

<sup>8</sup> Wa mukochri kamrutachri Satanasyonni wale. Gi rixanu Satanasyo reyinuwakleyakawa mukochirewata. Wale chinanukni rupgujewnana Goyakalu Wgene, maleshpotlu rixkakyaplu Satanasyo kamrure.

<sup>9</sup> Girukokta Goyakalu wgene rixinritka, gi wa mukochirewata. Gi rixanu Wale gitakleji gwalu. Gi rumkata mukochirewleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu wugenetika.

<sup>10</sup> Tye chinanu pgujru ginnanwa Goyakalu wgenene ga wa ginnanwa kamchi gitsrukate wgenene. Girukta gi wa poyagkaklewata ga wa girukta gi wa gishiniklu gimole, gi wa Goyakalu ruyakatya.

#### *Wushiniikakinripa*

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa ginkaklewlu wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru wane chinanchri wushiniikakinripa.

<sup>12</sup> Gi wa Kayni pixka gixachineppi. Walenwa mugletu giyakatyachrini, ga wa ruylatanru repurni. ¿Ga wa klu chinanu ruylatanru? Gi rixanu waleko kamrurni mugletu, ga wa repurni kamrurni kpoyagkakaklerni.

<sup>13</sup> Nomolene, gi giglajitanu wa tye psolchijneko gajene gayegixyagi.

<sup>14</sup> Wixa gimatlu gi gipnachinetkawu, seyni giwekachinetkawu, gi rixanu wushinikna wumolene. Ga wa mushiniklewatkatu gipnapotutachrini.

<sup>15</sup> Girukokta gayegixmoleta walenwa kgiylalewakleru. Ga wa gixa gimata gi satuna kgiylalewakleru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>16</sup> Geso gitaklu ruwekinri wixa chinanu. Wale chinanu wumatatkalu klunerni gishiniklewlu. Ga wa wixa gimkata gitakletlu wuwekinri wumole chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Girukokta waneya tyechijne gajeru wane rixle ga wa reta magletinri gimole ga wa rushyanshinikanyegitlu ma metwamonutyaplu ¿gi rixpoko gishiniklewleta Goyakalu gishiniklewleya?

<sup>18</sup> Wiwine, gi wa wtoKANUpjeya wushiniklewatini seyni wkamrureya ga wa galikakpotuya.

<sup>19</sup> Tye chinanu wumatanru wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi gomkagitachinwu, ga wa Wale getanu wuglewanshinikanuta.

<sup>20</sup> Wa wajiko jigyegitinwu, Goyakalni wa tsru potu waji pnuterutu, ga wa ptowrunanuka gimatachri.

<sup>21</sup> Nushinikanune, wajiko gi wa jigyegitinwu, kgaponshinikanuklerunwu Goyakalu yegi.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa klunerukokta wagjitini, Waleya wyoptotlu, gi rixanu wkamrutlu yokanrekaka, ga wa Wale gigeretanru wkamrujeta.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa tyenwa Wale yokanre, wa walixinri Gituru giwaka Geso Kristo, ga wa wushiniikakinripa wa yokanatyawakwu.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa yokanrekaka kamrutachri Goyakalu rawa. Ga wa Goyakalu wale gwa. Tye chinanu wumata Wale gwiywu, wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Wale genekyawu.

## 4

### *Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu ga wa giwekikaluru Kristo kamnixjeru giyakatyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Nushinikanune, gi galixanna pejnuruneko giwekikalurune, seyni gimata getanna gikta Goyakalu giyakatyachinni. Gi rixanu gi gepikna gixashatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine tyechijne gipgujewniyachine.

<sup>2</sup> Tye chinanu gimatanru Goyakalunu Giwekikaluru. Pejnuruneko giwekikalurune Geso Kristo gipgujtatachine wa manchi runyatka, walenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune wa Geso mupgujtatkatu, gi wa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini wale. Ga wa walenwa Kristo kamnixachri, wa gixa yijnakpiranyegitanru wa ginachripni. Ga wa xawakni tyechijnetkalu.

<sup>4</sup> Wiwine, gixni wa Goyakalu giyakatyachingi. Gixa gaalixatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Gi rixanu tsrupotni wa gixa gwachri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa tyechijne gwachri pnute.

<sup>5</sup> Wannanwa tyechijne giyakatyachinni. Giyagni tyechijne gajene pixka rixa yanumsaletna, ga wa tyechijne gajene yijnakotna.

<sup>6</sup> Wixni wa Goyakalu wgenenwu. Wa Goyakalu gimatachri yijnakotwu. Wa Goyakalu mwugenetanutu gi wa yijnakotwu. Tye chinanu wumatlu Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, ga wa giwekikaluru kamchinu pupjekaklewatachri.

### *Goyakalni gishiniklewlu*

<sup>7</sup> Nushinikanune, wushiniikakanu, gi rixanu gishiniklewlunwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Girukokta gishiniklewata Goyakalu wugenetika, ga wa rumatlu Goyakalu.

<sup>8</sup> Mushiniklewatkatu gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru.

<sup>9</sup> Tyeya gipgujetkalurni Goyakalu gishiniklewle wixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu tyechijne yokanatlu satupjerutu Wale Wugenetanru, Wale chinanu wuwekinripa.

<sup>10</sup> Tye chinanu waneru gishiniklewlu. Gi wa wixako wushinikalchinanru Goyakalu, seyni wa Wale gishinikalchinanwu. Ga wa yokanatlu Gituru wmukochire gipekole rixinripa.

<sup>11</sup> Nushinikanune, Goyakalu wane gixa gishinikletwu, wixa koxa gimkata gishiniikakleta.

<sup>12</sup> Gi pagogneko gi satuna getlu Goyakalu. Wa wushiniikakini, Goyakalu gwawu ga wa rushiniikakpotutwu.

### *Gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu*

<sup>13</sup> Tye chinanu wumata Wale gawinri, ga wa wixa rawinri Wale, gi rixanu renekwu Giwekikaluru Walenu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa wixa getlu, ga wa wupgujtatlu Girchi yokanatlu Gituru wa tye psolchijne gajeneko Gognetakachri rixinripa.

<sup>15</sup> Girukokta gipgujtatlu Geso Goyakalu Wgene rixinri, Goyakalu gwalu ga wa wale Goyakalu gwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wixa gimatatkalu ga wa walixatkalu rushiniklewle wa Goyakalu gishinikyawu.

Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru, ga wa yineru gishiniklewgoggenatachri Goyakalu rawa ga wa Goyakalu gwalu wale.

<sup>17</sup> Tyeya mmagatikatu rixkaaka gishiniklewlu wixa gajiya, kgaponshinikanuklerunepwu gitakyagokikolgognepa. Gi rixanu Kristo gwiyawaka pixka waneko pixka wixa gwaleta tyechijneya.

<sup>18</sup> Maleshlu piklu gishiniklewlu yegi. Seyni gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu. Gi rixanu piklu waneya salewnalu. Kpiklegolu magatyalu gishiniklewlu.

<sup>19</sup> Wixa gishiniklu Goyakalu gi rixanu Wale gapka gishinikwu.

<sup>20</sup> Girukokta wane chinini, “Gita gishiniklu Goyakalu,” ga wa rayegixlu gimole, kayroklerni. Gi rixanu mushinikmoletkatu wa retanru, gi rumkata gishinikletlu Goyakalu wa ma metanutu.

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa wixa waneya tye yokanru Goyakalu yokanatyawu, wa Goyakalu gishinikachri rushinikankoxlu gimole.

## 5

### *Walixle gaalixlu tye psolchijneko*

<sup>1</sup> Pejnuruneko Geso wa Kristo rixinri galixachine, wannanwa Goyakalu wugenetikna. Girukokta gishiniklu wugenetachri, wugenetikaluru koxa rushinika.

<sup>2</sup> Tye chinanu wumatlu wa wushinikna Goyakalu wgenene, wa Goyakalu wushinikini, ga wa wkamrutinri yokanrekaka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikikolu, wa wkamruretyaplu yokanrekaka. Ga wa Wale yokanrekaka gi wa kojwaklewatachri.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gaalixlu tye psolchijne gajerkakako. Ga wa gaalixlewatachri, tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixkolupa, walenwa walixle.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Katni wa tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixachri? Walekni girukokta Geso wa Goyakalu Wgene rixinri galixachri.

### *Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujtatachri*

<sup>6</sup> Geso Kristonwa gonuya ga wa granchiya ginyachri. Gi wa gonupjeyni, seyini gonuya ga wa granchikoxaya. Ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujtatachri, gi rixanu wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa galikakpotu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu mapni wa gipgujtatachrikaka.

<sup>8</sup> Walenwa Giwekikaluru, ga wa gonu, ga wa granchi. Ga wa mapa satupjerutu rixa.

<sup>9</sup> Wa yine gipgujtalewle wyoptotini, wanepnute tsrunwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturupirana rupgujtatinri.

<sup>10</sup> Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu gipgujtalewlu ginanwakaya. Goyakalu malixkatu kayroklewaklermaka chinru, gi rixanu gi ralixatkalu Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturupirana rupgujtatinri.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gipgujtalewlu: wa Goyakalu genekyawu wuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, ga wa Giturni wa kgiweekaklewakleru.

<sup>12</sup> Goyakalu Wgene waneyalutu waneylu ruwekinri. Ga wa Goyakalu Wgene waneyamigjetu maleshaylu ruwekinri.

### *Giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu*

<sup>13</sup> Tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi wa gixa Goyakalu Wgene giwaka galixachine, wa gimatyaplu waneygi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>14</sup> Waponshinikanutyalu wa klunerukokta wagjitinri rixa gishinikletyawaka Wale, Wale yijnakotwu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa wumatlinri Wale yijnakotyawu klunerukokta wagjityalu, wumatlu wa waneywu wagjitanrukaka wa Waleya wagjitanru.

<sup>16</sup> Wa satu geta mukochirewletinri gimole, mukochri gi wa gipukchi chinanupa, ragjigogneyegitanru ga wa Goyakalu genekanru giweklu. Wane rixanna yine wa mukochirna gi wa gipnalu chinanu. Waneru mukochri gipukchi chinanu. Gi wa wane nchina wa ragjitinripa wale chinanu.

<sup>17</sup> Pejnuruko mpoyagkaknuchi mukochrini. Waneru mukochri wa wane gixachri gi wa rupnapotutanu.

### *Tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu*

<sup>18</sup> Wumatlu wa girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gi wa mukochirewata. Seyini wa Goyakalu Wugenetikaluru, Geso, gimretlu. Ga wa mugletu gi wa kamruklu.

<sup>19</sup> Wumatlu wa Goyakalu wgenenwu wixinri, ga wa psolchijne gajeneko mugletu rawinri.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa wumatlu Goyakalu Wgene ginapinri, ga wa renekanshinikanapwu wumatyaplu galikakpotunanu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gawinri, ga wa Gituru Geso Kristo gawinri, tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu, ga wa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>21</sup> Wiwine, gimretinwa yagluchishaya.



## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa wa tsru kirukatni.

Tsronupa, tsomitkaluro ga wa twugenenenupa. Wannanwa nushinikane galikaka. Gi wa gitapjeni seyni koza pejnuruneko galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatachine gishinikna,

<sup>2</sup> wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu, wixa gwachri ga wa wixayma gwagognenatachripa.

### *Galuklewu*

<sup>3</sup> Gimutkalunepgi ga wa getwamonutkalunepgi, ga wa giclewan-shinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu chinanu Girchi, ga wa Geso Kristo chinanu Girchi Wgene galikakaya ga wa gishiniklewu.

### *Kristo yimaklewe gwanu*

<sup>4</sup> Numuwpotuta wa pimrine pwugenene neta, tokanchi galikaka potu ruyanna, yokanru gixyawakpotuko wa Girchi wyoptotinri.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa xani nagjityi, tsro. Gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitinikopixkayi, seyni yinuwakikoluyakawa waneywu, wa wushiniikakinripa.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gishiniklewu, wa wkamrujetanru Goyakalu yokanrekaka gixyawakpotuko. Tyenwa Goyakalu yokanre wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gixa jemletyawaka. Waneko pixka gkamrutanu.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu gixo kyokwirewaklerune gipgujewna tye psolchijneko. Wanna gi wa gipgujtatlu wa Geso Kristo kamaneru rixa ginretinri. Tyenwa kyokwirewakleru ga wa Kristo kamnixachri.

<sup>8</sup> Getinwa gixnanuko wa gixa kamruretanru gma mamginitipa, seyni gyoptotyaplu gapnutikolu potu.

<sup>9</sup> Girukokta pnu yini ga wa Kristo ginaklewe gi wa rawini, wale gi wa Goyakalu waneylu. Kristo ginkaklewe gwachri, wale waneya Girchi ga wa Gituru.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa satu yayegitinipgi ga wa tye ginkaklewu gi ranika, gi wa gipji gyoptotinri. Gi wa galukanru.

<sup>11</sup> Gi rixanu wale galukachri mugletu kamrure rukamrutlu.

### *Nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa*

<sup>12</sup> Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakgi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletgi kirukaya ga wa ksajgaluya. Seyni nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa, ga wa getgojkakachinepwu wuynumsakakanu, wa wumuwle poyagakikolupa.

<sup>13</sup> Pumole tsomitkaluro wgenene galukyi.

### 3 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

#### *Galuklewlw*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa tsru kirukatni.

Gishiniikaluru Kayo chinanupa, galikakni nushinikanru.

<sup>2</sup> Nushinikanru, nagjigogneyegityi waneyapyi kigle gwashle psoluyako ga wa gichkopyi, wa kigle pixanshinikanutyawaka pixka.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu numuwpotuta wa rapokinitkana wumolene, wanna gipguy-tayegityi wa wanepotuko pixinri, wa wane pixa gomkagitinri galikakpotu-nanu tokanchi.

<sup>4</sup> Gi wa tye pnute tsru gimuwlu waneyno, nyijnakpiranyegityapna nwu-genene wa galikaka potu tokanchi romkagitna.

#### *Kayo ruslaginri ralixkota*

<sup>5</sup> Nushinikanru, poyagkakachriyi pixa kamrutlu klunerukokta kamrurchi wa molchine chinanu ga wa pnu giyakatyachine chinanu koxa.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna gipgujtatlu pushiniklewle gapatjetachinkaka getanu. Kigleru pkamrutanu wa pupxaka yaletanna Goyakalunu kgimuka.

<sup>7</sup> Gi rixanu Geso giwaka chinanu rushpakna. Gikena rawyana payine.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni wixa gimkata yoptoretna wane gixachine, rukamrurewata-nunepwuna galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

#### *Riyotrigi gimaletna*

<sup>9</sup> Satu tokanchi nyonyegitna gapatjetachine, seyni Riyotrigi galuka tsru gitakletnachriwa wanna yegi; gi wa yoptotwu.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni wale kamrure wa kamrutanru nupgujtatanu wa wane nyinipa. Mugletu tokanchiya maleshawaka jigyegishatwu. Ga wa tyekaka gi wa poyagotyawalu, seyni gi waleko yoptotna wumolene ga wa galukayoptole-tachine rumaleta. Wale giknokna gapatjetachinyegiya.

#### *Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako*

<sup>11</sup> Nushinikanru, gi wa pyimanru gekutu seyni wa kigleru galikaka. Kigleru kamrutachri walenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Gekutu kamru-tachri, gi wa Goyakalu reta.

<sup>12</sup> Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako, ga wa galikakaya koxa. Ga wa wixa gipgujtatlu. Ga wa gixa gimatlu wupgujtawlewe galikakpotunanu.

#### *Ralipre galukleta*

<sup>13</sup> Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakyi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletyi ksaj-galuyama ga wa yonawapiyama.

<sup>14</sup> Seyni giyampotu nkagwaka getletyi. Ga wa getgojkakachine wuynum-sakakanu.

<sup>15</sup> Giglewanshinikankaakalurupy. Pumatjene galukyi. Ga wa pixa palukgiwakatanna pumatanune satkaka.

## Kpashiri Gota Kirukate

### *Galuklewlu*

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Gota Geso Kristo wayegereru kirukate, Santiyako gepuru. Goyakalu Girchi tomganune, rushinikanune chinanupa, Geso Kristo chinanu gimretkalune.

<sup>2</sup> Getwamonrewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu gixa chinanu gixolewnakaakalurupni.

### *Kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu*

<sup>3</sup> Nushinikanune, psoluyako nmerewata nyonyegitgi gixa gognawatikalurupirana, pejnurunenupmaka gognawatikaluru. Numkata yonyegletgi nuykotyapgi kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu, pakat-  
apje samyokyegitkana kpashirine.

<sup>4</sup> Gi rixanu pimrine yine pochkeruneko yoshmaknawa. Wannanwa muchikawako yonpiranyegitkalunni wa wannanupa tye giklukanuwnayegjixlu. Mupashiregolunni. Goyakalu gimutlewe rupekotluna mpogijpatnuchi. Ga wa satupjerutu tsru potu Girukotlewatachri ga wa Wtsrukate Geso Kristo runutatna.

### *Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanna malixkanni*

<sup>5</sup> Muchinanu psoluyako gimatmakatkalu, seyni naluka gishinkapkakletgi, wa Gitsrukaachi Gigitoyo rognetskakinikana rayinerutene, wanepnute malixkanni ruylata.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowrenenanu rutakikolna mumretkanni, seyni ru-  
knokamtluna rawyawakna, tsru giklukanuwnalgogne chinanu Wale gim-  
retanna gostutkalunni mapshagawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rawin-  
ripna.

<sup>7</sup> Sotoma gajenni ga wa Komora gajenni pixka ga wa rumwastsipokchi-  
jetanrukakni pixka waneko pixka rixanna kapoklewaklerunni, ga wa  
pnunnu rixnina manchiya. Yaglu rixkanna xirnachri gike rixiniko muw-  
nakatu saletikanna.

### *Gixasha yimaklewletachine gikluuka*

<sup>8</sup> Seyni waneko pixka rixkoxna wa nyi gipnawjetachine. Wanna galikaka  
puchotmanetna. Gi yijnakotluna tsru gitaakalurkaka. Pogirewlukaka rap-  
atna.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa Mikili, Goyakalutowrerune gitsrukate, kamchi gitsrukate yagotini  
ga wa yoptopirkakini Moysisimane chinanu, waleko Mikili gi tseruwan-  
shinikanuta giklukanuwnalu gapatle koschekinripa, seyni wane china, "Git-  
srukaachi chigetjetanunyi."

<sup>10</sup> Seyni wanna nyi ma mumatanutkakna rapatna. Ga wa rumumture-  
tanruna rumatanrukakna gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixka,  
tyekakaya nikawniyna.

<sup>11</sup> jGi waneni wanna! Gi rixanu Kaynigapo yachinena. Ga wa Walaami  
pupjetinri pixka, reneknawana yoptotyapluna gipekolu. Ga wa Kore yop-  
topiire rangiyina.

<sup>12</sup> Wa gishiniikaklewe meyiwlw wannanwa gijrimtakaka pixkalune. Mpi-  
ikane tsru niklu rumnikgina. Goglutnachinwa. Kyachgapererumko magatu  
pixkalunni, kannipgyalu ganikanrukaka. Gagmuna maleplutskigiru, ma-  
jitu, gepi kata gipnachrinatka, gopliikaluru pixkalunni.

<sup>13</sup> Tsrú wenušpurǵa mgrirkotkotu, waleko patmenuwleya gashirikachrišpurǵa piǵkalunni. Katagiri yaǵlotashatachrokaka piǵkalunni. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu rixoggenatyawakapa. Tokanči reneklewatini Genochó

<sup>14</sup> Wannapirana koxa runkakleta Genochó, wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini. Walenwa Gataklopisha payokǵipre chininri. Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gina gixolune potu kpaširiteneyma,

<sup>15</sup> pejnuruneko ruklukanuwnayegjixyapa. Mukochirna rekakgitanna. Wane rixawanna mukochire: Mupashiregolunni. Pejnuruyako mupashiregnuchi kamrutna wanna. Mupashichlewatanni. Giyagni pejnuruko tokanči wanna mupashiregolune kmukochirerune chingajita ga wa pejnuruko mupashiregolu wanna chinwegitlu Goyakalu, ruklukanuwnayegjixanna.”

<sup>16</sup> Wannanwa kegemǵaklerune ga wa getwamonutnachinwa. Romkaa getsotanrewletna. Tsrupotunanu tokanči yanumsatokanushatyana. Ralixkotmanewlerewatna rupxakikolupna.

### *Ginkaklewlu ga wa giykolú*

<sup>17</sup> Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, gishinikanru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo yokatananune tokanu muchinanu wane chinkalurutka.

<sup>18</sup> Wa wane chinayagina, “Wa ralipregognepa wanepna kǵixpiranatakerune. Wannako getsotanrewle mupashiregotu ruyanna.”

<sup>19</sup> Wanna kotspalkaklewata wa manči galukyawaka. Giwekikaluru gi waneyna.

<sup>20</sup> Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, kpaširi potu galixlewleya ntseruwnan-shinikanutini. Giwekikaluru Kpaširi ǵagǵigognetini.

<sup>21</sup> Gimretinwa Goyakalu gishiniklewleya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo getwamonrewle ǵkǵawakanu waneyapǵi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>22</sup> Getwamonutanna nutanshinikanutachine galikaka.

<sup>23</sup> Xirnachri gishatkapikaluru piǵka gixa gognetkakletanna pimrine. Ga wa pimrine getwamonutanu mpikleymananuko. Gayegixanru mkachriko wa manči puchoťikaluru.

### *Giglenshinikanyeglewlu*

<sup>24</sup> Gimalwutkalurupa wa gimkata gimretletjeru mujruukanepǵi ga wa gimkata tunwakakletjeru royaknu yegi, muklukanuwnakanepǵi gimjikleyma.

<sup>25</sup> Satupjerutu Goyakalu Wognetkakjeru, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate chinanu, walenni goyaknuchi, ga wa tsru potu pogirewlu, ga wa muchkonu, ga wa girukotlewlu ma mapookanuwa muchinanpotoggne, ga wa xani, ga wa psolǵogneshpotunanuko gike rixiniko mnikanwnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana

<sup>1</sup> Tyenwa Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana wa Goyakalu genekanru, wayegrene rekakgitiiripa pshinitsonu gimkata ginretachrikapa, rumatkakpirantaplu. Yokanatlu gitowreruya. Wayegeru Gwa yegi yokanatlu.

<sup>2</sup> Wale Gwa gipgujatlu Goyakalu tokanu ga wa Geso Kristopirana gipgujatikolu, ga wa retanru pejnunanuka.

<sup>3</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa tyepirankaka getyongatachine, wa tye tokanchi Goyakalu genekanru getyongatachine ga wa yijnakotachine. Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa gewi yonatikaluru gimretachine, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gogone.

### *Payokgipre gapatjetachinkaka galuuka*

<sup>4</sup> Tyenwa Gwa kirukate.

Wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka Gasya gwachine chinanu.

Gimutkalunepgi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Waleya, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, ga wa payokgipre giwekikaluruneya, tuplapijere ginaple gwachine.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa Geso Kristoya gipgujatalewatachri payogkakachri, muchinanu potu wugenetika wa gipnachinyegiya, tyechijne pogirene Gitsrukatpotu, wushinikjeru, wkaspukmukochiretjeru Waleko gigragaya.

<sup>6</sup> Goyakalu, Ruru, pogirewatyawaka gajene rixkakwu, ga wa sasertotene rixkakwu Wale chinanu. Walenupni goyaknuchi ga wa muchkonchi gwagogenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>7</sup> Getanru. Kyachapererumko rumunanu.

Pejnuruneygalepotunanuko getanru,

ga wa yoglotjene koxa getanru.

Ga wa payinerumnunanuka psolchijneko gajene

wamonuwatanna Wale chinanu.

Gigi. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>8</sup> “Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano.”

Wane china wa Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, pejnuruko Girukotachri.

### *Klu chinanu yonatkalu twu kiruka*

<sup>9</sup> Gitni, Gwano, gimolno, ga wa gimumatjerno wa salewakchiya ga wa pogirewatyawa kaya, ga wa kashnantakgognewluya Geso chinanu. Patmoknipreka chinikowaka nwanatini Goyakalu tokanu chinanu ga wa Geso gipgujatikolu chinanu.

<sup>10</sup> Gitsrukaachigogne Giwekikaluru nwini. Notjimnesreta tsruplaji nyijnakota kowi pixka. Wane china,

<sup>11</sup> “Wa petanrukaka kiruka pyonatanru. Ga wa pyokananro payokgipre gapatjetyachinyegkaka: Gigwiso, ga wa Smirna, ga wa Perkamo, ga wa Tiyatira, ga wa Sarti, ga wa Wilatelgi, ga wa Lawtise.”

### *Yineru Wgene kaygawlu retika*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa nuprotaka netyaplu tye tokanchi nuynumsatjeru.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa nuprotakinitka netlu payokgipre kori katalo gapi. Ga wa katalgapkaka ganikajite netyalu Yineru Wgene pixkalutu, gopwalu gitakachri, gishrikakjeputachri korimtaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gijiwu ga wa gijiwutsa gowegapixi klatalu pixka rixa, giwru klatalu pixka. Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka rixa.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa gijixi sintawo xirnachripro gatajitikaluru pixkalutu rixjixita. Ga wa giplaji gixpotkaka gongima pixka rixaplaigimata.

<sup>16</sup> Payokgipre katagirkaka gwapotuklesretatemyotlu. Ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri gepragaspuuru. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka rixa, muchkonu yochigatyachri.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa gita getinitkalu gijixipta nyawnamtya gipnachri pixka. Giyagni Wale gitakamyogogotno potuklemyoteya. Wane chinno,

<sup>18</sup> “Gi pikanu. Gitni wa muchichachri no ga wa ralipreno. Ga wa giwekachri. Gipnachrinanno ga wa xani nuwegogonenata gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa waneyno gipukchi yoskekapre ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka yoskekapre.

<sup>19</sup> Giyagni pyonatanru petanrukaka, ga wa wanerutkaka, ga wa wanepnute gwachrikakapa.

<sup>20</sup> Wa giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi payokgipre katagiripirana, wa petinro npotuklesretatemyoya, ga wa payokgipre katalgapi kori, wa payokgipre katagirkaka, wannanwa Goyakalutowrene wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka chinanu. Ga wa payokgipre katalgapi wannanwa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka.

## 2

### *Tokanchi wa Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutoweru Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre katagiri kashichachri potuklemyoya, wa payokgipre katalgapi kori ganikajite yapachri:

<sup>2</sup> Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pyaprewatinri ga wa pkashnantakgognere, ga wa pixa gi pumkata gaketletna muglene. Ga wa petungana yokanatkalune chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna. Ga wa petna kayroklewaklerunni.

<sup>3</sup> Wa kashnantakgognekleryi, ga wa Gita giwaka chinanu pakotlewata. Gi wa pamanuta.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Wa pkaspukatkalu muchinanu pushiniklewle.

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni pushinkanpanru ginaka pujrukyana. Ga wa penshikanutanutka. Muchinanu pkamrure pkamruretanutka. Wane pma mixkanu, pixa yegi nyanu. Ga wa nkoninyi pkatalotgapi twiyawakaya, pma menshikanutanupa.

<sup>6</sup> Seyni tye galikaka waneyyi, wa payegixlu wa Nikolaytane kamrure wa Gita koxa gayegixanruni.

<sup>7</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwiwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru giweekaklewatachri gagmuna gwachri. Walenwa Goyakalu gigletyawaka ganikajite gwachri.

### *Tokanchi wa Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu*

<sup>8</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutoweru Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa muchichachri ga wa ralipre, wa gipnachrinanni ga wa giwekachritka.

<sup>9</sup> Numatlu psalewnale ga wa pwamonnapoga, seyini ponikolyi. Numatkoxlulu ma mpushiregnunna Goteyone chinachinwa ga wa gi wane rixa. Seyini Satanasyo ginkaklewawaklepji gajenni.

10 Gi pikanu psalewninripatka. Gixapni kamchi gitsrukate wa yoshmakikowaka rutakjixanungi pimringi, gyantaletikolupa. Pamolgogne salewnalu waneyaggi. Pupninpotunanuko poyagkakachripiyi ga wa giweklu sagyeta nenekanyi.

11 Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri gi gimtuko gepi chininri gipukchiya.

### *Tokanchi wa Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu*

12 “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa yoglowlwapi gepnokaka gwasputachri geprasuru waneyalutu.

13 Numatlu pwiywaka, wa Satanasyo tuplapijere yegi. Ga wa ngiwaka pumreta. Gi wa pnutatlu nalixikolu, Gantipaklupotuko, nupgujatjeru poyagkakachri, wa gixa yegi giylatikaluru, wa Satanasyo gwiyawakaya.

14 Seyni psotsotaji waneyno gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu waneyyi wane Walaami yimaklewe gomkagitachine. Wale yimaklu Walaka rutspekakyapna Gisrayiliklopishane, wa nikyapluna yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa rapoklewatinripna.

15 Waneko pixka pixa. Waneyyi Nikolaytane ginkaklewe gimretachine.

16 Giyagni penshinikanutanu. Wane pma mixkanupa, giyanpotu napye-gitanyi, ga wa nyagotanna nonama gwachri yoglowlwapiyima.

17 Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru mana yogimatkaluru. Ga wa nenenkanru klatsolejirpotu, ga wa sotluji yonatkaluru gerotu giwakchi satuna mumatanutu. Seyni yoptotachripjepa gimatanru.

### *Tokanchi wa Tiyatiri gapatjetyachine chinanu*

18 “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Tiyatira gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china Goyakalu Wgene, xirnachrimero pixka gixaygale-tachri, ga wa sintawo gatajitzikaluru pixka gixjixitachri.

19 Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pushiniklewe, ga wa palixlewe, ga wa pupxaklewe, ga wa pkashnantakgognewle, ga wa pkamrure, ga wa ralipre gixo potu muchichachri pnute.

20 Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu wa suxo Gesawera wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewtachro chinnachrowa puchi yimaklewleta ga wa tyokwitna nwayegrene, rapoklewatinripna ga wa nikyapluna wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka.

21 Neneklo gogi tenshinikanutinripa. Gi taluka genshinikanreta tapoklewatinri.

22 Giyagni pajeko nuknokanro wala ga wa walayma gimopatlewatachine, tsru salewakchi yegi, ma menshinikanutkanupna kamrureyna.

23 Gipukchi nuylatinna twugenene. Ga wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka gimatanu wa Gitni wa shinikanchi ga wa gaschi getjetachrino. Ga wa nenekangi satkakgi gi gixpoko kamrurewatyawaka.

24 Ga wa wane nchina, pimringi Tiyatira gwachingi ginnakokta tye ginkaklewumigjeya, wa Satanasyo gitokpotu chinyawakna, mumatkangi. Wane nchingi, gi satuna kamrurchi nutakyegitangi wanepnute.

25 Seyni wa waneygi gixinri gimretanru napokinpotunanuko.

26 Wa gaalirewatachri ga wa nkamrurkaka gimretachripa yoptukyawakpotunanuko, wale nutakanu payine chinanu.

27 Kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna.

Kajpastono pixka rumlookona,

<sup>28</sup> nixa yoptoretyawaklu Nuryegiya. Ga wa gonsagi nenekanru.

<sup>29</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna gapatjetachinkaka.

### 3

#### *Tokanchi wa Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>1</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu ga wa payokgipre katagirkaka waneyalutu. Numatlu pkamrure. Wa kgiwakiyi. Wa puwekinri, ga wa gipnachrinatkayi.

<sup>2</sup> Puyokanutka, ga wa gixetachrikaka pmuchkotanu wa galuka gip-naletachrikakanatka. Gi rixanu gi nukshiklu pkamrure poyagkakikolu Noyakalute getanu.

<sup>3</sup> Giyagni pushinkapanru pyoptotanrukaka ga wa pyijnakotanrukaka ga wa pumretanru. Ga wa penshinakanutanu. Giyagni pma muyookanupa, kachowguru pixka nixa gapyegletanyi. Gi pumata gipapko napyegitanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Seyni Sarti pimrine waneyyi, wa gimkalna mpuchotkane. Ga wa Gitayma yananna klatalu mkachri gitakachine, gi rixanu rumuknunina.

<sup>5</sup> Gaalirewatachri klatalu mkachri makatkalurupni. Ga wa giwekle kirukateya gi nshegiwakatinri. Ga wa Nuru getanu nupgujtagiwakatanyi, ga wa Nurufowrene getanu.

<sup>6</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

#### *Tokanchi wa Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa kpashiri, wa galikakpotu, wa Tawi yoskekapre waneyalutu, wa kotpukachri ga wa gi satuna gishyatlu, ga wa gishyatachri ga wa gi satuna kotpuklu.

<sup>8</sup> Numatlu pkamrurkaka. Petanu. Nenekiyi kotpuukaluru gipgyapto pixa getanu. Gike gimkata gishyaletlu. Gi rixanu waneyyi ptsotsotaji pmuchkonu. Ga wa pumretlu ntokanu. Ga wa gi pnutatlu ngiwaka.

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni pimrine Satanasyo ginkaklewaklepji gajene wa Goteyo chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna, seyini rayroklewashatna, wane nixkakanna: runinripna ga wa pujixistsi yoptsojitinripna. Ga wa rumatanruna nushinikyayi.

<sup>10</sup> Gi rixanu pumretlu ntokanu nkashnantakgognewlepirana, Gita koxa gimretanyi gyantaletikologogneklupa, wa psolchijne gajeneko yegi ginachri-patka, yantaletikolupna psolchijneko gajene. Giyampotu nunanu.

<sup>11</sup> Pumretanru waneyyi pixinri. Gi satuna gwinyi psagyeta.

<sup>12</sup> Wa gaalirewatachri kpashiwakpotugrukostsigi nixkakanru Noyakalutepejiya. Gi wa maleka rushpakanutka. Ga wa Noyakalute giwaka nyonatanru, ga wa Noyakalute pokchi giwaka. Walenwa gerotu Gerosale, tengogne Noyakaluteyegiya gijuryachripa. Ga wa ngiwaka gerotu nyonatanru.

<sup>13</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

#### *Tokanchi wa Lawtisi gapatjetyachine chinanu*



14 “Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Lawtisi gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa Wane gixkalurupa, wa gipgujtawewatachri poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotu, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka yinuwakjixachri.

15 Numatlu pkamrurkaka, gi wa kachikleryi, gi koxa gemeryi. Nalukmaklu kachikleru pixinri waka gemeru.

16 Giyagni gi rixanu psotsotaji gemeryi. Gi wa gemyi. Gi koxa kachikleryi. Giyagni nonama naplitinyi.

17 Gi rixanu wane pchina, ‘Ponikolno. Nponikowatarka. Gike nmagatya.’ Ga wa gi pumatnawa salewnachriyi, ga wa getwamonutkaluryi, ga wa kwamonuryi, ga wa maygaletyi, ga wa mamkatyi.

18 Nuykoti Gita yegi pagjitinro kori xirnachri gatajitikaluru ponikowatiripa, klatalu mkachri pmakatko ma mupgujewninitipa pmamkatinri patewle. Ga wa ygalchipinre pagjitanu psagaygaletinripa. Petinripa.

19 Gita chigetjetna pejnuruneko nalukanune, ga wa nsaletanna. Giyagni pmuchkowanu ga wa penshinakanutanu.

20 Gita gipgyapto nwa. Nuylaylagipgyaptoteta. Satu jeminri ntokanu ga wa kotpukgipgyaptotetini, njiglokyegitanru wale. Nnikanu waleyma ga wa wale Gitayma.

21 Gaalirewatachri nenekanu wa ntuplapijere ruxiplatanno, wa Gita gaalirewatini pixka ga wa Nuru tuplapijere nuxiplatlu Nuru.

22 Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.”

## 4

### *Kaygawlu getikaluru wa pogirchi tuplapije tengogne gajeru*

1 Wanepnute netatka wa tengogne gitpukgipgyaptoteta. Ga wa muchinanu plaschi kowi pixkagimalutu nyijnakotanru. Gita ruynumsata. Wane china, “Gewi teno punanu. Ga wa nekakitanyi wa wanepnute gimkata ginretachrikaka.”

2 Waneklu Giwekikaluru jiglokno. Wale chinanu netlu pogirchi tuplapijere tengogne gwachri. Ga wa tuplapije rawa tuplanatachri.

3 Wa tuplanatachri getikolu gaspe sotlejiru pixka ga wa sartiyo klatal-sotlejiru pixka. Ga wa kshi tuplapije sajrukachro, gesmeralta katwergalu polersotlejiru pixka getikolu.

4 Ga wa tuplapije sajruka gepmole gepkoxamkoje tuplapijkaka. Ga wa tuplapijkaka tuplatna gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrone klatalu mkachri gitakachine. Ga wa gijiwna waneyna kori sagyeta.

5 Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya rawrakle ga wa plaschigimkaka, ga wa rutogle. Ga wa payokgipre katalo yochpikjetkaluro xirnachri tuplapije ginaple. Wannanwa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu.

6 Ga wa tuplapije ginaple waneru tsru wenu potu witryo pixkalutu. Katwergalu pixkalutni.

Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji ga wa tuplapije sajruklu wanena gepkoxamkoje gepkoxamkoje giwekachine, gixo potu ygalchi waneyalune gistasreta ga wa gitjimnesretna.

### *Tengogne gajene gimalwure*

7 Ga wa muchinanu giwekachri, tsru mgenoklu pixka gixachrini. Ga wa gepi rixinri giwekachri waka wgene pixkalutni. Ga wa mapa rixinri

giwekachri, yinerugoji pixka waneyalutu. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachri walenwa tsru klatatalu galnachri pixkalutu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachri satkaka waneya patsrujiremeji. Gixo potu ygalchi waneya psolumtako ga wa gimejimpuko. Ga wa psolgogneko psolyechnoko gi rapnanu wane chinretna:

Kpashiri, kpashiri, kpashiri Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu,

pejnuruko Girukotachri,

wa muchikawluru ga wa wanerutu ga wa ginachripa.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri, wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rumalwutna giwekachine, ga wa kagwakpiratluna, ga wa poyagnutluna.

<sup>10</sup> Waneklu wa gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna wa tuplapije tuplatachri getanu. Yoptsojityegitluna wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ruknoklona sagyetna tuplapije ginaple. Wane chinna:

<sup>11</sup> Pumuknuni, Wutsrukate Woyakalute,

pyoptotalu goyaknuchi ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa giyaklu

gi rixanu ptowrunanuka puyakota.

Ga wa pushinikyawaka chinanu

wanetkalu ga wa giyakotkalurutkani.

## 5

### *Kiruka payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tuplapije tuplatachri potuklemyo netyalo kirukpoyi, gitoko yonatikaluro ga wa totji yonatikaluro. Ga wa payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu gichkoplaji wane china sapletachri,

“¿Katni wa gimuknu kopralityaplo kirukpoyi, ga wa kotpuka gipretyaplo?”

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gike gimkatlu, gi wa tengogne gajeruko, gi wa chiji gajeruko, gi wa chiji gitokote gajeruko. Gike gimkata kopraaletlo kirukpoyi. Gi koxa rumkata getletlona.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa nchiampotuta, gi rixanu gike gikshiika rumuknu kopralityaplo kirukpoyi ga wa retyaplo.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa satu wa tsru wane chinno, “Gi pchiyaganu. Petanu. Rakagloklewata tsru mgenoklu Gotaklopishaneru, Tawitski. Wale gagagloklewata kotpukyaplo kiruka ga wa payokgipre tupre kgimaxikoleroymananuko.”

### *Gowega Wgene gagagloklewatini*

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji, ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine ganikajite ga wa tsrune ganikajite, netyalu gowega Wgenni tunwanatachri giylatkaluru pixka, payokgipregwalutu, ga wa payokgipreygalerutu. Payokgipreygalenwa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu psolchijneko yokanatkalune.

<sup>7</sup> Gowega Wgene wane ya. Wa tuplapije tuplatachri potuklemyo yoptotalu kirukapoyi.

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni kiruka yoptotinitka, wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine, ga wa gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna gowega Wgene getanu. Satkaka waneya gitlotsatkaluro, ga wa koripro katseplu pgamlupagiri. Walenwa kpashirine gagjigognerkaka.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa shikaletluna gerotu shikalchi. Wane chinna:

Pumuknuni kiruka pyoptotinri

ga wa pkotpukyaplu tupre kgimaxikolero.

Gi rixanu giylatkaluryi ga wa pugragaya

pupekotanna yine Goyakalu chinanu,  
 panerumnunanukaya, ga wa  
 patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachineyegiya,  
 ga wa payinerumnunanukaya,  
 ga wa pachijne gajenemnunanukaya.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Goyakalu getanu  
 pogirchine ga wa sasertotene pixkakna.  
 Ga wa chiji pogirewatinna.

<sup>11</sup> Giyagni netatka. Ga wa gixolune Goyakalutowreruneplaji njema, tuplapije sajrukachine, ga wa giwekachine ga wa tsrune. Ga wa wane pejnuna gixolune potu ga wa gixo waragka waragkane,

<sup>12</sup> gichkopplaji wane chinachine:  
 Rumuknuni gowega Wgene giylatkaluru  
 yoptotyaplu giyaklu ga wa ponikowlu,  
 ga wa gimatkalchi, ga wa muchkonchi,  
 ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa gimalwuru,  
 ga wa galixkowlu.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru tengogne gajeru ga wa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji gitokote gajeru, ga wa tsru wenumta gwachine, ga wa pejnuruko wane gajerkaka, nyijnako wane chinreta:

Pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,  
 Ga wa gowega Wgene  
 waneyapa gimalwuru ga wa kagwakpiiru,  
 ga wa goyaknuchi, ga wa muchkonchi,  
 rixgognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine wane china, “Wane gixkalurupa.”  
 Ga wa tsrune chiji rapokna ga wa yoptsojityegitluna.

## 6

### *Muchinanu gipre: Kawalyo gogo tuplatachri gakagloklewatachri*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu gowega Wgene kotpukgipretyawaklo muchinanu gipre wa payokgipre gipre kgimaxikoleroya. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine satute nyijnakoplajita rutlogle pixka chinachri,

<sup>2</sup> “Punanu.”

Giyagni netatka. Ga wa netlo kawalyo klatalo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu kashritwa. Ga wa sagyeta reneeka. Giyagni rushpaka gakagloklewatachri rakagloklewatinripa.

### *Gepi rixinri gipre*

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gepi rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu gepi rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>4</sup> Tushpakatnaka sato kawalyo serolo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri geneeka rawyaplu chijiya kigle gwashlu, ruylakakinripna. Ga wa wale geneeka yoglolewapi gitsruka.

### *Mapa rixinri gipre*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa mapa rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu mapa rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

Ga wa netlo ksajiro kawalyo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu yantapi gimyoaya.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu plaschi pixkalutu wa giwekachine ganikajiteya wane chinachri, “Satu masu trikoji paproji wenroloto chinanu, ga wa mapa masu

triko pixkalutuji paproji wenroloto chinanu. Ga wa goliwangi ga wa winga gi pumtukanu.”

### *Gipnalu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnak-tokanutlu gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>8</sup> Giyagni netatka. Ga wa pwalolo kawalyo wanetka. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri Gipnalu giwaka waneyalutu. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka gomkagitlu. Ga wa wanna gitaaka satupje gepkoxamkojete chiji gajene chinanu, yoglolewapiyma ruylalewatinripna, ga wa nachluyma, ga wa gipnaluyima, ga wa kmatsuruneyma, chiji gajene.

### *Pamyo rixinri gipre: Giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, yochpikikowakakwa rapukote netyana giwekikalurune wannanu wa giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu, ga wa rupgujtalawlena chinanu, giylatkalunni.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi kpashiri ga wa galikakpotu, ¿giklunanu gi puklukanuwnayegjixawana psolchijneko gajene, ga wa gi papnuyegitawalu wugraga?”

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa satkaka geneeka klatalu gowukalu mkachri. Wane chinkana wa rapnanutanunnachi pshinitsonu pejnuruneko rixinripna rixje Geso wayegrene ga wa gimolenna wanna pixka gixa giylaletkalunepa.

### *Patsrujire rixinri gipre: Psolchijneko komyeeka*

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa patsrujire rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, netatka. Ga wa wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa tkachi ksaji rixa kawshistugalu mkachri kapixiru pixka. Ga wa psoluko ksuru granchi pixka rixa.

<sup>13</sup> Tengogne gwachro katagirkaka chiji gijruka, gikera tujirsagitini pixka totsotsagi, tsru kannipgyalu komyekshegitinro pixka.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa tengogne gixrikamtatka kirukpoyi pixka poyitkoklunu. Ga wa pejnuruko magka ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklukaka rawyawaka rajrikika.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa tyechijne pogirewatyachine, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa ksolaloterune, ga wa ponikolune, ga wa gichkolune, ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrechine, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachine, gitawakapna ga wa tsru sotlu magka gajeru yogimatnawana.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane chinruna wa magkakaka ga wa tsru sotlu, “Pujrukanu wixa gogo. Pyogimatanwu pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachrigojiya, ga wa gowega Wgene jgekanuya.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu rapokatka jigekanna tsrugogne. Ga wa ¿katu gimkata tun-waleta?”

## 7

### *Satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxiko-letkalune*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute netna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, gepkoxamkoje chijisretate tunwanatachine, wa gepkoxamkoje chijisretate giyakannipgyatyachri gimretachine, ma majpopokannipgyatinitipa chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa satu gagmunyegiko.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru netatnaka, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gipgujewniyachri. Goyakalu giwekachri gimaxikole gipire waneyalutu. Gichkoplaji china sapletna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, geneekalune wa chiji rumtukyapna ga wa tsru wenu. Wane china sapleta,

3 “Gi gimtukanru chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa gagmunkakako, wu-maxikoletinpotukna Woyakalute wayegrene gijrotayna.”

4 Ga wa njemlu gi pejnu gimaxikoletkalune: satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxikoletkalune panerumnunanuka Gisrayi-liklopishane.

5 Gotaklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.

Ga wa Roweklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Kateklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

6 Ga wa Gaseriklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Neptaliklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Manaseklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

7 Ga wa Simoklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Rewiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gisachaklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

8 Ga wa Sapolonoklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gosiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Migamiklopishanerune pamole gepi waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.

### *Gixolune potu yine klatalu mkachri gitakachine*

9 Wanepnute netatka. Wanena gixolune potu yine, gike mumkata yan-taletanune, pachijne gajenemnunanukaya, ga wa panerumnunanukaya, ga wa payinemnunanukaya, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachineya, pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple ga wa gowega Wgene getanu tunwatachine. Klatalu mkachri gopowalu gitakachine. Ga wa kasureru waneyna gimyoyna.

10 Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapletna:

Woyakalutenni gognetkaldewlu  
wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,  
ga wa gowega Wgenenni.

11 Giyagni tuplapije ga wa tsrune ga wa giwekachine sajruka tunwaletna pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrene. Tuplapije ginaple chiji gapokjiwutachinni. Ga wa yopsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna:  
“Wane gixkalurupa.

12 Goyakalunupni gimalwuru,

ga wa goyaknuchi,

ga wa gimatkalchi,

ga wa poyagnutikolu,

ga wa kagwakpiiru,

ga wa giyaklu,

ga wa muchkonchi rixgoggenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

Wane gixkalurupa.”

13 Ga wa rugita satu wanna tsrune. Wane chinno, “Wa nyi klatalu mkachri gopowalu gitakachine ¿gi gixachinni ga wa ginaka ruyakatyana?”

14 Giyagni wane nchinru, “Nutsrukate, pixa gimata.”

Wane chinno, “Nyinwa tsru salewakchi giyakatyachinni. Ga wa ropowalutna rerkana ga wa klata rixkalkuna gowega Wgenegrabaya.

15 Wale chinanu Goyakalu tuplapijere ginaple rawna.

Yonogyegitluna gogi ga wa goyecho kphasiwakategrukoya.

Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri gipjiya gishyatna.

16 Gi nachpatkana.

Gi ronunnagatewatanutkana.

Ga wa tkachi gi gapyegitanutkana,

ga wa giketsotaaji gemeruko.

17 Gi rixanu gowega Wgene  
wa pogirchi tuplapijere ganikajiteswaji gwachri girukotanna.  
Gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka giwekgatachrigonu yegi kosekanna.  
Ga wa Goyakalu sheyyigaletanna pejnuruko ktechgaya.”

## 8

### *Payokgipre rixinri gipre*

1 Ga wa payokgipre rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, gowukshin-  
ina pochkepotlu tengogne.

2 Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene neta, Goyakalu ginaple tunwatachine.  
Payokgipre kowi geneekalune.

3 Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gina. Yochpikikowakawastsi tun-  
wata. Pgamlupagiri yochpikgapi kori kamrutikaluru waneylu. Ga wa  
gixo pgamlupagiri reneeka, pejnuruneko kpashirine gagjigognereyema ru-  
takyaplu wa korikwa yochpikikowakakwaya pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple.

4 Ga wa pgamlu pagiripgya gatskota kpashirine gagjigognereyema Goyaka-  
lutowrerumyoya Goyakalu getanu.

5 Ga wa gitowrerupgamlupagiri yochpikgapi rawa. Ga wa tsepotlu  
xirnachrimero yochpikikowakakwaya. Ga wa chiji ruknoklu. Giyagni  
wanetkalu rutlogle, ga wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rawrakle, ga wa giy-  
olikchijru.

### *Payokgipre kowi waneyalune*

6 Ga wa payokgipre gitowrerune, wa payokgipre kowi waneyalune  
galpookowletachine.

### *Muchinanu kowi*

7 Ga wa muchinanu gitowreru kowitatka. Ga wa wanetkalu giwruji ga  
wa xirnachri, granchi kojetchri. Chiji giknookalurni. Satupje mapate chiji  
ga wa satupje mapate gagmuna galga. Ga wa pejnurniko kshanni polerni  
galgana.

### *Gepi rixinri kowi*

8 Ga wa gepi rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa tsru magka pixkalutu  
xirnachri galgachri, tsru wenu ruknooka. Ga wa tsru wenu mapate granchi  
rixatka.

9 Ga wa satupje mapate giyakotkalune tsru wenu gajene giwekachine  
gipnana. Ga wa satupje mapate kanawkaka gimtuuka.

### *Mapa rixinri kowi*

10 Ga wa Goyakalutowreru mapa rixinri kowita. Ga wa tengogne tujrukya  
tsro katagiri xirnachri katalo pixka. Giyagni satupje mapate wenkaka  
tapoka, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaka tapoka.

11 Ga wa katagiri giwaka wane chinka kapsagalu kshana. Ga wa satupje  
mapate gonkaka kapsagalu kshana pixka rixatka. Giyagni gixo yinerni  
gipnana gonu chinanu gi rixanu kapsagalutkani.

### *Gepkoxamkoje rixinri kowi*

12 Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa rumtuuka  
satupje mapate tkachi, ga wa satupje mapate ksuru, ga wa satupje mapate  
katagirkaka. Giyagni satupje mapate tyekaka ruchpokinripa. Ga wa satupje  
mapate gogi gi pokamlata. Ga wa goyecho waneko pixka rixa.

*¡Gi waneni! wa ginachripa chinanu*

13 Ga wa netatka. Ga wa nyijnakotlu tsru klatatalu tengogne ganikajite galnachri gichkoplaji wane chinachri, “iGi waneni, gi waneni, gi waneni tyechijne gwachine pimri kowigimkaka chinanu wa mapa gitowrene kow-tachinpatkagima!”

## 9

### *Pamyo rixinri kowi*

1 Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa netlo sato katagiri tengogne gijrukyachro. Chiji gapokachro. Ga wa gopnalutskata potu yoskekapre geneekaluru.

2 Ga wa kotpuklu gitskatpotupna. Gopnalu ratskopgyatya, xirnachriprop-gya pixka. Ga wa tkachi ga wa kawlennipgyalu mapshaga rixka gopnalu giyakatyachrinnipgyaya.

3 Ga wa gipgya rushpakayana tsetsene. Chiji rapokna. Geklo pixka rumkata gixletatka tsetse. Geklo kachingate pixka reneeka.

4 Ga wa tsetsene wane chinkalune ma mumtukyapluna kshana chiji gajeru, gi wa girukokta poleruko, gi wa girukokta gagmunako, seyini yinepeje wa Goyakalu gimaxikle gijrotayna waneyamigjenepje.

5 Ga wa tsetsene geneeka ma muylatyapna yine seyini pamyo ksuru salet-potutkona yine. Ga wa wanna saletlewlle geklo saletlewlle pixka wa yineru tashkatini pixka.

6 Ga wa walegognekakapa rujga gipnaletanunna yinepni, ga wa gi ruk-shikanruna. Ga wa raluka potu gipnaletannimkana. Ga wa rasukininna gipnalu.

7 Ga wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletna tsetskaka. Kawalyo pixka rixna, giylalu galpokyegitachine. Ga wa gijiwna waneyna sagyeta pixkaluto, kori pixkaluto. Ga wa gigojna yingoji pixka.

8 Ga wa kajiwutsalune suxojiwutsa pixka. Ga wa giygina tsru mgenokluygi pixka.

9 Ga wa waneyna rustatlena yowuma gistatlechishpata pixka. Ga wa gimejna pogimnu chiji yapachro kawalyo kosetanro gima pixka rixmejina wa giylalu yegi gasukyegimtachine pixka.

10 Ga wa waneyna ginshina, geklonshi pixka, ga wa gisruna. Ga wa ginshina rawa muchkonna yine rumtukyapna pamyo ksuru.

11 Kpogirna. Towrechri gitsrukate gitskata potu gajeru walenwa pogirna. Ga wa wale giwakni Gewreyone tokanuya Gawato. Ga wa Kriyko tokanuya Gapolyo.

12 Wa muchinanu wamonchi giknogatka. Wanewalu gepi wamonchi wanepnute.

### *Patsrujire rixinri kowi*

13 Ga wa Goyakalutowreru patsrujire rixinri kowita. Ga wa nyijnakotlu satu plaschi wa gepkoxamkoje gwacha yegi giyakatyachri, wa korikwa yopchikikowakakwa gwagwachatachri yegi giyakatyachri Goyakalu getanu.

14 Ga wa wane chinru wa patsrujire rixinri gitowreru kowi waneyalutu, “Pkaspukanna wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa gostukalune tsru Gey-orate Gapga.”

15 Giyagni kaspuukatkana wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa galpokotkalune gipapko ga wa gogi ga wa ksuru ga wa walapu chinanu wa satupje mapate yine ruylatinripna.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane pejnunga solalone kawalyo yapachine: Gepi kata wa pamole waragka kata pamole waragka. Nyijnakotlu gi pejnunga.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa wane nixa getletna kawalyone kaygawluya, ga wa wanna gogo tuplatachine. Waneyna gistatlechishpata xirnachri pixkalutu ga wa ksajser-nuru ga wa gasogre pixkalutu. Ga wa kawalyonejiwu tsru mgenoklujiwu pixka rixa. Ga wa tonama rushpakya xirnachrimero ga wa kapgyalu ga wa gasogre.

<sup>18</sup> Tye mapa tsru salewakchikaka kamakatna satupje mapate yinni. Wa xirnachriya ga wa kapgyaluya, ga wa gasogreya, wannanama gishpakya-achriya.

<sup>19</sup> Gi rixanu kawalyone muchkonu ginamna rawa, ga wa ginshina rawa. Gi rixanu ginshina gimnu pixka rixa kajiwuru. Waley a rumtuklewatyana.

### *Menshinikanutkane*

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa gixetachine yine tyekaka tsru salewakchiya mupnikatu, gi koxa renshinikanutna wa gimyona kamrurnaya, ma yoptsojityegityanupluna kamchikaka ga wa yagluchishkaka. Walenwa kori ga wa sroschi, ga wa sintawo, ga wa sotlu, ga wa gagemuna kamrutikaluru yagluchisha. Walekaka gi ginkata getleta. Gi rumkata yijnakleta. Gi rumkata yanreta.

<sup>21</sup> Gi koxa renshinikanyegitluna ruylalewlena, gi wa kagonchiewleynako, gi wa rapoklewleynako, gi wa gichowguynako.

## 10

### *Mturo kirukpoyi*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta, tengogne gijrukyachri. Kyachgapere-rumko sapowakamtachri. Ga wa kshitpo gijiwu gogo gwa. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka gixa. Ga wa gijixi xirnachristsigi pixka rixa.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa gimyo mturo kirukpoyi kopralatkaluro waneylu. Ga wa potukle-jixi tsruwenu rutaka. Ga wa kegnetiixi chiji rutaka.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gichkoplaaji saple rixa, wa tsru mgenoklu gigitini pixka. Ga wa wale saplewatini, payokgipre rutlogle gimkaka yanumatatka.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rutlogle yanumatinitka nyonatmakatkalu. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi njema, wane nchinjeru, "Pushyapotutanru wa payokgipre rutlogle chinyawaka. Gi wa pyonatanru."

<sup>5</sup> Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji neta tunwale-tanru, teno yotunomyota potuklemyo.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa giwegkoggenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatku kawchinanu china. Tengogne ga wa tengogne gajerkaka giyakotachri, ga wa chiji ga wa chiji gajerkaka giyakotachri, ga wa tsru wenu ga wa tsru wenu gajerkaka koxa giyakotachri Wale kawchinanu wane china wa maleshaplu gogi.

<sup>7</sup> Seyni wa Goyakalutowreru payokgipre rixinri kowikle gimaklu, wa kow-itinipatka, poyagkakpotutikolpatka Goyakalu giyogimatanru, chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wayegrene runkakyawaka, wa tokanu genekle-watachine.

### *Gwa niklo mturo kirukpoyi*

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi nyijnakotanru, numepe giynum-saletjeru. Wane china, "Gajewa. Pyoptotapanro wa kiruka kopralatkaluro, wa Goyakalutowrerumyo gwachro, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji tunwatachri."

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni towrechri yegi nyatka. Wane nchinru, "Mturo kirukpoyi penekanno."

Giyagni wane chinno, "Pyoptotanro ga wa pnikanro. Ga wa tkapsatnan-wakatanyi, seyni punama pochwa rixnamatanyi wrolga pixka."



<sup>10</sup> Giyagni towrechimyoya nyoptotlo mturo kirukpoyi. Ga wa nniklo. Giyagni nonama pochwaa rixa wrolga pixka. Wa nnikinitkalu, kapsananwakataa nixa.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wane chinnona, “Goyakalu tokanu pumkata geneklewletatnaka gixolune yinepirana, ga wa payinepirana, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachinepirana, ga wa pogirchinepirana.”

## 11

### *Towutkaluru wa kpashiwakpotugruko yantatinripa*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa neneeka yantapije kanojerchi pixkalutu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Pyantatanru kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, ga wa yochpiketikowakakwa ga wa wane yoptsojityachine.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa kpashiwakpotuputu maleka gajeru petashatanu. Gi wa pyantatanru. Gi rixanu payine geneekalurni. Ga wa gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru kpashiwaka pokchi rakatokanna.

### *Wa gepi gipgujtalebatachine*

<sup>3</sup> “Ga wa gepi nupgujtatjene nutakanu. Ga wa satu waragka gepi pacha patsruijremolgogne tokanchi reneklewatanna, kawshistugalulu mkachri gitakachine.”

<sup>4</sup> Wannanwa gepi goliwamuna ga wa gepi katalgapi, tye psolchijneko Gitsrukate getanu tunwatachrikaka.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletinipna, xirnachrimero gishpaknamatanna ga wa kamnixjene ruylatanu. Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletinipna, rumkata wane gixa giylaletkota.

<sup>6</sup> Wanna gitaaka rushyatyapluna tengogne, gina ma mixinitipa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatinrinagogne. Ga wa rutaakana gonu chinanu, kashri-jetyapluna gonu granchi rixinripa. Ga wa rutaakana chiji rumtukinripna pejnuruko tsru salewakchiya gi pejnu katananukta ralukyawakna.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa rali gipgujtalebawetinitkana, kmatsuru wa gitskata potu gishpakychri wannayma ruylakakanu. Ga wa raalixanunna, ga wa ruylatanunna.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gimanepnina tsru potu pokchi gatnugapote rawanna. Tye tsru pokchinwa shinikanchiya Sotoma ga wa Gigipto chinkaluru. Wane koxa Rutsrukata koroshishkita gitakikowaka.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa pimrine yine, ga wa panerune, ga wa patokanu yanumatyachine, ga wa payine getmanetanna mapgogne ganikaji. Gi wa ruchi kapnatko-manetanna.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa tyechijne gwachine gimuwyegitanna, ga wa meyiwatanna, ga wa genekashlukaka yokanyegkakanna. Gi rixanu wanna nyi gepi gipgujtalebatachine saletpotutanna tyechijne gwachine.

<sup>11</sup> Mapgogne ganikajgogne chininri giknoginitka, giweklunnipgya Goyakalu giyakatyachri jiglokna. Ga wa tunwatna. Ga wa tsru piklu rixna wa getachine.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa yijnakotluna gichkotokanuru tengogne giyakatyachri. Wane china, “Gewi gatskotanu.”

Ga wa tengogne ratskotatkana kyachgapererumkoya. Ga wa kamnix-jenna getna.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa walepapk wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa satupje pamoletu tsru potu pokchi yawwana. Ga wa rupnanna giyolikchijruya wane pejnuna: payokgipre waragka jinni. Ga wa gixetachinni pikpotutana. Rumaſwutluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru.

<sup>14</sup> Gepi chininri wamonchi giknogatka. Mapa chininri wamonchi giyam-potu gapokanu.

*Payokgipre rixinri kowi*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa tengogne gichkolu plaschi wane, wane chinachri:

Tyechijne pogirewatyawaka Wutsrukatenutkani ga wa Kristotenukani.

Ga wa Wale pogirewognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune Goyakalu getanu tuplapijerkakna tuplatachine chiji yonogjiwutna. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna:

<sup>17</sup> Wpoyagnutyi, Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko Girukotachri,

wa wanerutu ga wa muchikawluru, gi rixanu pwatkalu tsru potu puyaklewle ga wa pogirewatatka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa payine jigekanuwata.

Ga wa pjigekanu gapokatka.

Ga wa gipnachine gitakyagokikolpako gapoka gapnuru renekikolupna pwayegrene ga wa ptokanu geneklewatachine

ga wa kpashirine, ga wa pgiwaka pikachine, mturune ga wa tsrune.

Ga wa rumtukikolupna tyechijne gimtukachine.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa tengogne kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu kotpuuka. Ga wa tetka rupirantru tokanchi gwanropaji kpashiwakpotugruko Walenu gwachropaji. Ga wa waneru rawrakte, ga wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rutogle, ga wa giyolikchijru, ga wa tsru potu giwurjkaka.

**12***Wa suxo ga wa gimnu gitsruka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tsru getkaluru gipgujewna tengogneya, suxo tkachi makatachro. Ga wa ksuru tojixi rapukote rawa. Ga wa tojiwu twa sagyeta pamole gepi katagiri gwanro.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa kamshiro. Tsaplewjeta tochinoya. Ga wa chinowatatka tushpakawgenetinripa.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu getkaluru gipgujewna tengogneya. Ga wa wanetkalu serolu gimnu gitsruka. Waneylu payokgiprejiwu, ga wa pamolegwalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka waneru payokgipre pogirchi sagyatkaka.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa ginshi kosetyalu satupje mapate katagirkaka tengogne gajerka. Tyechijne ruknooka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka wa suxo gishpakawgenetachropatka getanu tunwata nikawgenetyaplo wa rushpakinipa.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa wala tushpakawgeneta. Jejni. Wa Wale payinemnunanuka girukotachripni kanojerchi yowumajeya. Ga wa rushatkapkatka Toturu. Goyakalu yegi ga wa tuplapijere yegi rutaaka.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa suxo yineru mwiyawakanu tya gasukleta. Wane waneylo twiyawaka, Goyakalu galpokotyawaka. Wane toglutikolupa satu waragka gepi pacha patsruijirmolegogne.

*Mikili tengogne giknokyalu gimnu gitsruka*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa tsru giylalutkani tengogneya. Mikili ga wa waleymalune Goyakalutowrene yagotlu gimnu gitsruka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka ga wa waleymalune gitowrene yagotlewata.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gi rumkatlewatna. Ga wa wanepnute maleshayatkana rawyawakakna tengogneya

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa ruknooka tsru potu gimnu gitsruka wa kapokotu gimnu, wa kamchi gitsrukate chinkaluru, ga wa Satanasyo. Walenwa psolchijneko

gwachine yokwitachri. Ruknooka. Tyechijne rapoka. Ga wa gitowrene waleymananuko giknooka.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gichkoplajiru tengogne nyijnakoty, wane chinachri: Xawakni wanetkalu gognewatikaluru ga wa giyaklu, ga wa Woyakalute pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Kristote girukotyawaka.

Gi rixanu giknookalurunatkani wumolene jigyegitachri.  
Gogi, goyecho no jigyegitna Goyakaluyegiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna gaalixlu jigyegitjerna gowega Wgenegradaya, Ga wa rupgujtalewlena tokanuya. Ga wa gi chipetgiwekletna rupninpotunanukna.

<sup>12</sup> Wale chinanu gimuwatanu tengogne ga wa tengogne gwachingi. ¿Gi waneni tyechijne gajene ga wa tsru wenu gajene, gi rixanu gixa yegi rujrukotka kamchi gitsrukate!  
Tsrugimtuwnalu rixa.  
Gi rixanu rumatlu pshinitsongognepje waneylu.

### *Wa gimnu gitsruka kojwaklo suxo*

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa gimnu gonru gitsruka getnatkawa giknookalurutka ga wa tyechnetkalu. Waneklu kojwaklo suxo jeji wugenetachro.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa suxo geneeka gepmeji tsru klatatalumeji pixkalutu yineru mwiyawakanu talninripa, gimnu gonruyegiya talninripa, twiyawakapa tyinripa. Wane toglutikolupa gogi ga wa gogkaka ga wa ganikajogone.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa suxo gajxigi raplikgatlu gonu gimnu, rapga pixka, rapogyegimtyaplo.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa chiji gipxaklo suxo. Chiji namata, ga wa rapga niklaka, gimnu gonru gitsruka gaplikgatanru.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni gimnu gonru gitsruka jigekanuwpotuta suxo chinanu. Ralimta. Ruylalewatinripa gixetachine toklopishaneyma, wa Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutachine, ga wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa tsru wenu ksate tunwata gimnu gonru gitsruka.

## 13

### *Kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri. Ga wa waneyalutu pamolegwa ga wa payokgiprejiwuruta. Ga wa gigwakaka rawa pamole pogirchi sagyete pixkalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka rawa yonatkaluru mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru netanru mgenoklu pixka rixa. Ga wa gijixi magemjixi pixka rixa. Ga wa ginama tsru mgenoklunama pixka rixa. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka geneeku ruyakle ga wa tuplapijere. Ga wa tsru potu rutaklu.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa satu gijiwu gistakapgutatkaluru rupninripmaka. Ga wa rustakikolu rupninripmaka gituukaaka. Ga wa ruglajitna psolchijne gajeneko kmatsuru gajxigi rawinrina.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna gimnu gitsruka gi rixanu wale gitaklu kmatsuru. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni wa kmatsuru pixkalutu? ¿Katu gimkata giylakakleta waleyma?”

### *Kmatsuru gitaaka psolchijne gajeneko chinanu*

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru geneeka namchiya yanumatyaplu tsrupirankaka ga wa mupashiregnuchkaka. Ga wa rutaaka gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru wane rixinripa.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa yanumata mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegityaplu Goyakalu. Mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatyaplu ga wa gipji, ga wa tengogne gwachine.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa ruchichka yagotyapna kpashirine, ga wa raalixyapna. Ga wa rutaaka wale panerumnunanuka yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachine yegi, ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa pejnuruneko tyechijne gwachine yoptsojityegitlu mapiranyegine giweklu kirukatyegiya wa gowega Wgene kirukatyegiya. Walenwa gily-atkaluru rekamrutkoyakawa tye psolchijneko.

<sup>9</sup> Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanu:

<sup>10</sup> Kashrewlu ganikachri, kashichkalurupni ralimtanu.

Girukokta yoglolewapi giylalewatya, yoglolewapi rumkata giylaletikolupa. Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine kashnantakognewle ga wa ralixlewlena.

### *Kmatsuru chiji gishpakyachri*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlu satu kmatsurutnaka chiji gishpakyachri. Gepigwalutni gowega Wgene pixka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka pixka rixa yanumsaleta.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa muchinanu kmatsuru pixka rixa gitaakotu koxa wale psolpo-tuyako, wale getanu. Ga wa psolchijneko ga wa chiji gwachine yoptsojijtixa, yoptsojityegityapluna wa muchinanu kmatsuru, wa gistaakaluru gipnirip-maka gitukachritka.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa tsru getkalurkaka kamruta. Tengogne rujruukakyalu xirnachri. Chiji rapoka yine getanu.

<sup>14</sup> Giyagni yokwitna tyechijne gwachine getkalurkakaya wa renekikolu kamrutuyaplu kmatsuru getanu. Wane chinna tyechijne gwachine kamrutuyapluna kmatsuru yaglu. Walenwa yoglolewapi gitsakikaluru ga wa ruweka.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa reneeka ruweekakyaplu kmatsuru yaglu, wa kmatsuru yaglu yanumatnripa. Ga wa reneeka ginnakokta ruylajixyapa wa kmatsuru yaglu myoptsojityegitkane.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa wane rixkakna pejnuruneko mturune ga wa tsrone, ponikolune ga wa kwamonurune, gishpakachine ga wa wayegrechine, potuklemyona rutakagimaxiketikalupna waka gijrotna.

<sup>17</sup> Ma mumkata gagjiretinitipna ga wa gishankalu mumaxikolenena kmatsuru giwaka waka giwakpejnu.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa tyenwa gimatkalewlu. Kanshinikanuru yantatanru kmatsuru pejnu. Gi rixanu yineru pejnuni. Ga wa wale pejnuni wa patsrujire pacha patsrujiremole patsrujire.

## 14

### *Wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane shikalwat-inri*

<sup>1</sup> Netatkalu Gowega Wgene Siyo Magkate tunwatachri. Ga wa Waley-malune satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, Wale gi-waka ga wa Ruru giwaka yonajrotatkalune.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa nyijnakotlu pagima tengogne giyakatyachri, gixo gonugimkaka pixka. Ga wa tsru rutloglegima pixka rixa. Ga wa nyijnakotanrugima, kgitloklerune rutlotsaprena rutlotinrina pixka rixgimata.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa shikalchi gerotu shikaletna, pogirchi tuplapijere getanu ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine getanu ga wa tsrone getanu. Ga wa gike gimkata gimatletlu shikalchi seyri wannapje, wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, gipekotikalune chiji gajeneyegiya.

4 Nyinwa suxoneyma mpuchotkone, gi rixanu suxo metkanewa. Nyinwa gowega Wgene gomkagitachine ginakakokta yinri. Nyinwa yinyegiya gipekotikalune. Nyinwa gegwikane Goyakalu chinanupa ga wa gowega Wgene chinanupa.

5 Ga wa ginamayna gi rukshigayrokletkana. Muklukanuwnakane.

### *Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu*

6 Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tengogne ganikajite yapa galnalenata. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu waneyalutu, tyechine gwachine runkakleyegitanrupa, ga wa payinemnunanukyegi, ga wa panerumnunanukyegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachinyegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi.

7 Gichkoplaji wane chinreru, “Mpikanru Goyakalu ga wa gimalwutanru. Gi rixanu rapokatka rutakyagoklewlepapko. Gyoptsojityegitanru tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa gonu gishpak-gatayawaakaka kamrutachri.”

### *Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni*

8 Ga wa romkagitlu satu Goyakalutowreru gepi chininri. Wane china, “Rujrukanatka. Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni. Suxo pixka tapoklewle getsotanrewle wingate, payinemnunanuka tutagata.”

### *Ruykotkana ma yonogyegityapluna wa kmatsuru*

9 Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru mapa chininri gomkagitna. Gichkoplajiya wane china, “Girukokta yoptsojityegitlu kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu, ga wa girukokta gijrota ga wa gimyo gimaxikole yoptotachri,

10 wale koxa giranru Goyakalu gimtuwnale wingate, myapjetu giyookaluru. Wale jgekanu girikalurostono giyookaluru. Ga wa walepni saletpotutkona xirnachriya ga wa gasogreya kpashirine towrechine getanu, ga wa gowega Wgene getanu.

11 Ga wa wanna tsru salewnalepya gatskogognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Gi rapnanutanunna gogi ga wa goyecho, wa kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachinepni, ga wa girukokta yoptotlu giwaka gimaxikle.”

12 Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine kashnantakgognerewle: Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutinripna ga wa Geso romkagi galixletinripna.

### *Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane*

13 Ga wa nyijnakotlu tokanchi tengogne giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Pyonatanru: Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gipnachine xanigognenanu, Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane.”

“Gigi,” china Giwekikaluru, “yaprewatinripna rapnanutinripna. Gi rixanu kamrurna gomkagitanna.”

### *Tyechijne jirgika*

14 Ga wa netatka. Ga wa waneru kyachgapererumko klatalu. Ga wa kyachgapererumko tuplata yineru Wgene pixkalutu, kori sagyeta wanejiwurutu. Ga wa satpokachri gistakapi gepragaspuru rawamyota.

15 Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Gichkoplaji china saplewyegitlu kyachgapererumko tuplatachri. Wane chinru, “Pkashichanutkalu pustakapre. Pjirganutka. Gi rixanu rapokatka jirgikol-papko. Ga wa ruprigatka tyechijne jirgikolu.”

16 Giyagni kyachgapererumko tuplatachri chiji ranikatkalu rustakapre. Ga wa chiji jirgakatka.

### *Wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalyegi*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa tengogne gwachri kpushiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Waneykoxlu wale satpokachri gistakapi gepragasuru.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ruyakatya satu Goyakalutowreru. Wale gitaaka xirnachri chinanu. Gichkoplahi saplewyegitlu gistakapi gepragasuru waneyalutu. Wane chinru, "Pkashichanru pustakapre gepragasuru, ga wa pjrganru gowapitsgawa chiji gajero. Gi rixanu ralixatka gowaji chiji gajero."

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru chiji raniklu rustakapre. Ga wa jirgalu chiji gajero gowaji. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalu yegi, ruknoklu.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa tapatgatyawaka gakatooka pokchi malekate. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka rushpakya granchi, kawalyo chipetapre tennu gapokagragat-achri, ga wa satu pacha waragkasti rowuknu.

## 15

### *Payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa tengogne netyalu satu getkaluru, tsrupotu kogljajrewatachri. Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Gi rixanu tyekakaya ralipreta Goyakalu gimtuwnale.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa netlu tsru wenu wityoga pixkalutu xirnachrimero yapjetachri. Ga wa kmatsuru gaalixachine, ga wa yaglu, ga wa giwakpejnu gaalixachine, wityo pixkalutu tsru wenu gogomta tunwatachine. Ga wa gitlopitskaka Goyakalunu waneyalune.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa shikaletluna Goyakalu wayegreru Moysisi shikale ga wa gowega Wgene shikale. Wane china shikaletna:

Tsrupotkakni ga wa kogljajrewatachrikaka pkamrure, Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko Girukotachri. Potuko potu ga wa galikakpotunanu pixjetyawaka. Payinemnunanuka Pogiryi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Girupni gi wa pikanyi Pixa, Wutsrukate?

¿Ga wa katupni gi gimalwugiwakatanyi?

Gi rixanu Pixapjeni wa kpushiryi.

Gi rixanu payinerumnunanuka ginanu

ga wa yoptsojityegitanyina.

Gi rixanu gipgujetkalurutkani kiglerkaka pkamrutinri.

### *Payokgipre koripro*

<sup>5</sup> Wanepnute neta. Ga wa kotpuukalurni kpushiwakpotugruko, gipgujatitikowakapji gajerugruko tengogne gajeru.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa kpushiwakpotugruko rushpakyaana payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Katajimalu powralu mkachrichrata gitakachine. Ga wa gishrikakjeputachine korimtaya.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa satu wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine genekna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre koriprowaga katseplu rumtuwnale giwekoggenat-achri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Goyakalu.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa kpushiwakpotugruko katseplu kapgyalu Goyakalu goyaknu chinanu ga wa ruyakle chinanu. Ga wa gike gimkata jiglokletlu kpushiwakpotugruko nikawninpotunanuko payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka payokgipre Goyakalutowrerunenu.

## 16

### *Towutkana rupkakyapluna koriprowaga gwanru*

1 Ga wa kpushiwakpotugruko giyakatyachri gichkoplaji nyijnakota. Wane chinna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, “Gajewa. Chiji gipkakanru payokgiprepro Goyakalu gimtuwnale yegi.”

### *Muchinanuproswaga*

2 Giyagni muchinanu ralimta. Chiji rupkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa gektutu mugletu trechi waneyatkana yine, wa kmatsuru gimaxikle waneyalune ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachine.

### *Gepi rixinriproswaga*

3 Ga wa gepi rixininri tsru wenu gipkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa gipnachrigraga pixka rixatka. Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekachine tsruwenu gajene gipnana.

### *Mapa rixinriproswaga*

4 Ga wa mapa rixinri rapgakaka ga wa gonu gishpakatyawaakaka rupkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa granchitkani.

5 Ga wa nyijnakotlu Goyakalutowreru gonu gitakikaluru wane chinreta: Pixni poyagkakachriyi, wa wanerutyi  
ga wa muchikawluryi, kpushiryi,  
gi rixanu tyekaka puklukanuwnayegjixa.

6 Gi rixanu wanna gipkaklu kpushirinegraga,  
ga wa ptokanu geneklewatachinegraga,  
ga wa granchi putna. Rumuknunina.

7 Ga wa yochpikikowakakwa njema wane chinreta: Gigi, Nutsrukate Goyakalu, Pejnuruko Girukotachri. Galikakpotunanu ga wa poyankaklewluni  
puklukanuwnayegjixlewe.

### *Gepkoxamkoje rixinriproswaga*

8 Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri tkachi gipkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa tkachi geneeka jimyapna yine xirnaleyana.

9 Ga wa yine tsru gemeruya ralgakakikna. Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatluna Goyakalu, tyekaka tsru salewakchikaka girukotachri. Gi renshinikautna rumalwutyapluna.

### *Pamyo rixinriproswaga*

10 Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kmatsuru tuplapijere rupkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa mapshagalutkani wale pogirewatyawaka. Ga wa gichino chinanu rashkannutanna.

11 Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru gichinyegna chinanu ga wa gitrena chinanu. Gi wa renshinikanutna kamrureyna.

### *Patsruijire rixinriproswaga*

12 Ga wa patsruijire rixinri Goyakalutowreru tsru Geyopreta Gapga rupkakuprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa walega gipriga ralpokgapotikolupa tkachi gishpatyawakasreta pogirene gatnugapotepa.

13 Ga wa neta gishpakletna mapa puchotlewatachine kamchine toloju pixkalutkaka, gimnu gitsruknama gishpakyachri, ga wa kmatsurnama gishpakyachri, ga wa gixashatachine tokanchi geneklewatachinenama gishpakyachri.

14 Gi rixanu nyinwa kamchine getkalurkaka kamrutachine. Rushpakna, psolchijne gajeneko pogirene yegi yachine, rapatkakikolupna giylalu yegi, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri tsrupotgogne giylale.

15 “Xakoka kachowguru pixka nixa ginretanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giyokachri ga wa girukotamkatachri, mamkatu ma yaninitipa. Ga wa ma metikotupa patewle.”

16 Ga wa Gewreyo tokanu Garmaketo chinikowaka rapatkakikowakapna.

### *Payokgipre rixinriproswaga*

17 Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kawleru rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Wa tengogne gajeru kpashiwakpotugruko pogirchi tuplapijeryegiya rushpakya gichkoplaji, wane chinachri, “Wane gixkalurutkani.”

18 Giyagni wanetkalu rawrakle ga wa plaschigimkaka ga wa rutlogle, ga wa tsru giyolikchijru. Yine gapokchijitiniyakawlu mwajejetkatu tye pixkalutu tsrupotu giyolikchijru.

19 Ga wa tsru pokchi mapasreta kotspaltatikaluru. Ga wa payine pokchikaka gijrukana. Ga wa tsru Wawiloni gishiniika Goyakalu getanu, wa renekyaplu jigekanu gimtuwnale wingate girikalurostono.

20 Ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklu galimta. Ga wa magkakaka gi rukshiika.

21 Ga wa tengogne rujrukya giwruji tsru potu pamyomole ginnu pixka, yine gogo gijrukachri. Ga wa yine mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitlu Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru, tsru salewakchi giwruji chinanu. Gi rixanu tsrupotni tye salewakchi.

## 17

### *Tuklukanuwnayegixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero*

1 Ga wa runa wa payokgipre Goyakalutowrene satute, wa payokgipreproswaga waneyalune satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane chinno, “Punanu. Nekakgitanyi tuklukanuwnayegixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero gixo gonkaka tuplatachro.

2 Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne pogirene. Ga wa psolchijneko gwachine gimeta tapoklewle wingateya.”

3 Ga wa ranikno Giwekikaluruya. Yineru mwiyawakanu ranikno. Netlo suxo serolu kmatsuru gogo tuplatachro. Waneylu wale gixo mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka. Payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu.

4 Ga wa suxo pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu ga wa serolumkachri gitakachro. Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya, ga wa katajiroji perlawakakaya. Ga wa tomyo waneylo kori girapistono. Gagnanutkalurkaka ga wa kapcholkaka tapoklewleya katsepostonoyalo.

5 Ga wa tgiwaka tojrota tyonatika:

*Giyogimanatkaluro, Tsro Wawiloni,*

*Kapoklewaklerone Ginro*

*ga wa Gagnanutkalurkaka Chiji Gajeru Ginro.*

6 Ga wa netlo suxo, kpashirinegraga ga wa Geso gipgujatachinegraga gimetachro. Ga wa netinitkalo nuglajita. Tsru giglajru nixa.

### *Giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana ga wa kmatsurupirana*

7 Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “¿Klu chinanu puglajita? Gita ginkakanyi giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana, ga wa kmatsuru tutjitjerupirana, payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu.

8 Wa kmatsuru wa petanru, wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu, gwiskata potu gishpakychripi ga wa gangikowaka yanu. Tyechijne gwachine wa giweklu kirukate tye psolchijneko rekamrutkoklunuyakawa myongiwakatkone ruglajitanna retinipluna kmatsuru wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu ga wa gapokachripa.



<sup>9</sup> “Ga ga tyenwa shinikanchi kgimatkaleru. Payokgipre jiwchikaka walenwa payokgipre magka, wa suxo tuplatyawaka.

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa walenwa payokgipre pogirchine. Pamyone gijrukanatka. Satu wane. Ga wa satu gi gapokawa. Ga wa rapokinipa, pshinitsonu rumkata gwaleta.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru muchinanu wanananru ga wa gi wanetkalu, tyenwa pogirchi yokgipi rixinri. Ga wa payokgipreymalutni. Ga wa gangikowaka yanuna.

<sup>12</sup> “Ga wa pamolegwakaka petanru wannanwa pamole pogirchine. Wannanwa gi yoptotawalu pogirewatyawakna, seyni kmatsuruyma pshinitsonu rutaakona.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa wanna waneya satupje shinikanchi. Ga wa muchkonna ga wa rutakikolna renekanruna kmatsuru.

<sup>14</sup> Gowega Wgene yagotanna. Ga wa gowega Wgene gaalixanna. Gi rixanu Walenwa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate ga wa pogirchine Pogire. Ga wa Waleymalune tomgakalune ga wa tsomitkalunni ga wa poyagakachinni.”

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “Wa gonkaka petanru, kapoklewaklo tuplatyawaka, walenwa yine ga wa gixolunkaka, ga wa payine, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachine.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa pamolegwa wa petanru, wanna ga wa kmatsuru gayegixanro kapoklewaklero. Ga wa giknookaluro ga wa mamkato rixanunrona. Ga wa togitu nikanna. Ga wa xirnachrimeroya yoxikinirona.

<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu Goyakalu gitakgajitna Wale gishinikanru kamrutinripna. Ga wa satupje shinikanchi rixanna. Ga wa pogirewatyawakna kmatsuru renekanna poyagakikolpotunanuko Goyakalutokankaka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa suxo petanro walanwa tsru pokchi, tyechijne pogirene chinanu pogirewatachri.”

## 18

### *Nikawnanatka tsro Wawiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute netlu satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne gijrukyachri. Tsrutu rutakikolu. Ratajiwnale pokamlatlu tye chiji.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapleta. Wane china:  
¡Nikawnanatka, nikawnanatka tsro Wawilonyani!

Kamchine gwiyawaka tixatka

ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine puchotlewatachine gishyatikowaka,  
ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine kapcholune ga wa gayegixkalune.

<sup>3</sup> Gi rixanu tapoklewle getsotanrewle wingate  
payinemnunanuka gira.

Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne pogirene.

Ga wa marnewatachine tyechijne gajene

ponikowata tshichponponikowleshatinriya.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa satu tokanchi tengogne giyakatyachri njema. Wane china:  
Gishpakinitkalo, nayinerutene, gma mumukochirewatyanyuplo,

ga wa gma yoptotyanyuplu tsru tsaletikoluya.

<sup>5</sup> Gi rixanu tengognepotuko rapokmoletinitka tmukochire.

Ga wa Goyakalu gishinikatkalu tma poyagakklenu.

<sup>6</sup> Papnutanro tixa gapnulewletyawaka.

Gepi kata psatkakyegitanro tkamrure pixka.

Wa girapistono tutakgatanru,

gepi kata putakgatinro.

7 Wane tixa galixkotletnawa ga wa tponikowashatinri wanekpejnu penekanro tsalewnapotutinri ga wa twamonuwatinri.

Gi rixanu wane chingajita, “Gita pogirewatachro tuplatachro.

Gi wa mkapyalno.

Gike nixiniko wamonchi netanu.”

8 Wale chinanu pshinitsonuji rapokanu tsalewninripotu: gipnalu, wamonchi, ga wa tsru nachlu.

Ga wa xirnachri tyoxikikolupa.

Gi rixanu gichkolni Gitsrukaachi

Goyakalu tuklukanuwnayegjixeru.

### *Wawiloni ruchiyagatanna*

9 Wala ruchiyagatanna ga wa rukegeknanuwatanrona tyechijne pogirene, walayma gapoklewatachine ga wa tixje ponikowashatachine, wa wanna getiniplu tyoxikikolupya.

10 Tsalewnapotutinri, piklena chinanu wajra tunwatanna. Wane chinachinepni:

¡Gi waneni! Tsrú potu pokchi Wawiloni, gichkolu pokchini.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji rapokatka puklukanuwnayegjixikolu.

11 Ga wa saplewjektetegitanrona tyechijne gajene kmarnewaklerune ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Gi rixanu gike wanepnute gagjitanunna rejnunkatna.

12 Rejnunkatna walenwa kori, ga wa sroschi, ga wa kwenursotleru, ga wa katajiroji perlaji, ga wa wale potu mkachrichrata, ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri, ga wa pgrayamalu, ga wa serolu mkachri, ga wa pejnuruko pgamlumunalu, ga wa pejnurukostono nikchi gitsruka gapkajere kamrutikalurustono, ga wa pejnuruko kwenuru potu gagmunas-tonkaka, ga wa sintawoshpata, ga wa yowuma, ga wa kiglesotlerushpata.

13 Ga wa kanilata, ga wa pgamluru, ga wa pgamlugalo, ga wa pgamlu-pagiri yochpiikalurupa, murmunga, pgamlupagirpotu, ga wa winga, ga wa goliwangi, ga wa wale potu trikopagi, ga wa triko, ga wa prachine, ga wa gowegane, ga wa kawalyone, ga wa chiji yapachrokaka kawalyo kosetanro, ga wa manchikaka, ga wa yine giwekinri.

14 Wa gejnuji punshinikanu getsotanutanru gitspalatinyi.

Ga wa pejnuruko ponikolu

ga wa pejnuruko gatajiwnachri pamginina.

Gi pagogneko rukshiiko.

15 Ga wa tyekaka marnewatyachine, walaya ponikowatachine tsalewnapotutinri piklena chinanu wajra tunwatanna. Ruchiyagatanrona ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Wane chinanna:

16 ¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni, tsru pokchini!

Wale potu klatalu mkachri,

ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu,

ga wa serolu mkachri gitakachro.

Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya

ga wa katajiroji perlajkakaya.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji

giknookalurni gi pejnunanukta ponikolewlu.

17 Ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa ganikachine, ga wa pejnuruneko kyagap-gaklerune ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa kamrurawatyachine, ga wa pejnuruneko tsru wenu kamrurawatyachine, wajra tunwatanna.

18 Ga wa saplewjektetna retinrina tyoxikikolupya. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni tye tsru pokchi pixkalutu?”

<sup>19</sup> Chijipagi rupkajiwutna. Ga wa saplewjetanna. Chiyagatanna ga wawamonuwatanna. Wane chinna:

¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni! Tsrú potu pokchini.

Walaya ponikowatna

pejnuruneko kanawa waneyalune tsru wenu, tponikowleya.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji giknookalurotkani.

<sup>20</sup> Gimuwatanu wala chinanu,

tengogne gajene ga wa kpashirine,

ga wa yokanatkalune, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine,

gi rixanu Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixlo gixa chinanu.

### *Gike rixiniko rukshikonatka Wawiloni*

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu gwalu sotlu, tsru ginripi sotle pixka. Tsrú wenu ruknoklu. Wane china:

Tye pamuchkonu pixka tixa giknookota Wawiloni,

wa tsru potu pokchi.

Ga wa gike rixiniko rukshiikonatka.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa kgitpetsaklerunegima

ga wa kgitloklerunegima

ga wa ktumlejiklerunegima,

ga wa kowiklerunegima

gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurchi gike rixiniko rukshiikotka pixaya.

Ga wa ginripsotlegima gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa katalo pokamlale gike rixiniko pokamlatyegityi.

Ga wa gnunrowatachriplaji ga wa gnuruwatachroplaji

gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.

Gi rixanu kmarnewakleru pixanu

wannanwa tsrukakalune tyechijneya.

Gi rixanu pkagonchiwle payinemnunanuka pyokwitinri.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa walaya rukshikika Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinegraga,

ga wa kpashirinegraga,

pejnurunniko giylatkalurunena tyechijneya.

## 19

### *Gimuwlu tengogneya*

<sup>1</sup> Wanepnute pagima nyijnakota tengogneya gixolune yineplajgima pixkalutu. Wane chinna:

¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Woyakalutenupni gognetkaklewlu, ga wa goyaknuchi

ga wa giyaklu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu galikakpotunanni ga wa poyagaklewlu

putakyagoklewle.

Gi rixanu Wale giklukanuwnayegjixlo tsro kapoklewaklero,

chiji gajene gimtukachro tapoklewleya.

Wayegregraga rapnuyegitna walamyoya.

<sup>3</sup> Rumepe wane chinretna,

¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Tyoxikolupgya gatskogogenatanu gike rixiniko

mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsruna ga wa gepkoxamkojene gepkoxamkojejixirune chiji gapoka. Yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu, pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri. Wane chinna:

Wane gixkalurupa. ¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya satu tokanchi wane chinachri: Nshikaletgimalwuretanru Woyakalute, pejnurunekgi wayegrengi, ga wa pikjengi, mturune ga wa tsrune.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa pagima nyijnakota, gixolune yineplajgima pixka, ga wa gixo gonkakgima pixka, ga wa rutloglegima pixka, wane chinachri: ¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!

Gi rixanu pogirewata Wutsrukate Woyakalute pejnuruko Girukotachri.

<sup>7</sup> Wumuwatanu ga wa wumjikpotutanu.

Ga wa wumalwutanru.

Gi rixanu rapokatka gowega Wgene kashimyole.

Ga wa ganunropa galpokotachrotka.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa teneeka tyoshmakyaplu wale potu klatalu mkachri katajimtalu ga wa powralu. Gi rixanu wale potu klatalu mkachri walenwa kpushirine poyagkaklewle.

### *Gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlunachnewlupa*

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyonatanru: Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlunachnewlupa chanixkalune.”

Ga wa wane chinno, “Tyenwa Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gijixipta napoka nyoptsojityegityaplu. Ga wa wale wane chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko pixanu. Pixje wayegrechirino gita, satu wannatno gita, wa pumolene gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune. Goyakalu pyoptsojityegitanu. Gi rixanu wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana walenwa Goyakalu tokanu genekikolu pixka.”

### *Goyakalu Tokanu gakagloklewatachri*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlu tengogne kotpuukaluru. Ga wa wane netyalu kawalyo klatalu. Ga wa wale gogo tuplatachri Walenwa Poyagkakachri chinkaluru, ga wa Galikakpotu. Poyagkaklewleya rutakyagoklewata ga wa yagotlewata.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka rixa. Ga wa gijiwu rawa gixo pogirchi sagyeta. Waneylu giwaka yonatkaluru, gi satuna gimatanru, seyni Walepje gimatlu.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa mkachri granchi yoshmookaluru gitakachrini. Ga wa giwaka wane chinka Goyakalu Tokanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa solalone tengogne gajene gomkagitlu, klatalone kawalyone yapa-chine, wale potu mkachri gitakachine klatalu ga wa powralu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepragaspuru, payinkaka ruylakinripa. Ga wa kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna. Ga wa Wale gakatoklu tapatgatyawaka, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri jigekanu gimtuwnale wingate yegi.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa gimkalu ga wa gitpali yonatika giwaka: Pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

### *Kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gipnale*

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tkachi tunwatachri. Tsruplaji rixa saplewleyegitna. Wane chinna pejnuruneko koshichine ga wa kamejirune tengogne ganikajite galnachine:

Ginanu. Gapananu tsru nachnewlu yegi Goyakalunu.

<sup>18</sup> Gnikyaplu pogirchinegitu, ga wa solalone gitsrukatenegitu, ga wa gichkolungitu, ga wa kawalyonegitu, ga wa wanna gogo tuplanatachinegitu,

ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachinegitu, ga wa wayegrechine ga wa mturune ga wa tsrunegitu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa netlu kmatsuru, ga wa tyechijne pogirene, ga wa wanna solalotene gapatachinni yagotyapluna kawalyo gogo tuplatachri ga wa Wale solaloteneyma.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa kmatsuru kashichkaluru ga wa waleymalu gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa getkalurkaka kamrutachri wale getanu. Wa tyekakayma yokwitanna kmatsuru gimaxikle yoptotachine, ga wa yaglu yoptsojityegitachine. Wa nyi gepi giwekachinni xirnachripowga giknookana, wa gasogre xirnyachripowga.

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa gixetachinni giylatkana kawalyo gogo tuplatachri yoglolewapreya ginama gishpakyachriya. Ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine jinanna wannanigituya.

## 20

### *Satu waragka walapu rostutikolu Satanasyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru tengogne gijrukyachri. Ga wa gitskata potu yoskekapre ga wa tsru yowumatsa gimyo waneyalutu.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa wale kashichlu gimnu gitsruka, kapokotu gimnu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate, wa Satanasyo. Rostutlu. Satu waragka walapu rostutikolupa.

<sup>3</sup> Ga wa gitskata potu ruknoklu. Rushyayegitlu ga wa rogo rupityalu, ma yokwityapataka payinkaka, satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpotunanuko. Wanepnutepa rumkata kaspuukota pshinitsonu.

### *Muchinanupa yotunru*

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa netlo pogirchi tuplapijerkaka, ga wa wala gogo tuplatachine. Ga wa rutaakana rutakyagoklewatinripna. Ga wa netna giylatkalunemka, Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu gistaknojitalunni ga wa Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. Wannanwa gi wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru, gi wa yaglu. Gi koxa yoptotluna rumaxikole gijrotayna ga wa gimyoyna. Ga wa Kristoyma ruwekana ga wa pogirewatanna satu waragka walapu.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pimrine gipnachine gi giwekawa ma poyagkaakanupachi satu waragka walapu. Tyenwa muchinanupa yotunru.

<sup>6</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni ga wa kpashirine wa muchinanu yotunrupa waneyalunemnupa. Wanna chinanu gi rutaaka wa gepi chininri gipnalu. Seyni wannapni wa Goyakalu ga wa Kristote sasertotetene. Waleyma pogirewoggenatanna satu waragka walapu.

### *Satanasyo gapatkakna Koki gajene ga wa Makoki gajene giylalu chinanu*

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpatka, kaspuukotka Satanasyo yoshmakikowakaya.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa rushpakanu yokwityapna payinkaka, gepkoxamkojesretate chijya gajene, Koki ga wa Makoki, rapatkakikolupna giylalu chinanu. Tsruru wenu ksatnepagi pejnupna.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa psolchijneko tsernu yanna. Ga wa kpashirine gwamtyawaka ga wa galuukaluru pokchi sajrukna. Ga wa tengogne rujrukya xirnachri ga wa ruylatanna.

<sup>10</sup> Giyagni kamchi gitsrukate yokwitjerna, xirnachri ga wa gasogre xirnachripowga ruknooka. Wanekoxna kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu Tokanu geneklewatachri. Saletpotgoggenatkona gogi goyecho gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

### *Tsro klatalo tuplapije, ga wa gitakyagoklewlu*

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlo tsro klatalo tuplapije, pogirchi tuplapijere. Wala gogo tuplatachri yegi rusuptagamtyatka chiji ga wa tengogne. Ga wa gi rukshika gwikowakatatkana.

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa neta gipnachine tsrune ga wa mturune tuplapije ginaple tunwatachine. Ga wa kiruukaka kopraakalurni. Ga wa sato kiruka kopraaka. Walanwa giweklu kirukate. Ga wa gipnachine gitakyagookikolu kiruukaka yonatikaluruya, rixa kamruretyawakna.

<sup>13</sup> Ga wa tsru wenga genekatkana gipnachine wane gwanatachine. Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka genekna wane gwanatachine rushpakiripna. Giyagni satkaka gitakyagooka rixa kamruretyawaka.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka xirnachripowga ruknooka. Tyenwa gepi chininri gipnalu, wa xirnachripowga.

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa giweklu kirukate mwagiwaakatkatu xirnachripowga ruknooka.

## 21

### *Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji*

<sup>1</sup> Ga wa netlu gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji. Gi rixanu wa muchinanu tengognenanu ga wa muchinanu chijinanu gisuptagamtatka. Ga wa maleshatkalu tsru wenu.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa kpushiri pokchi gerotu Gerosale neta gijrukleta tengogneya Goyakaluyegiya, galpokotkaluru gnuruwatachro pixka giletkaluro tganurupa chinanu.

<sup>3</sup> Nyijnakotlu gichkotokanuru pogirchi tuplapijere giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Xaniyakawa Goyakalupji yineymatka. Rumwapjitanna. Wanapni rayinerutene. Ga wa Waleko Goyakalu wannaymapa.

<sup>4</sup> Wale sheyiyaletanna pejnuruko gikteгна. Ga wa gipukchi maleshatkalu, gi wa wamonchiko, gi wa saplewjekteruko, gi kachinoluko. Maleshatkalu. Gi rixanu muchinankaka gisuptagamtatka.”

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri wane china, “Xani psoluko gerotu nkamruta.”

Ga wa wane china, “Pyonatanru. Gi rixanu tye tokanchikakni wa poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotunanu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa wane chinno, “Wane gixkalurutkani. Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano, wa yinuwakachrino ga wa ralipreno. Wa gonunnagatewatachripa Gita genekanru gonu gishpakgatiyawaka giwekwatachri gonu genekashatkaluru.

<sup>7</sup> Wa gaalirewatachri tyekaka yoptotachripni. Gitapni Royakalutno. Walepni nwugene.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa kpiklegolune, ga wa malixkane, ga wa gagananutkalurune, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa kapoklewaklerune, ga wa kagonchiwatachine, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko kayroklerune giknookona gipowgaya, xirnachri ga wa gemsofleru gipragkachri galgikwaka. Tyepni wa gepi chininri gipukchi.”

### *Gerosale gerotu*

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa runa satu Goyakalutowreru, wa payokgiprepro katsepolu payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchi waneyalune satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane chinno, “Punanu. Nekakgitanyi gnuruwatachro, wa gowega Wgene gnunropa.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluruya ranikno. Tsru magka tenolu rutakno. Ga wa rekakgitno kpushiri pokchi Gerosale, tengogne gijrukyachri Goyakaluyegiya. Goyakalu goyaknu waneyalutu.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa pokamlale kwensolejiru pixka, gaspe sotleji pixka, katwergalu pixkalutu.

<sup>12</sup> Kaprijererni, tsru tenolu potu prijeru. Pamole gepi gipgyaptoterutu. Ga wa gipgyaptokaka yegi pamole gepi Goyakalutowrene. Ga wa giwakchikaka yonatikalurni. Wannanwa pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline giwaka.

<sup>13</sup> Tkachi gishpatyawakasreta wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi potuklesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasretate wanero mapa gipgyapto.

<sup>14</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere rapuko gwachri sotlukaka waneylu pamole gepi giwaka, wa gowega Wgene pamole gepi yokanatanune giwaka.

### *Wa pokchi gepkoxamkoje tsojrirutu*

<sup>15</sup> Ga wa Goyakalutowreru gita gynumsatachri waneylu korije yantapije, yantatyaplu pokchi ga wa gipgyaptokaka ga wa prijere.

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa pokchi gepkoxamkojetsojrirutu. Rowuknu ga wa waneko psh-inru tsernu. Ga wa yagotpokchitlu yantapijeya, payokgipre pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkasti. Rowuknu ga wa tsernu ga wa tennu patenkakluni.

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere yantata. Gepi waragka gepi pacha kilometro, yineru yantale pixka, wa towrechri yantale.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa gaspe sotle kamrutikaluru prijere. Ga wa pokchi kori makojni witryo pixka katwergalu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa pokchi prijere tuplatyawaakaka pejnuruko kwenuru sotlu gigletikaluru. Wa muchinanu tuplatyawaka gaspe sotleni. Ga wa gepi rixinri ksagiropolsotlerni. Ga wa mapa chininri kalsetoni klatsotlerni. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gesmeralta poletwergasotlerni.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri sartonika serotwergayongalni. Ga wa pat-srujire rixinri sartyo gasersotlerni. Ga wa payokgipre rixinri krisolito pwalpootwergasotlerni. Ga wa yokgipi rixinri weriro gamampolnursotlerni. Ga wa mturuji rixinri topasyo ksajipwalnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole rixinri krisoprasopwaltwergasotlerni. Ga wa pamole satupje rixinri gasinto ksajipolnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole gepi rixinri gamatista pakni pixkalutu sotlerni.

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa pamole gepi gipgyaptonwa pamole gepi katajiro perla. Satkaka gipgyaptonwa satu perla. Ga wa pokchiputni wa kori mkoje, witryo pixka katwergalu.

### *Wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote*

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa kpashiwaka potu gi wane netya. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa kpashiwaka potu tye pokchiya.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa pokchi gi galuklu tkachi gi wa ksuruko pokamlatyegityapmaklu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu goyaknu pokamlatyegitlu. Ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa pokchi pokamlanu yananna payine. Ga wa tyechijne pogirene ganikyegitanru pogirewlena.

<sup>25</sup> Ga wa rupgyaptokaka gike rixiniko gishyatka gogi. Gi rixanu male-shaplu goyechno wane.

<sup>26</sup> Ga wa payinkaka ganikyegitanru pogirewlena ga wa kagwakpiirena.

<sup>27</sup> Ga wa gike rixiniko wane jiglokano gi satuna gimuteru, gi wa gaganutkaluru kamrutachriko, gi wa gayroklewatachriko, seyni wannapje giweklu kirukate gowega Wgenenu yonatkaluru.

## 22

*Pagapga gonu giwekgatachri*

<sup>1</sup> Rekakgitno pagapga gonu giwekgatachri, katajgalu ga wa katwergalu. Goyakalu tuplapijere ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere giyakgatyachri.

<sup>2</sup> Ga wa ganikajputu ga wa pasretaspuwnagkaka waneru giweklu gagmunate, pamole gepi gejniuji gwajetyachri, paksrukaka satuko gejnuijnaka rawa. Ga wa gisure payine gitskalaakakachripni.

<sup>3</sup> Gi wa kamakpiiruko wanepatka. Ga wa wane rawa Goyakalu tuplapijere, ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa wayegrene yonogyegitanru. Ga wa retgojitanruna. Ga wa gijrotna rawgiwakatano.

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa maleshpatkalu goyecho wane. Ga wa gi galuukalurojni yochpiikaluro pokamlanu. Gi wa tkachi pokamlanuko. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pokamatyegitanna. Ga wa wanna pogirewogngenatanutka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

*Pshinitsonu nunanu*

<sup>6</sup> Wane chinno, “Tyekakni wa poyagkakachri tokanchi ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Gitsrukaachi wa tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinrikaka Goyakalute, yokana towreta rekakgityapna wayegrene pshinitsonu gimkata wane gixkalurkakapa.

<sup>7</sup> “Pshinitsonu nunanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa tokanchi gimretachri twu tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate gajeru tokanchi.”

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gitni Gwano tyekaka jemachrino ga wa getachrino, ga wa njeminitka ga wa netinitka, chiji napoka nyoptsojityegityaplu Goyakalutowreruruxiji ginaple, wa tyekaka nekakgitjeru.

<sup>9</sup> Wale wane chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko pixanu. Pixje wayegrechirino gita. Satu wannatno gita, wa pumolene tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa twu kiruka tokanu gimretachine. Pyoptsojityegitanru Goyakalu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa wane chinno, “Gi wa gipre kgimaxikoleru pushyatinri twu kiruka gajeru tokanu, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinanru. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigogne.

<sup>11</sup> Wa mpoyagkaakatu mpoyagkaakatpatkani. Ga wa kapcholu kapcholpatkani. Ga wa poyagkakachri poyagkakpatkani. Ga wa kpushiri kpushirpatkani.”

<sup>12</sup> “Pshinitsonu nunanu. Ga wa napnure Gitaymaplu, satkaka nenekyapara rixa kamruretyawaka.

<sup>13</sup> Gitni wa muchinanu yongano ga wa ralipre yongano, wa muchichachrino ga wa ralipreno, ga wa yinuwakachrino ga wa yoptukyawakno.

<sup>14</sup> “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gerkamkatnacinwa, rutakikulupna giweklu gagmunate chinanu, ga wa pokchi gipgyaptote jiglokinripna.

<sup>15</sup> Malekna kewene, ga wa kagonchiwatachine, ga wa kapoklewaklerune, ga wa kgiylalawaklerune, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko gayroklewlu galukachine ga wa gayroklewlu koschekachine.

<sup>16</sup> “Gitni Geso nyokanatu notowreru gixa yegi rupguytatyaplu tyepi-rankaka gapatjetachinkaka chinanu. Tawitskino Gita, ga wa Tawiklopishno. Ga wa Gitni Gonsagno gatajiwnachrino.”

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa Giwekikaluru ga wa gnuruwatachropa wane china, “Tekali.”

Ga wa yijnakotachri wane koxa chinanu, “Tekali.” Ga wa gonunagatewatachri runanu. Ga wa girukokta galuklu gonu giwekgatachri genekashatkaluru yoptotanru.



<sup>18</sup> Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka, wa twu kiruka gwachri, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine nupguytayegita gita. Girukokta yog-nikyegitinri tokanchi tye pnute, Goyakalu yognikinri wale tsru salewakchi, wa twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru salewakchi.

<sup>19</sup> Ga wa girukokta tye tokanchi geneekaluru kontokanutinri twu kiruka gajeru, Goyakalu koninri walenupmaka giweklu gagmunateya wa kpashiri pokchi gajeruya, twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru.

<sup>20</sup> Tyepirankaka gipgjtatachri Wutsrukate wane china, “Gigi. Pshinit-sonu nunanu.”

Wane gixkalurupa. Punanu, Wutsrukate Geso.

<sup>21</sup> Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutangi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.